Vital Record of Rhode Island.
1636-1850.

First Series.
Births, Marriages and Deaths.

A Family Register for the People.

By James N. Arnold,
Editor of the Narragansett Historical Register.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"


Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

Providence, R. I.: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company.
1892.
ACT FOR ERECTING THE TOWN OF PROVIDENCE INTO FOUR TOWNS.

In General Assembly at Newport, the third Tuesday of February, 1730-1.

AN ACT for Erecting and Incorporating the Outlands of the Town of Providence into Three Towns.

Forasmuch as the inhabitants of the town of Providence are large and replenished with inhabitants convenient to make and erect three townships besides the town of Providence, and the land lies convenient for the same, which will be of great ease and benefit to the inhabitants of said lands in transacting and negotiating the prudent business of their town, which, for some time past, has been very heavy and burdensome.

Be it therefore enacted by the General Assembly, and by the authority thereof it is enacted, that three Warwick townships, eight miles and a half, be measured on the seven-mile line (so called), in said Providence, and a boundary there fixed; and from the said boundary a line be drawn to Pawtucket river to a place called the War, about half a mile northerly of Pawtucket Falls; and that for the time to come the town of Providence extend no further west and north than the aforesaid.

And it is also enacted by the authority aforesaid that all the rest of the aforesaid outlands to the westward of the aforesaid seven-mile line and to the northward of the bounds of the town of Providence be, and they are hereby, incorporated and erected into a town called and known by the name of Smithfield, and that the inhabitants thereof, from time to time, shall have and enjoy the like liberty and privileges as other towns incorporated in said colony, by our Charter, do.

And it is further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all the rest of the aforesaid outlands to the eastward of the aforesaid seven-mile line, be erected and made into two towns, the dividing line between them to begin at the northwest bounds of the town of Providence at the bounds and monument then made and erected on the aforesaid seven-mile line; and from hence to extend west six degrees and one minute north to Connecticut Colony, and all the lands to the westward of the said town of Providence and to the northward of said dividing line, the northward of the town of Warwick up to the Colony line, be, and they are hereby, erected and incorporated a town, to be called and known by the name of Smithfield; and the inhabitants thereof, from time to time, shall have and enjoy the like liberty and privileges as other towns incorporated in that Colony, by our Charter, do.

And it is further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the rest and residue of the aforesaid outlands shall lie to the westward of the aforesaid seven-mile line, and together to the west line drawn from the northwest corner of the town of Providence, and bounded north on the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, and east on the Colony of Connecticut, be, and they are hereby, erected and incorporated a town and called by the name of Glocester; and the inhabitants thereof, for the time being, shall have and enjoy the like liberty with other towns in that Colony, agreeably to our Charter.

And it is further enacted by the Justices of the Peace of each of the respective towns of Smithfield, Ward and Glocester grant forth a warrant in
some convenient time to call the inhabitants of each town together to choose and elect their town officers as they shall by law be directed, and to appoint the times of their town meetings at the places; and each of the towns to send two Deputies to the next General Assembly, and so on, as by the Charter is ordered.

And that Major William Smith and Capt. Waterman take with them a surveyor, and from the northwest corner of Providence town they run up a line to Connecticut Colony, west, six miles, according as the Assembly has ordered and appointed the same.

And that Providence send one grand jurman to the Superior Courts; Smithfield the same, and Scituate one; Gloucester each one petit jurman, and Providence to send four grand, two petit jurors to the Inferior Courts; Smithfield two grand and two petit; Scituate one grand juror and petit juror, and Gloucester.

And be it further enacted by the authority of the said that the towns of Providence, Smithfield, Scituate and Gloucester, each their proportion of the interest of the bank money appropriated to the towns of this Colony, according to the sums that the land in each town are mortgaged for; and that what money the Town Treasurers has advanced for the town before the partition be repaid of the whole interest money before division thereof be made.

GLOCESTER.

MARRIAGES.

A

1-22 ALBEE Abijah, and John White, March 21, 1763.
1-66 " Mercy, and Peter Lewis, June 15, 1769.
1-116 " Joseph, Jr., of Capt. Joseph, and Mary Wheelock; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, June 20, 1771.
1-116 " Ruth, and Doughty White, June 20, 1771.
1-270 ALBRO Isaiah, and Russell Harrington, Jan. 13, 1845.
1-139 ALDIS Asa, of Nathan, of Franklin, Mass., and Amey Cowen, of Daniel, of Glocester; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Sept. 14, 1802.
1-5 ALDRICH Susannah, and John Willey, April 26, 1732.
1-5 " Dinah, and Edward Aldrich, July 17, 1732.
1-5 " Edward, and Dinah Aldrich, both of Uxbridge, Mass.; m. at Glocester by John Smith, Justice, July 17, 1732.
1-4 " Jeremiah, of Uxbridge, and Hannah Humes, resident of Uxbridge; m. at Glocester by John Smith, Justice, July 17, 1732.
1-4 " Sarah, and Isaac Richardson, July 17, 1732.
1-5 " Abel, Jr., of Uxbridge, and Elizabeth Aldrich, of Mendon, Mass.; m. at Glocester by John Smith, Justice, Aug. 21, 1732.
1-5 " Elizabeth, and Abijah Aldrich, Jr., Aug. 21, 1732.
1-126 " Jabez, and Richard Steere, April 27, 1735.
1-6 " Daniel, and Jane Herndon; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 15, 1735-6.
1-7 " Abraham, of Bellingham, Mass., and Sarah Burgess, of Glocester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 12, 1742-3.
1-8 " Noah, and Tabitha Leman; m. by John Smith, Justice, Feb. 20, 1741-2.
1-9 " Deborah, and Thomas Jeperson, Oct. 3, 1745.
1-127 " Ebenezer, and Hannah Tharber; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Nov. 8, 1747.
1-132 " John, and Deborah Eddy; m. by Giles Williams, Justice, Sept. 15, 1756.
1-23 " Sarah, and William Havens, March 12, 1757.
1-31 " Elihu, of Glocester, and Constant Cornell, of Providence, resident; m. at Providence by Rev. Joseph Snow, Sept. 22, 1762.
1-37 " John, Jr., of Smithfield, and Mary Smith, of Glocester; m. by Rufus Smith, Justice, March 10, 1766.
1-22 " James, and Anna Smith; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 18, 1766.
1-22 " Stephen, and Mary Sweet; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, June 14, 1767.
1-45 " Sarah, Mrs., and Jared Cook, Oct. 6, 1768.
1-33 " Sarah, and James Brown, Dec. 5, 1768.
1-65 " Abel, and Elisab. Hild, April 9, 1779.
1-33 " Abijah, and George Brown, July 9, 1770.
1-76 " Abner, and Ebenezer Hup, both of Duxbury, Mass.; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, July 11, 1772.
ALDRICH Philip, of Cumberland, son of Solomon, and Abigail Ballou, of Gloucester, dau. of Jeremiah; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 12, 1777.

Jesse, of Joseph, and Anne Smith, of Abraham; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, at Smithfield, Aug. 15, 1782.

Dorothy, and Zophaniah Bishop, May 21, 1786.

Jesse and Rebecca Howland; m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 22, 1789.


Russell, and Elizabeth Cole; m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 25, 1796.

William, of Smithfield, son of Abraham, and Mary Ballou, of Joseph, of Gloucester; m. by Jesse Armstrong, Justice, Jan. 27, 1799.

Emer, of St. John, and Dorcas Shipp, of Thomas; m. by John Esten, Justice, June 7, 1801.

Prisca, and Dr. Levi Eddy, Oct. 16, 1801.

Renee and Nancy Smith; m. by Elder Thomas Spooner, Feb. 17, 1738. (Also 1-23).

Ira of old ten., and E. e Wood, of William; m. by George Smith, Justice, Oct. 27, 1816.


ALGER John, Jr., of Rehoboth, Mass., son of John, and Elizabeth Haines, of Uxbridge, Mass., dau. of Samuel; m. by Israel Arnold, Justice, Nov. 25, 1773.

Sama L. and Phoebe Barnes; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, April 17, 1753 (also 1-25).

Elizabeth, and Constant Weaver, Aug. 27, 1790.

Phoebe, and John Cole, F. b. 21, 1755.

Reuben L., of Providence, son of Reuben, and Ruth M. Brown, of Warwick, dau. of James; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, June 27, 1818.

Andrews John and Anne Smith; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, April 8, 1790.

Sarah, and David Russell, March 11, 1702.

Sarah, and Sim on Place, April 20, 1773.

Abiah, and Jeremiah Dickerman, Sept. 29, 1773.

Amy, and Thomas Cobb, Feb. 26, 1776.

Zeno, and Polly Durfee, of Robert; m. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, Aug. 19, 1810.

Joseph, and Mary Durfee; m. by Elder Caleb Eldredge, Oct. 7, 1813.

ANGELL Joanna, and Ebina Manton, May 8, 1791.

Darius, of John, of Smithfield, and Nancy Place, of Peter, of Gloucester, dau. of David; m. by George Smith, Justice, July 22, 1802.

Emma, of Klinlyng, Corn., of And,-w, and Lucy Arnold, of Gloucester, dau. of David; m. by George Harris, Justice, March 28, 1799.

Armstrong Lieut. Elijah, of Job, and Lydia Cowen, of James; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 28, 1779.

Jesse, of Gloucester, and Jemima Capron, of Smithfield; m. by Edward Thompson, Justice, Dec. 7, 1783.

Knight, of Gloucester, and Selah Cooper, of Moses, of Burrillville; m. by Lucy Smith, Justice, Dec. 20, 1812.

Elijah, and Theb. Pray; m. by Hezekiah Cuty, Justice, May 25, 1828.

Arnold Israel, and Wate Mowry, both of Smithfield; m. at Gloucester by John Smith, Justice, March 18, 1739.

Noah, of Gloucester, and Eleanor Whipple, of Uxbridge, Mass.; m. by John Smith, Justice, Dec. 18, 1743.

Marcy, and Aaron Tall, Dec. 24, 1749.
GLOCESTER—MARRIAGES.

1-23 ARNOLD Phillip, of Smithfield, and Priscilla Inman, of Glocester; m. by
Benjamin Smith, Justice, July 24, 1763.
1-21 " Sarah, and Edward Inman, April 29, 1763.
1-21 " Aaron, and Rhode Hunt; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May
24, 1764.
1-130 " Lula, and Samuel Comstock, March 23, 1766.
1-45 " Noah, Jr., of Capt. Noah, and Anne Richardson, of Joseph; m. by
Jonathan Harris, Justice, July 21, 1768.
1-23 " Abigail, and Rufus Tucker, Sept. 18, 1764.
1-136 " lucia, and William Colwell, May 10, 1772.
1-136 " Benjamin, of Warwick, son of Benjamin, and Sarah Greene, of
Eliisa, of Glocester; m. by Elder Eliisa Greene, Nov. 14, 1773.
1-81 " Eliisa, of Israel, of Glocester, and Theodota Mussey, of Uxbridge,
Mass., dau. of Thomas; m. at Glocester by Jonathan Harris,
Justice, May 1, 1774.
1-148 " Lydia, and Richard Steele, Jr., Nov. 24, 1791.
1-06 " Avis, and Capt. Benjamin Wilkinson, April 21, 1793.
1-191 " William, of Benedit, of Glocester, and Hannah Buffum, of Will-
Ham, of Smithfield; m. by Eliisa Arnold, Justice, April 3, 1800.
1-175 " Nathan, of William, of Glocester, and Oliver R. Hopkins, of Poleg,
of Foster; m. by Elder Stephen Flens, Sept. 20, 1800.
1-213 " Mary, and Mowry Smith, Feb. 20, 1803.
1-247 " Lucy, and Emery Angell, July 22, 1832.
1-257 " James B., and Anna E. Page; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Jan. 5,
1840.
1-273 " James, of David and Polly, and Abbe Ann White, of William and
Prestill; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, Jan. 10, 1847.

B

1-275 BABRITT Thomas II., of Seth, and Mary S. Ross, of Stephen; m. by Rev.
M. W. Burlingame, rec. April 17, 1849.
1-22 BAKER Elizabeth, and Samuel Cus, March 1, 1765.
1-59 " Phebe, and Benjamin Buffum, Jr., Dec. 17, 1773.
1-59 " Stephen, of Stephen, and Deborah Grossman, of Eleazer; m. by
Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 20, 1774.
1-64 " Thomas, of parish of Cisford, Co. Sussex, Eng., now of Glocester,
and Rebecca Shippee, of Jonathan, dec.; m. by Abraham
Waterman, Justice, Oct. 16, 1774.
1-97 " Rufus, of Smithfield, son of John, and Susannah Ballou, of Gloce-
ster, dau. of Daniel; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept.
14, 1783.
1-74 " Levi, of Abraham, and Anna Moffet; m. by Elder Philemon Hines,
Jan. 3, 1788.
1-144 " Abraham, Jr., of Abraham, of Glocester, and Martha Price, of
Smithfield, dau. of John; m. by Elder Philemon Hines, Jan.
23, 1789.
1-190 " Benoni, of Abraham, of Glocester, and Hannah Price, of Smith-
field, dau. of Jonathan; m. by Jesse Armstrong, Justice, Sept.
4, 1790.
1-219 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Place, Jr., Nov. 6, 1812.
1-233 " Daniel, of Abraham, and Mary Ann Price, of Jonathan; m. by
Samuel Steele, Justice, March 29, 1821.
1-234 " Abraham, Jr., and Sada Vallet; m. by John Hawkins, Justice,
Aug. 26, 1821.
1-244 " Abraham, of Glocester, and Elizabeth Jones, of Providence; m. by
Rev. Frederic A. Farley, at Providence, April 29, 1827.
1-278 " Learned O., of Amasa, and Lydia, and Minerva S. Mitchell; m. by
Elder M. W. Burlingame, Sept. 26, 1849.
1-6 BALCOM Phebe, and Job Comstock, Nov. 22, 1736.
1-126 " Samuel, and Susannah Jeperson; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice,
Jan. 2, 1745.
1-37 BALLARD Lydia, and Jonathan Tucker, Nov. 7, 1775.
1-165 " Benjamin, Jr., and Patience Hendrick; m. by Elder William Bowen,
March 9, 1796.
BALLOU

Smithfield, 1751.

Mary, and John Comstock, Jr., April 4, 1751.

Nehemiah, and Abigail Perry, m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, March 29, 1762.

Lydia, and Hallah Smith, Aug. 25, 1766.

Isabel, and Andrew Herendeen, May 4, 1768.

Joseph, of Daniel, and Sarah Sweet, of Timothy; m. by Timothy Wilmarth, Justice, April 4, 1771.

Anne, and Jeremiah Sanders, May 20, 1773.

Mary, and I-real Smith, July 6, 1773.

Ezra, and Eliah Cook, Jr., Oct. 13, 1773.

Daniel, of Gloucester, and Martha Buxton, of Smithfield; m. by Moses Cooper, Justice, Jan. 1, 1778.

Cariotte, and Stephen Harris, Aug. 20, 1779.

Jirah, of Gloucester, and Esther Wood, of Plainfield, Conn.; m. at Plainfield by Alexander Miller, Justice, Sept. 30, 1779.

Asa, of Seth, and Phoebe Williams, of Nathan; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 3, 1780.

Susanna, and Ezek Harris, Oct. 4, 1781.

Susanna, and Rufus Baker, Sept. 14, 1783.

Phoebe, and John Inman, Jr., July 21, 1784.

Susannah, and William Lapham, Jan. 5, 1786.

Sylvances, and Mercy Hinds; m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 10, 1788.

Roanrny, and Axel Sherman, Aug. 21, 1788.

Cynthia, and Arnold Smith, April 24, 1791.

Amey, and Phillip Walden, April 8, 1792.

Martha, and William Owen, Feb. 5, 1793.

Hannah, and Isaac Halsey, Jr., April 19, 1793.

Mary, and William Aldrich, Jan. 27, 1793.

Martha, and Asa Corey, June 23, 1799.

Esther, and Bradley Greene, June 23, 1799.

Joseph, and Luanda Darling; m. by Elder William Bowen, Aug. 30, 1861.

Martha, and Eleazer Bowen, Nov. 11, 1862.

Daniel, and Polly Brown, of George; m. by Elder William Bowen, Feb. 20, 1863.


BARNES

Phoebe, and Samuel Allen, April 17, 1738.

Lydia, and Isaac Walling, Jan. 28, 1760.

Mary, and William Colwell, Jr., Aug. 17, 1762.

Joseph, Jr., and Mary Phillips, of Jeremiah, Jr.; m. by Israel Arnold, Justice April 28, 1771.

Mary, and Reuben Williams, April 27, 1774.

Thomas, and Joanna Cook, of Elijah; m. by Zebedee Hopkins, Justice, Dec. 1, 1776.

Peter, of Peter, and Deborah Irons, of William; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Oct. 14, 1795.

Olney, and Celiaha Evans; m. by John Hawkins, Justice, March 3, 1822.

Elizabeth C., and Enos M. Inman, Nov. 8, 1840.

BARRETT

Hamrah, and Samuel Stew, Jr., Dec. 5, 1751.

BARTLETT

Sarah, and Abraham Brown, Jan. 13, 1793.

Daniel, and Abigail Tucker; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Sept. 25, 1749.

Ezra, Jr., and Amey Thomson; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Nov. 25, 1756.

Anne, and Zebulon Mitchell, Dec. 20, 1754.
GLOCESTER—MARRIAGES.

1-23 BARTLETT Rufus, and Margery Smith; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Dec. 12, 1762.
1-80 " Caleb, of Abner, and Susanna Wilson, of James; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 21, 1773.
1-103 " Sarah, and Nathan Burkhame, May 13, 1782.
1-217 " Samuel, of Sutton, Mass., and Sarah Inman, of Capt. John, of Glocester; m. by Elder Philemon Hines, Oct. 21, 1790.
1-99 " Mary, and Walter Phetlyplace, Jan. 15, 1792.
1-304 BASSET Joseph, and Mary Mowry; m. by Daniel Smith, Justice, Nov. 25, 1768.
1-97 BATTEY Nicholas, of Benjamin, and Mary Paine, of Nathan; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct. 30, 1779.
1-31 BEADLE Thomas, and Phoebe Inman; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Feb. 20, 1779.
1-99 BELLOWS Eleazer, of Hezekiah, and Jean Steere, of Stephen; m. by Elder Philemon Hines, Dec. 2, 1787.
1-160 " William, of Hezekiah, of Glocester, and Martha Mowry, of Gideon, of Smithfield; m. by John Sayles, Jr., Justice, Jan. 20, 1793.
1-267 " Rhodey, and Dr. Samuel Mowry, July 31, 1839.

Note.—The birth of these families under Ballon.

1-61 BENSON John, of John, Jr., and Margaret Harden, of Glocester, dau. of Leda Chilson; m. by Israel Arnold, Justice, Sept. 19, 1773.
1-65 BERRY Mary, and Jonathan Sheldon, Dec. 1, 1777.
1-194 BICKFORD Sarah, and Goliah Williams, Aug. 16, 1801.
1-180 BIGGORD Devers, and Nersis Williams, March 25, 1800.
1-23 BISHOP Sarah, and John Philbrick, March 16, 1767.
1-163 " Mehitable, and David Burlingame, March 9, 1765.
1-22 " Martha, and Caleb Phillips, March 18, 1767.
1-76 " Zilpha, and Heza Philbrick, Dec. 11, 1771.
1-152 " Mary, and Zepheniah Herencen, Feb. 17, 1782.
1-110 " Zepheniah, of William, of Glocester, and Dorothy Aldrich, of Sylvaun, dau., of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield, by Elder Edward Mitchell, May 21, 1786.
1-91 " Lydia, and Richard Lewis, Oct. 17, 1790.
1-129 BLACKMAR John, Jr., of Smithfield, and Mary Mitchell, of Glocester; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Aug. 2, 1741.
1-131 " Anne, and George Place, Jan. 25, 1747.
1-23 " Ruth, and Jacob Walling, June 26, 1762.
1-562 " Abigail, and Daniel Cook, Jr., May 25, 1769.
1-52 Ezekiel, of James, and Mary Walling, of John; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct. 8, 1769.
1-79 " Mary, and Ebenezer Staples, Sept. 21, 1772.
1-207 " Ezekiel, of Thompson, Jr., and Eunice Walling, of Glocester; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, April 25, 1766.
1-242 " Eliza L., and serv'd Cook, March 8, 1827.
1-9 BLANCHARD Sarah, and Joseph Chilson, July 22, 1746.
1-24 " Joseph, of Smithfield, and Mary Page, of Glocester; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, March 30, 1749.
1-31 BLYOCE Abigail, and John Unglues, Sept. 50, 1849.
1-153 BOLSTER Richard, and Anne Tucker; m. by David Comstock, Nov. 17, 1754.
1-159 " Booth Rubekith, and Seth Ross, Oct. 24, 1767.
1-207 " BORDEN Anna, and Daniel Crossman, Jan. 25, 1795.
1-232 BARREL Ld., and David Ross, Aug. 3, 1757.
1-275 " Mary S., and Lewis H. Babshett, recorded April 17, 1849.
1-326 BOWDISH Nathaniel, and Elizabeth King; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice.
1-330 " Spt. 28, 1715.
1-63 " Rachel, and Gideon Dddy, April 4, 1769.
1-176 " Asa, of David, and A. I. al Davi. of Edward, dec.; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Aug. 23, 1794.
1-126 " Robert, and Edward Davis, Dec. 17, 1744.
1-128 " James, and Sarah Vincent, m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, June 2, 1751.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-148</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan, and Sarah Lines; m. by Caleb Arnold, Justice, Dec. 20, 1783.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-189</td>
<td>&quot; Else, and Seth Ross, June 23, 1783.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-170</td>
<td>&quot; Locs, and Asil Stone, Oct. 1, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-129</td>
<td>&quot; Zenniah, and David Ph. Cepheus, Dec. 18, 1794.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-143</td>
<td>&quot; Phoebe, and Richard Connah, March 27, 1796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-180</td>
<td>&quot; Lilli, and Thomas Piethplace, April 15, 1795.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-174</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail, and Oziel Stone, Jan. 27, 1799.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-204</td>
<td>&quot; Elder, and Martha Fallon; m. by Elder William Bowen, Nov. 11, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-208</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah, and Ebenzer Sprague, Aug. 27, 1804.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-218</td>
<td>&quot; Maria Antonette, and Thomas Smith, March 29, 1812.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-259</td>
<td>&quot; Clevis H., of Dr. Joseph, and Sarah S. Congdon, of George N.; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 30, 1840.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-229</td>
<td>BRADFORD Silvanus, and Fidelia Kimball, of Major Amherst; m. by Elder John M. Hunt, Jan. 3, 1819.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-98</td>
<td>BRIGGS George, of Providence, son of Abel, late of Freetown, Mass., dec., and Mercy Smith, resident of Glocester, dau. of Solomon, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by John Smith, Justice, Nov. 16, 1794.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-260</td>
<td>&quot; Isaac, and Rhoe Owen, both of Killingly, Conn.; m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, July 2, 1840.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-282</td>
<td>BROWNE George H., of Glocester, and Harriet N. Danforth, of Williams-town, Mass.; m. at Pownall, Vt., by Herman Myers, Justice, Aug. 8, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-6</td>
<td>BROWN Sarah, and Nathan Brown, Jan 29, 1735.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-6</td>
<td>&quot; Nathan, and Sarah Brown; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 29, 1735.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-155</td>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth, and Abraham Clark, Oct. 20, 1746.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-9</td>
<td>&quot; Freerlove, and Henry Hill, Nov. 30, 1746.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-31</td>
<td>&quot; Chad, and Zerriah Evans; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, June 12, 1749.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-18</td>
<td>&quot; Andrew, of Glocester, and Rachel Smith, of Providence; m. by Elder Thomas Knowlton, Dec. 17, 1756.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-25</td>
<td>&quot; Mary, and Benjamin Herendeen, Feb 15, 1758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-20</td>
<td>&quot; Anne, and Stephen Herendeen, Sept. 18, 1760.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-19</td>
<td>&quot; Obediah, Jr., and Hannah Steere; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 29, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-20</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah, and Enoch Eddy, Aug. 50, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-21</td>
<td>&quot; David, and Mary Emerson; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 1, 1764.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-21</td>
<td>&quot; Hallahujah, and Jonathan King, May 20, 1764.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-22</td>
<td>&quot; Abraham, and Zilpha Eddy; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 19, 1765.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-33</td>
<td>&quot; James, of Glocester, son of Benjamin, and Sarah Aldrich, of Douglass, Mass., dau. of Edward; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 5, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-133</td>
<td>&quot; George, of Glocester, son of Benjamin, and Abigail Aldrich, of Douglass, Mass., dau. of David; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, July 9, 1770.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-85</td>
<td>&quot; Alice, and Benjamin Herendeen, April 20, 1771.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-105</td>
<td>&quot; Rhode, and Jesse Mofett, April 16, 1775.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-110</td>
<td>&quot; Rodi, and Thomas Sayles, June 11, 1775.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-133</td>
<td>&quot; George, of Glocester, and Rachel Dyke, of Killingly, Conn.; m. at Killingly, by Rev. Nundiah Russell, Dec. 9, 1777.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-111</td>
<td>&quot; Martha, and Christopher Sayles, Dec. 6, 1778.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-111</td>
<td>&quot; Israel, Jr., son of Benjamin, of Glocester, and Elizabeth Chilsson, of Uxbridge, dau. of Abner; m. by Aaron Arnold, Justice, Jan. 10, 1779.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-162</td>
<td>&quot; Amos, of Daniel, and Levine Comstock, of Jeremiah; m. by Aaron Arnold, Justice, March 19, 1780.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-173</td>
<td>&quot; Rhody, and Stephen Evans, Aug. 21, 1780.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GLOCESTER—MARRIAGES.

1-157 BROWN Esek, Jr., son of Elisha, and Mary Sayles, of Isreal; m. by Timothy Wilmarth, Justice, Oct. 26, 1783.
1-161 " Elisha, of Pomfret, Conn., son of David, and Rebecca Smith (widow), dau. of Solomon Lapham; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 25, 1784.
1-163 " Joseph, and Rachel Inman, Jan. 15, 1787.
1-164 " David, Jr., and Elizabeth Brown, of George; m. by Elder William Bowen, June 10, 1790.
1-166 " Elizabeth, and David Brown, Jr., June 10, 1790.
1-169 " Benjamin, of Somington, Conn., and Alex Curds, of Gloucester, widow of Thomas; m. by Stephen Winsor, Justice, May 29, 1792.
1-181 " Abigail, and Obeny Winsor, Sept. 22, 1799.
1-183 " Pero, of Scituate, and Mary Lewis, of Gloucester; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, April 27, 1800.
1-194 " Asa, and Lilla Sweet, of James; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Jan. 31, 1801.
1-199 " Polly, and Daniel Ballon, Feb. 20, 1803.
1-205 " Uriah, of Israel, and Betsheba Wilcox, of Jirah; m. by Bezaleel Paine, Jan. 7, 1804.
1-206 " Rachel, and William Rounds Stanfield, Jan. 29, 1804.
1-210 " Phebe, and William Greene, 13th, 10th, 1808.
1-230 " Polly, and Arnold Owen, Nov. 14, 1816.
1-233 " Sarah, and William Wade, Jr., March 12, 1818.
1-235 " Ruth M., and Reuben L. Allen, June 27, 1848.
1-237 " Warren, of Westport, Me., and Phebe Hawkins, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Otis F. Otis, March 9, 1849.
1-21 BUFFINGTON Sarah, and Ichabod Hibridge, Nov. 15, 1763.
1-50 BUFFUM Benjamin, Jr., of Smithfield, son of Benjamin, and Phebe Baker, of Gloucester, dau. of John; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 17, 1775.
1-179 " Betsey, and John Eden, Jr., Jan. 16, 1784.
1-182 " Abigail, and Seth Sarnier, May 29, 1791.
1-191 " Hannah, and William Arnold, April 3, 1800.
1-196 " BULLOCK Sarah, and Nathaniel Greene, Nov. 1, 1792.
1-217 " BUMP George, and Mary Callum; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Feb. 26, 1745.
1-78 BUNDY Mark, of Ebenezer, of Connecticut, and Silvey Mowry, of Thomas, of Glocester; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, at Smithfield, Dec. 30, 1784.
1-114 BURCH Anne, and James Eddy, Oct. 11, 1748.
1-51 BURDEN Margaret, and John Benson, Sept. 12, 1773.
1-256 " Andromania, and Charles Smith, April 11, 1625.
1-128 BURDICK Dorcas, and Joshua Rehob, July 8, 1752.
1-9 BURGESS Susannah, and David Phillips, April 19, 1741.
1-8 " Rachel, and Miss Sy, June 29, 1741.
1-17 " Sarah, and Abraham Ackers, Jan. 12, 1742-3.
1-8 " Liff, and Joshua Sy, Feb. 14, 1743-4.
1-245 " Mary P., and Solomon Innan, Jan. 1, 1830.
1-163 BURLINGAME David, and Medallable Bishop, of Edward; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, Jan. 9, 1763.
1-106 " Ana, of David, and Rachel Cook, of Sina; m. by Elder John William, Oct. 21, 1781.
1-108 " Nathan, of Thomas, and Sarah Bartlett, of Richard; m. by John Smith, Justice, May 13, 1782.
1-142 " Stephen, and Abigail Whipple; m. by Elder John Winsor, Oct. 14, 1784.
1-70 " Richard, of David, and Martha Mowry, of Gideon; m. by Elder Joseph Winsor, Dec. 9, 1784 (also 1-172). Another entry reads, Dec. 16, 1784.
1-123 " Joan, and Jesse Mowry, March 7, 1793.
1-29 " Nancy, and Wanton Potter, April 5, 1804.
1-202 " Creta, and Harriet Smith, May 13, 1804.
VITAL OF RECORD RHODE ISLAND.

1-172 BURLINGAME Richard, of David, and Mrs. Rhoby Hawkins; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, Aug. 5, 1804.
1-221 " Lucina, and Enoch Sears, 3d, April 3, 1806.
1-241 " Anne, and Daniel Tourtellotte, May 13, 1812.
1-222 " Mahala, and Andrew Harris, March 19, 1815.
1-236 " Martha, and Charles Swan, June 19, 1822.
1-237 " Betsey, and Joseph Mathewson, Jr., July 20, 1823.
1-260 " Caroline E., and Alexander Edly, May 5, 1840.
1-263 " Jennet, and Albert Fisk, April 18, 1841.
1-277 " Thomas J., of Esek, and Elizabeth Irvine, of Stephen; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, Sept. 16, 1849.
1-220 BURTON Raymond, and Deborah Styles; m. by Elder Thomas Spooner, May 8, 1814.
1-22 BUSHEE Mary, and Amos Winsor, Sept. 5, 1765.
1-67 BUXTON Esther, and James Elliott, May 9, 1771.
1-47 " James, of Smithfield, son of Benjamin, and Esther Southwick, of Jonathan, of Smithfield; m. by Israel Arnold, Justice, June 6, 1771.
1-59 " Martha, and Daniel Ballou, Jan. 1, 1778.
1-115 " Unice, and Joseph Eaton, Feb. 15, 1787.
1-103 " Mary, and Ishmael Walling, Dec. 21, 1788.
1-115 " Freeda, and Henry Phillips, Sept. 8, 1791.

C

1-221 CADY Elizabeth, and Joseph Wilmarth, Feb. 14, 1815.
1-221 " Polly, and Allen King, Feb. 14, 1815.
1-227 CALLIT Mary, and George Hump, Feb. 28, 1745.
1-331 " John, and Alice Read; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, June 6, 1749.
1-23 " Mary, and Stephen Ballou, March 29, 1762.
1-56 " Elihu, of Mendon, Mass., son of Caleb, and Anne Smith, of Smithfield, dau. of Daniel; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, June 9, 1773.
1-159 " Unice, and Joshua Walling, Sept. 15, 1791.
1-97 CAPRON Jemima, and Jesse Armstrong, Dec. 7, 1783.
1-91 CARY Hannah, and Esek Comstock, March 22, 1779.
1-392 " Asa, of Gloucester, son of Thomas, and Martha Ballou, of Joseph; m. by Jesse Armstrong, Justice, June 29, 1790.
1-28 CARPENTER Simon, and Phebe Gold; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, July 5, 1751.
1-330 CASE Mary, and Peleg Choate, Jan. 16, 1755.
1-67 " Elizabeth, and Peter Crossman, Feb. 22, 1773.
1-22 CASSE Samuel and Elizabth Baker; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 1, 1775.
1-6 CATY Lydia, and Philip Wilt, Dec. 1, 1741.
1-130 CHACE Peter, of Gloucester, and Mary Coxe, of Warwick; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Jan. 16, 1755.
1-132 " Cont., and Clement King, July 10, 1757.
1-158 " Rachel, and Abdon Paine, Aug. 28, 1788.
1-123 " Sarah, and Gideon Harnam, Jan. 29, 1793.
1-282 " Francis E., of Capt. Paul, of N. W. York, and Eldoia G. Owen, of Arnold, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 4, 1841.
1-286 " Willima M., of Providence, and Abbe A. W. Drew, of E. Killingly, Ct.; m. by Elder O. F. Otis, July 3, 1853.
1-218 CHAMPLAIN John, of Gloucester, and Betsey Felch, of Ebenezer; m. by Job Armstrong, Sept. 5, 1813.
1-6 CHILLSON John, of Middle, Mass., and Mary Sprague, of Smithfield; m. by John Smith, Justice, March —, 1731.
1-9 " Joseph, of Exbridge, Mass., and Sarah Blanchard, resident of Uxbridge; m. by John Smith, Justice, July 22, 1746.
1-9 " Jerusha, Jr., of Exbridge, and Merry Thane, resident of Uxbridge; m. by John Smith, Justice, Dec. 2, 1750.
1-111 " Elizabeth, and Real Brown, Jan. 13, 1779.
GLOCESTER—MARRIAGES.

1-145 CHILLSON Olive, and Henry Esten, Oct. 29, 1791.
1-213 " Sarah, and Jesse Inman, Oct. 3, 1763.
1-155 CLARKE Abraham, and Elizabeth Brown; m. by Elder Perkey Howe, Oct. 29, 1746.
1-128 " Samuel, of Robert, of Glocester, and Aney Mowry, of Daniel, Jr., of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Feb. 14, 1773.
1-294 " William, and Abi Esten, of Joseph; m. by Bezaleel Palmer, Justice, May 25, 1802.
1-275 " Abbie, and Ezekiel M. Steere, May 16, 1849.
1-93 CLEEMENCE Thankful, and Amos Cook, July 5, 1789.
1-134 COBE Thomas, and Aney Andrew, of John; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, Feb. 26, 1775.
1-60 COLE John, and Phoebe Allen; m. by Andrew Brown, Feb. 21, 1755.
1-31 COLWELL Lydia, and John Esten, Aug. 24, 1749.
1-18 " Joseph, and Aney Winde; m. by Elder Thomas Knowlton, Dec. 9, 1754.
1-18 " Martha, and Samuel Steere, Dec. 9, 1756.
1-29 " Lillis, and Elijah Hawkins, Nov. 29, 1750.
1-20 " William, Jr., and Mary Barnes; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Aug. 1, 1762.
1-29 " Charles, and Aaron Taft; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct. 3, 1762.
1-136 " William, of Scituate, son of John, and Lucia Arnold, of Coleb; m. by Elder Reuben Hopkins, May 10, 1772.
1-146 " David, and Katharine Rose; m. by Elder William Owen, Dec. 11, 1781.
1-183 " Robert of Glocester, and Lydia Sheldon, of Smithfield; m. by Elder William Owen, Jan. 6, 1793.
1-266 " Winsor, and Zerviah Thumore; m. by Abner Baker, March 23, 1843.
1-274 " Lucy, and Almon Steele, Dec. 11, 1848.
1-277 " Maria, and George W. Latham, Sept. 2, 1849.
1-277 " Sarah J., and Manly J. Fuller, Sept. 4, 1849.
1-45 COMAN Richard, of Glocester, and Phoebe Bowen, of Scituate, widow of Benjamin; m. by Elder Elias Sprague, March 27, 1796.
1-138 COMSTOCK Anna, and Richd of Steere, Feb. 10, 1739.
1-6 " Job, of Gloucester and Phoebe Balcom, of New Shoreham; m. by John Smith Justice, Nov. 22, 1735.
1-127 " John, Jr., and Mary Ballon, April 4, 1751.
1-130 " Samuel, and Louisa Arnold; m. by Richard Steere, March 23, 1766.
1-91 " Ezekiel of Jeromiah, of Glocester, and Hannah Carey, of Uxbridge, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 22, 1770.
1-182 " Levine, and Amon Brow, March 19, 1730.
1-259 CONDON Sarah S., and Chavis R. Bowen, April 30, 1840.
1-126 COOK Abigail, and Jonathan Colburn, Dec. 8, 1743.
1-28 " Michael, and Sarah Mitchell; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Oct. 18, 1751.
1-274 " William J., and Adah M. Wilder, of Assaph; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Apr II 12, 1849.
1-20 COOK Sarah, and Abrham Fairfield, Sept. 4, 1760.
1-10 " Simeon, of Glocester, son of Elijah, and Martha Hopkins, of Glocester, now residing at New Shoreham; m. by Timothy Wilmoth, June 9, 1768.
1-45 " Israel, and Mrs. Sarah Aldrich; m. at Uxbridge by Solomon Wood, Justice, Oct. 6, 1768.
1-89 " Elijah, Jr., of Elijah, and Freedove Ballon, of Peter; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, Oct. 13, 1773.
1-11 " Joanna, and Thomas Barnes, Dec. 1, 1776.
1-94 " Michell, of Michell, and Elizabeth Inman, of Elisha; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Jan. 1, 1779.
1-106 COOK David, of Sisah, and Lydia Smith, of Jeremiah; m. by Aaron Arnold, Justice, Sept. 23, 1779.

1-141 " Joshua, of Sisah, and Place Phelphs, of Jonathan; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 14, 1780.

1-106 " Rachel, and Anna Burlington, Oct. 21, 1781.

1-98 " Amos, of Michael, of Gloucester, and Thankful Clemence, of Richard, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Philemon Hines, July 5, 1786.

1-27 " Cyrus, and Mary Greene; m. by Elder William Bowen, July 29, 1792.

1-168 " Charlotte, and Ezek Peale, Aug. 9, 1796.


1-93 " Lydia, and James Cowen, Jr., March 5, 1797.

1-224 " Elizabeth, and William Cunningham, May 30, 1816.

1-252 " Benjamin, of Michael, and Sally Kimball, widow of Stephen, and dau. of Oliver Sanders; m. by Elijah Armstrong, Justice, Sept. 7, 1817.

1-239 " Edward, and Amey Keech; m. by Elder Daniel Williams, July 11, 1824.

1-242 " Serch, and Eliza L. Blackmar; m. by Elder A. A. Ross, March 8, 1827.

1-121 COOMBES Hannah, and Abraham Tourtellotte, May 1, 1764.

1-06 COOPER Moses, of Gloucester, and Mary Mathewson; m. by John Smith, Justice, Dec. 10, 1752.

1-23 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Tar, March 14, 1790.

1-56 " Moses, Jr., of Gloucester, and Susanna Mathewson, of Smithfield; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, March 26, 1764.

1-33 " Stephen, of Moses, and Esther Evans, of Edward; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 8, 1772.

1-133 " Nathan, and Walter Williams; m. by Zebedia Hopkins, Justice, Nov. 5, 1778.

1-169 " Betsey, and Asahel Keech, Oct. 13, 1796.

1-200 " John, of Moses, of Gloucester, and Anne Mowry, dau. of Jonathan, of Smithfield; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, July 7, 1805.

1-299 " Ruth, and Nathan O'erson, May 11, 1801.

1-225 " Sevilla, and Knight Armstrong, Dec. 29, 1812.

1-235 " Mary, and Daniel C. Tourtellotte, June 2, 1822.

1-238 " Stephen, Sr., of Moses, dec. of Gloucester, and Rhoda Seere, of Andrew Young, of Smithfield, dec.; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Sept. 12, 1824.


1-275 COPELAND Albert B., of Lyman and Phoebe, and Sarah C. Salisbury, of Alexander and Betsey, all of Burhville; m. by Elder M. W. Burlington, July 4, 1848.

1-81 CORNELL Conant, and Elisha Aldrich, Sept. 22, 1782.

1-204 " Ezekiel, of Oliver, and Amey Hawkins, of Capt. William; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, May 9, 1892.

1-171 CORPE David, of Providence, son of John, dec., and Sarah Davis, widow of Edward, of Gloucester, dec. of Cornelius Waring; m. by Stephen Seere, Justice, Oct. 21, 1794.

1-171 " Lydia, and Jesse Davis, Feb. 18, 1795.

1-31 COWEN James, and Waite Mathewson; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, March 2, 1749.

1-28 " John, Jr., and Mary Ballou; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, April 4, 1751.

1-44 " Alice, and Benjamin Thornton, Oct. 11, 1757.

1-67 " Benjamin, of Gloucester, dau. of Joseph, and Abigail Perry, of Ebenzer; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 21, 1771.


1-94 " James, Jr., of Joseph, and Henrietta Williams, of Nathan; m. by Elder Philemon Hines, July 7, 1853.

1-113 " Joseph, Jr., of Joseph, and Phoebe Sprague, of Johnston, R. I., dau. of Ebenezer; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 3, 1786.

1-144 " Amey, and Jonathan Cowen, Feb. 5, 1797.

1-144 " Jonathan, of Joseph, and Amey Cowen, of John; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Feb. 5, 1797.
1-03 COWEN James, Jr., and Lydia Cook; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 5, 1767.
1-139 " Amey, and Asa Aldis, Sept. 14, 1792.
1-07 CROSSMAN Peter, of Eleazer, and Elizabeth Case (widow), dau. of Stephen Baker; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Feb. 22, 1773.
1-01 " Lydia, and James Holmes, April 12, 1778.
1-70 " Lydia, and John Phillips, Aug. 14, 1782.
1-287 " Daniel, of Gloucester, and Amey Borden, of Johnston, R. I.; m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 29, 1735.
1-75 " Amey, and Escelie Plutepeace, April 12, 1795.
1-287 " Benjamin, and Deborah Phillips; m. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, Feb. 20, 1811.
1-20 CRUFF Eleanor, and William Fairfield, March 20, 1762.
1-134 " Samuel, of Grafton, Mass., and Penelope Inman, of Gloucester, dau. of Elisha; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct. 25, 1778.
1-10 " Rebecca, and Ichabod White, June 14, 1752.
1-224 CUNNINGHAM William, and Elizabeth Cook, of Michael; m. by Elijah Armstrong, Justice, May 30, 1816.
1-20 CURTIS Thomas, and Merry Newey; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice (also 1-16) May 6, 1761.
1-21 " John, and Rhoda Mackintire; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 11, 1762.
1-21 " Hannah, and John Short, Jan. 15, 1763.
1-21 " Sarah, and John Short, Oct. 18, 1764.
1-37 " Patience, and Stephen Gilly, April 2, 1766.
1-33 " John, of Thomas, and Else Inman, of Elisha, Jr.; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 28, 1785.
1-69 " Daniel, and Lucinda Putnam; m. by Elder William Bowen, April 12, 1789.
1-159 " Alee, and Benjamin Brown, May 28, 1792.
1-126 CUTLER Jonathan, and Abigail Cooke; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Dec. 3, 1745.
1-33 " Sarah, and Josiah Inman, Oct. 14, 1744.
1-10 CUTTING Zachariah, late of Pennecook, now of Gloucester, and Lydia Mathewson (widow), of Gloucester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Feb. 23, 1792.

D

1-285 DAGGETT Serel N., of Gloucester, and Susan Logee, of Barrifville, dau. of Elisha; m. by Elder Andrew Stone, Oct. 2, 1831.
1-17 DALY Jeremiah, of Gloucester, and Mary White, late of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by John Smith, Justice, March 5, 1736-7.
1-136 " Gideon, of Smithfield, now of Gloucester, son of James, and Amey PUCKETT, of Phillip; m. by Moses Cooper, Justice, April 30, 1772.
1-70 " Thankful, and Joseph Shipppee, Jr., Oct. 16, 1776.
1-282 DANFORTH Harriet N., and George H. Browne, Aug. 8, 1844.
1-4 DARLING Elizabeth, and John Hunt, Oct. 15, 1732.
1-6 " Abigail, and Elisha Inman, Jan. 16, 1743.
1-84 " David, of Eleazer, and Melia Verray, of Eleazer; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct. 4, 1767.
1-46 " Mary, and Seth Hopkins, Nov. 22, 1772.
1-64 " Andrew, of Eleazer, and Sarah Potter, of Abel; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, Nov. 7, 1773.
1-169 " Lydiah, and Al Mathewson, July 1, 1783.
1-132 " Joanna, and Peter Hawkins, Feb. 9, 1800.
1-124 " Lucinda, and Joseph Balloa, Aug. 30, 1801.
1-189 " Lydiah, and Charles Underwood, Dec. 8, 1808.
1-276 DAVISON George, and Alice Ann Wolstenden, both of Smithfield; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, July 29, 1849.
1-126 DAVIS Edward, and Sarah Bowen; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Dec. 17, 1744.
1-126 DAvis John, and Mary Thornton; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Jan. 15, 1744-5.

1-10 " Uriah, of John, and Amey Phillips, of Jeremiah; m. by Zebedia Hopkins, Justice, Oct. 13, 1768.

1-134 " Prudence, and Edward Greene, June 8, 1777.

1-171 Sarah, and David Corps, Oct. 21, 1794.

1-27 " Azy, and Katehine Luther; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, May 31, 1793.

1-170 " Abigail, and Aza Bowdish, Aug. 26, 1796.

1-171 " Jesse, of Glocester, and Lydia Corpe, of Warwick; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Feb. 18, 1768.

1-281 " Maranah L., and David O. Hopkins, Feb. 25, 1850.

1-286 DEAN Timothy, and Hannah Putten; m. by Elder William Bowen, April 6, 1749.

1-246 DENNIS Lydia, and William Greene, 3d. 7mo., 1822.

1-225 DEXTER Lydia, and Oliver Owen, Jan. 24, 1798.

1-51 DICKERMAN Jeremiah, now of Glocester, son of Eleazar, of Easton, Mass., and Abiah Andrew, of Nathaniel, of Glocester; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, Sept. 20, 1773.


1-125 DUNKEN Ann, and George Keach, May 26, 1744.

1-125 DURFEE James, of John, and Hannah Page, of Joseph; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, April 23, 1780.

1-212 " Polly, and Zeno Andrews, Aug. 19, 1810.

1-229 " Merry, and Joseph Andrews, Oct. 7, 1813.

1-259 " Andrews, of Smithfield, and Phebe Ann Smith, of Gideon; m. by Elder Benlem Allen, April 10, 1840.

1-133 DYKE Rachel, and George Brown, Dec. 9, 1777.

E

1-4 EDDY Jonathan, and Sarah Evans; m. by John Smith, Justice, June 6, 1732.

1-6 " Elisha, and Sarah Phetteplace; m. by John Smith, Justice, Dec. 2, 1734.

1-7 " Anne, and Timothy Sweet, Sept. 10, 1736.

1-128 " Elpiheat, and Phiebe King; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Nov. 10, 1737.

1-128 " Ann, and Thomas King. — , 1739 (9).

1-126 " Alee, and John Innam, Oct. 14, 1745.

1-126 " Elpiheat and Tabitha Innam; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Oct. 11, 1745.

1-127 " Elizabeth, and Edward Evans, May 20, 1746.

1-114 " James, son of Salisbury, of Glocester, and Anne Burch, of Stonington, Ct.; m. by Elder Wait Palmer, Oct. 11, 1748.

1-31 " Thomas, and Jeremiah Innam; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Dec. 22, 1749.

1-127 " Ruth, and Oziel Innam, June 3, 1750.

1-132 " Abigail, and Thomas Irons, Aug. 8, 1756.

1-132 " Deborah, and John Aldrich, Sept. 12, 1756.

1-20 " Enois, and Sarah Brown; m. by Jonathan Harris Justice, Aug. 30, 1761.

1-22 " Zilpha, and Abraham Brown, April 10, 1765.

1-43 " Gideon, of Joseph, and Rachel Bowdish, of Nathaniel; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 4, 1769.

1-68 " Elpiheat, Jr., of Elpiheat, and Alee Aldrich, of Joseph; m. by Caleb Arnold, Justice, April 9, 1769.

1-68 " Jacob, of Joseph, and Susannah Sprague, of Joseph; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct. 25, 1770.

1-146 " Jonathan, Jr., and Lydia Randell, of Job, of Scituate; m. by Elder Joseph Winsor, April 12, 1772.

1-157 " Hannah, and John Stone, Sept. 10, 1778 (also 1-617).


1-113 " Alice, and Silas Smith, July 7, 1791.

1-177 " Doby, and Mark Stone, Oct. 1, 1795.
GLO ESTER.—MARRIAGES.

1-196 EDDY, Dr. Levi, and Priscilla Aldrich, of Peter; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 16, 1802.
1-211 * Richard, of Jonathan, and Hope Tourtellote, of William; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, July 20, 1807.
1-239 * Amos, son of Thomas, dec., late of Johnston, R. I., and Cose Keech, of Zephaniah, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Sept. 19, 1824.
1-250 * Alexander, and Caroline E. Burlingame; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, May 5, 1840.
1-261 * Cyrus T., of Scituate, and Cynthia Paine, of Foster; m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, July 2, 1840.
1-264 * Abbe Ann, and John Thomas Fisk, April 4, 1843.
1-271 * Lyman, of Gloucester, and Naomi Evans, of Smithfield; m. by Elder George Tyler, March 26, 1846.
1-133 EDMUNDS, Meliah, and Israel Hill, Oct. 30, 1774.
1-29 EDWARDS Samuel, and Judith Parker; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, July 3, 1761.
1-21 ELDREDGE Ichabod, and Sarah Raffston; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 15, 1763.
1-185 * Caleb, and Mrs. Freeclove Howland; m. by Elder William Bowen, Sept. 30, 1798.
1-244 * Davy, and Mary Paine, Dec. 27, 1829.
1-16 ELLIS Faithful, and Daniel Howard, Nov. 25, 1754.
1-67 ELLIOT James, of Sutton, Mass., son of Jonathan, and Esther Buxton, of Benjamin, of Smithfield; m. by Israel Arnold, Justice, May 9, 1771.
1-21 EMERSON Mary, and David Brown, May 1, 1764.
1-30 ESTEN Henry, and Mary King; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Nov. 13, 1748.
1-31 * John, and Lydia Caldwell; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Aug. 24, 1749.
1-10 * Jennina, and Benjamin Paine, April 30, 1751.
1-85 * Joanna, and Eliza Inman, Jr., Sept. 9, 1773.
1-115 * Joseph, of John, and Sarah Prior, of Nathan; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 16, 1775.
1-179 * John, Jr., son of John, of Gloucester, and Betsey Buffum, of Benjamin, of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield, by Peleg Arnold, Justice, Jan. 16, 1784.
1-115 * Joseph, and Grace Buxton, of Aaron; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Feb. 15, 1757.
1-145 * Henry, and Olive Chillard; m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 20, 1791.
1-185 * Aney, and Stephen Tower, April 21, 1800.
1-294 * Abi, and William Clarke, May 25, 1802.
1-281 * Joseph W., of Barrington, son of Benjamin, and Amanda M. Aldrich, of Uxbridge, dau. of Seth; m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Dec. 27, 1849.
1-116 EVANS Anne, and Seth Hunt, May 25, 1731.
1-14 * Sarah, and Jonathan Eddy, June 9, 1732.
1-127 * Edward, and Elizabeth Eddy; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, May 20, 1746.
1-31 * Zerviah, and Clod Brown, June 12, 1749.
1-33 * Esther, and Stephen Cooper, Nov. 8, 1772.
1-94 * Lucretia, and Elizakim Petteplace, Oct. 8, 1775.
1-110 * Daniel, of Edward, and Rhoda Petteplace, of Samuel; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 31, 1775.
1-173 * Stephen, of Edward, and Rhody Brown, of Obadiah; m. by Jonathan Harris, Aug. 21, 1796.
1-130 * Salvisa, and Samuel Horton, Dec. 8, 1784.
1-226 * Asam, and Mary Young; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 6, 1806.
1-235 * Duty, and Ruth Owen; m. by John M. Hunt, Feb. 18, 1821.
1-234 * Celinda, and Obsey Barnes, March 3, 1822.
1-283 * Rebecca E., and Eliza M. Aldrich, Oct. 17, 1831.
(Vit. Rec., Vol. 5.) 2
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-249 EVANS Thomas C., of Glocester, and Emily Farr, of Smithfield; m. by George H. Middleto, Justice, April 24, 1854.

1-271 " Naomi, and Lyman Eddy, March 26, 1846.

F

1-20 FAIRFIELD Abraham, and Sarah Cook; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 4, 1799.
1-20 " William, and Eleanor Claw; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 29, 1762.
1-22 " Abigail, and Nathan Tucker, Feb. 8, 1767.
1-23 " Solomon, and Martha Walling, m. by Elder William Bowen, Dec. 20, 1792.
1-100 " Hannah, and Cyrus Logee, Dec. 5, 1797.
1-249 FAIR Emily, and Thomas C. Evans, April 21, 1764.
1-218 FIELD Betsey, and John Champiin, Sept. 5, 1731.
1-20 FIELD Mary, and Anthony Place, Nov. 7, 1762.
1-196 " Ena, of Charles, and Esther Thompson, of Jerumah; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Feb. 4, 1802.
1-255 " Mathil T., and Joseph C. Medbury, April 21, 1-22.
1-279 " Debo I., Hartwich, N. Y., and Amey Medbury, of Joseph C., of Glocester; m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Oct. 9, 1848.
1-263 Fisk Aberth, and Sarah, son of Wilber, and Jemina Burlingame, of Smithfield, of Glocester; m. by Elder Benjamin Allen, April 18, 1841.
1-266 " John Thomas, and Abbe Ann Eddy, m. at Providence, by Rev. F. A. Harlow, April 1, 1-43.
1-70 FRANKLIN Merrick, and John Howland, Sept. 5, 1776.
1-149 " Hannah, and Samuel Howland, Jr., Dec. 3, 1779.
1-265 FREEMAN Ebenezer, and Mrs. Eliza Blake, m. by Eliza S. Wissor, Justice, May 29, 1792.
1-277 FULLER Marily, and Sarah J. Colwell, of John, of Glocester, m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, Sept. 4, 1849.

G

1-62 GARDNER Sarah, and Jacob Jones, Jan. 14, 1755.
1-299 GLEASON Nathan, of Thompson's Conn., and Elisha Cooper, of Glocester; m. by Elder Stephen Place, May 11, 1-56.
1-222 GOLDSMITH Anna M., and Noah Polluck; m. by Elder Thomas Spooner, April 30, 1745.
1-194 GOLDSMITH Anna M., and Noah Polluck, of Providence; m. by Elder Thomas Spooner, April 30, 1745.
1-28 GOLD Phoebe, of Rhode Island, July 3, 1-51.
1-203 GOLD Edward, and Rebecca, of Providence, of George, both of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 12, 1819.
1-117 GOLDSMITH Anna M., and Noah Polluck; m. by Elder Thomas Spooner, May 29, 1792.
1-177 GIANT Thomas, and Hannah, both of Glocester, and Elisha Keech, of Glocester, Aug. 20, 1781.
1-248 GIVENS Mary, and Jesse Bartlett, Oct. 51, 1822.
1-31 GIFFORD Samuel, and Jane White, m. by Richard Smith, Justice, June 26, 1749.
1-79 " Sarah, and Benjamin Arnold, Nov. 14, 1775.
1-134 " Edward, of Eliza, d., and Prudence Davr., of Edward; m. by Elder Eliza Greene, June 8, 1777.
1-27 " Mary, and Cyrus Cook, July 20, 1792.
1-160 " Nathan B. of Peter, of Glocester, and Sarah Polluck, of Daniel, of Pomfret, Mass.; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Nov. 13, 1792.
1-182 " Richard, of Thompson, Conn., son of John, and Esther Bacon, of Joseph, of Glocester; d. by Jesse Armstrong, Justice, June 23, 1799.
1-246 " William, of Samuel and Mehitable, of Johnston, both d., and Phoebe Brown, of Gideon, of Johnston, also d.; m. 13th, 10m. 1808.
1-126 GREENE William, of Samuel, and Mehitable, of Johnston, both dec., and Lydia Dennis, of Joseph and Sarah, of Pomfret, Conn.; m. 3d, July 7, 1822.
1-245 " Ruth, and Isaac Randall, Aug. 9, 1831.
1-285 " Eliza, and Ziba Olney Snow, Sept. 6, 1862.
1-9 GREY William, and Lydia Robeson, both of Douglass, Mass.: m. by John Smith, Justice, March 18, 1746/7.
1-265 GROSS Mary, and Orin Vallett, Oct. 2, 1842.
1-267 " William, of Glocester, and Lydia Ann Leach, of Scituate: m. by Elder Charles Wade, Jan. 1, 1843.
1-37 GULLY Stephen, of Smithfield, and Patience Curtis, of Glocester; m. by Rufus Smith, Justice, April 2, 1766.

H
1-123 HAMMON Elisha, of Ames, of Foster, and Sarah Chase, of Lev., of Glocester; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Jan. 29, 1763.
1-24 HANDY John, and Mary Lumphere; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, April 14, 1762.
1-46 HARKON Ann, and William Herendec, April 6, 1744.
1-270 HARRINGTON Russell, and Ralph Albee; m. by Elder George Tyler, Jan. 33, 1846.
1-4 HARRIS Thomas, and Abigail Smith; m. by John Smith, Justice, June 4, 1752.
1-37 " Elisha, and Mary Torr-Bottie; m. by Rufus Smith, Justice, April 28, 1766.
1-91 " Anne, and Yoktan Putnam, April 7, 1770.
1-94 " Ebenezer, of Jonathan, and Mary Wright, of Samuel; m. by Aaron Arnold, Justice, July 15, 1779.
1-94 " Stephen, of Joseph, and Carleotta Ballon, of Eleazer; m. by Jonas than Harris, Justice, Aug. 26, 1779.
1-88 " Eliza, of Joseph, and Susannah Ballon, of Eleazer; m. by John Smith, Justice, Oct. 4, 1781.
1-97 " Mary, and George Lee, Jan. 27, 1805.
1-222 " Andrew, of Charles, of Scituate, and Mahitha Burlingame, of Richard, and Mary Chase, of Glocester; m. by Elder John Cole, March 10, 1815.
1-293 " Priscilla, and William Wadle, Nov. 29, 1835.
1-253 " Eunice, and Edward Gould, April 1, 1839.
1-264 " Andrew E., of Barriff, son of Andrew, and Charlotte P. Owen, of Glocester, dau. of Lawton; m. by Elder Kenben Allen, April 21, 1832.
1-267 HAUGHTON William, of Smithfield, and Lucy Wulfit, of Glocester; m. at Smithfield by Elder Kenben Allen, April 19, 1734.
1-23 HAVENS William, and Sarah Aldrich; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, March 12, 1757.
1-52 " Zilpha, and Joseph Thornton, April 1, 1770.
1-127 HAWKINS William, and Rachel Hopkins; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, May 30, 1789.
1-20 " Elijah, and Libbi Coltr; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 20, 1759.
1-150 " Capt. William, of Glocester, and Mary Wade, of Smith, of Foster; m. by Elder Stephen Hace, Oct. 21, 1789.
1-212 " Avis, and Daniel Whipple, Sept. 28, 1796.
1-175 " Lydia, and Ebenezer Irons, March 27, 1799.
1-182 " Peter, of Uriah, and Joanna Paring, of David; m. by Jesse Arm- strong, Justice, Feb. 9, 1800.
1-201 " Amey, and Ezekiel Cornell, May 9, 1802.
1-172 " Mrs. Rhody, and Richard Burlingame, Aug. 5, 1804.
1-207 " Hannah, of Benjamin, dec., and Sarah West, of Thomas, of North Kingstown; m. by Elder Samuel WInsor, May 4, 1806.
1-223 HAWKINS Capt. Benjamin, of Glocester, and Elizabeth (Colby), of Johnston; m. at Johnston by Elder Elias Sengar, July 28, 1816.


1-265 " Sarah Ann, and Elson K. Williar, Nov. 27, 1842.

1-274 " Phoebe, and Warren Brown, March 9, 1849.

1-275 " Elvedine F., and Thomas Irons, June 9, 1849.

1-280-286 " William W., of John, and Ann E. Greene, of Asa; m. by Rev. M. W. Darlingame, Dec. 9, 1849.

1-283 " Huldah, and James Hawkins, March 3, 1851.

1-286 " James, of Selaha, age 64 years, 2d m., son of William, and Hud- dah Hawkins, of Glocester, age 52 years, 1st m., dau. of Moses; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, March 3, 1851.

1-165 HENDRICK Patience, and Benjamin Ballard, Jr., March 9, 1796.

1-112 HENRY Benjamin, of Smithfield, son of Samuel, and Ruth Steere, of John; m. by John Smith, Justice, June 30, 1782.

1-120 " Sarah, and Nehemiah Tucker, July 31, 1791.

1-16 HERENDEEN Martha, and Obadiah Jenckes, Dec. 15, 1734.

1-6 " Jane, and Daniel Albro, Jan. 16, 1755-6.

1-128 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Thornton, Jr., Nov. 2, 1738.

1-129 " Mercy, and Winchester Mathewson, April 18, 1742.

1-46 " William, and Anna Harrod; m. by John Smith, Justice, April 6, 1744.


1-9 " Hezekiah, of Smithfield, and Freelove Herendeen; m. by John Smith, Justice, Aug. 14, 1750.

1-28 " Deliverance, and Consider Luther, Aug. 4, 1751.

1-62 " Rachel, and Jesse Ross, (also 1857), Sept. 16, 1754.

1-62 " John, and Sarah Gardiner; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 18, 1755.

1-25 " Benjamin, of Elder Benjamin, now of Richmond, R. I., and Mary Brown, of Glocester, dau. of Jeremiah, dec.; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Feb. 15, 1758.

1-20 " Stephen, and Anne Brown; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 18, 1760.

1-23 " Isaiah, and Anne Mitchell; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Sept. 21, 1762.

1-21 " Naomi, and Preserved Herendeen, May 20, 1764.

1-21 " Preserved, and Naomi Herendeen; m. by Jonathan Harris, May 20, 1764.

1-66 " Andrew, of David, and Isabel Ballon, of Jeremiah; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 4, 1765.

1-85 " Thomas, of Thomas, and Susanna Raymond, of William, March 18, 1771.

1-85 " Benjamin, son of Benjamin, and Alice Brown, of Jeremiah, dec.; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 20, 1771.

1-85 " Israel, of Glocester, son of William, and Rhoda Man, of Smith- field, dau. of Andrew; m. by Moses Cooper, Justice, March 6, 1772.

1-136 " Hannah, and Christopher Shippee, April 21, 1772.

1-1 " Susannah, and Levi Thornton, April 3, 1773.

1-59 " Eliah, of Solomon, and Eleanor Kimball, of Capt. Nathaniel; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 27, 1773.

1-131 " Deliverance, and John Sayles, Dec. 1, 1776.

1-152 " Bezaleel, and Mary Bishop, of Edward; m. by Aaron Arnold, Justice, Feb. 17, 1782.

1-155 " Meriba, and John Shippee, April 5, 1782.

1-12 " Benjamin, and Ruth Iuman; m. by Elder William Bowen, Aug. 25, 1788.

1-164 " Phebeas, of Andrew, and Huldah Irons, of William; m. by Martin Smith, Justice, Feb. 27, 1794.

1-208 " Abel, and Mercy Herendeen; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 21, 1796.

1-206 " Mercy, and Abel Herendeen, March 21, 1796.

1-238 " Russell, of Moses, of Smithfield, and Rhoda Lockwood, dau. of Sarah Whitman, of Glocester; m. by Elder Stephen Place, March 19, 1824.
GLOCESTER—MARRIAGES.

1-269 HICKS Nancy, and David E. Keene, Jan. 1, 1844.
1-281 " Rhode, and Seth Mowry, Dec. 9, 1849.
1-290 " William, of Lyndon, and Sarah Yates; m. by Elder M. W. Bartling- game, Dec. 4, 1849.
1-126 HILL William, and Rachel Isman; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Feb. 13, 1743-4.
1-9 " Henry, and Frechaye Brown; m. by John Smith, Justice, Nov. 30, 1746.
1-133 " Israel, of Williams, of Gloucester, and Meitable Edmunds, of Benjamin, dec., of Dudley, Mass.; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, Oct. 30, 1774.
1-60 HINDS Mercy, and Sylvanus Babon, Jan. 10, 1788.
1-220 HINES William, of Coventry, and Lydia Potter, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Thomas Spooner, March 27, 1814.
1-7 HIX Tabitha, and Christopher Suppence, Nov. 21, 1741.
1-31 " Mary, and Benjamin Warner, March 9, 1749.
1-83 " Daniel, of Luther, and Anna Smith, of Jeremiah; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Jan. 23, 1783.
1-145 " Abigail, and Abner Pare, Sept. 18, 1803.
1-15 HOGG Margaret, and Thomas King, April 10, 1732.
1-01 HOLMES James, of Pembret, Conn., and Lydia Crossman, of Gloucester; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 12, 1778.
1-31 " Jonathan, and Abigail Whitney; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, June 19, 1749.
1-128 " Susannah, and Pheg Roder, Nov. 25, 1750.
1-132 " Zebedee, and Ruth Wade; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, Feb. 9, 1758.
1-10 " Martha, and Silvane Cook, June 9, 1788.
1-46 " Seth, of Jabez, now of Gloucester, and Mary Hardie, of Ebenezer; m. by Zebedee Hopkins, Justice, Nov. 22, 1772.
1-68 " Phede, and David Nabb, Dec. 10, 1772.
1-59 " Alec, and John Williams, Feb. 23, 1774.
1-155 " Ruth, and James Stohe, June 25, 1780.
1-175 " Olive E., and Nathan Arnold, Sept. 20, 1801.
1-234 " Matvina, and Jesse S. Barfield, May 20, 1830.
1-258 " Henry G., of Emory, and Martha Keen, of Theodore; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, March 20, 1810.
1-269 " Israel M., of Barrington, and Louisa M. Smith, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. John Borden, Jr., Dec. 9, 1811.
1-281 " David O., of George W., dec., of Foster, and Miranda L. Davis, of William, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Henry C. Hopkins, Feb. 25, 1830.
1-36 HORTON Isaiah, and Annie Wood; m. by Benoni Williams, Justice, Feb. 14, 1762.
1-130 " Samuel, of Amos, of Johnston, and Sally Evans, of Edward, of Gloucester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Dec. 8, 1784.
1-16 HOWARD Daniel, of Smithfield, and Rachel Hels, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, Nov. 25, 1784.
1-45 " Ruth, and Daniel Sherman, April 12, 1772.
1-70 HOWLAND John, of Samuel, of Gloucester, and Morroeh Franklin, of Eliesha, of Scituate; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Sept. 15, 1776.
1-140 " Samuel, Jr., of Scituate, son of Samuel, now of Gloucester, and Hannah Franklin, of Scituate, dau. of Eliesha; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, Dec. 3, 1776.
1-22 " Rebecca, and Jesse Aldrich, Oct. 22, 1780.
1-185 " Mrs. Frechaye, and Caleb Etridge, Sept. 20, 1789.
1-59 HUMES Elizabeth, and John Alger, Jr., Nov. 25, 1773.
1-4 HUNT John, of Smithfield, and Elizabeth Darling, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by John Smith, Justice, Oct. 15, 1772.
1-21 " Seth, and Susannah Smith; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 15, 1771.
1-42 " Rhoda, and Aaron Arnold, May 24, 1764.
1-116 " Seth, of Gloucester, son of John, and Anne Evans, of Edward; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 23, 1771.
1-201 HUNT Jeptha, of 8-th, and Abigail Winsor, of Elisha; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, June 2, 1835.
1-214 " Jeptha, and Alice L. Winsor; m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Sept. 19, 1833.
1-227 " George H., and Candace Dorr Slocomb; m. by Rev. R. Woodworth, March 22, 1870.

I

1-7 INMAN Abraham, and Sarah Bartlett; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 13, 1726.
1-125 " Isaiah, Jr., and —; m. Sept. 5, 1750.
1-7 " Samuel, and Mehitable Mackintire; m. by John Smith, Justice, Dec. 24, 1737.
1-7 " Elijah, and Susannah Inman; m. by John Smith, Justice, July 24, 1740.
1-7 " Susannah, and Elijah Inman, July 24, 1740.
1-129 " Charity, and Daniel Mathewson, Sept. 26, 1742.
1-8 " Tabitha, and Noah Aldrich, Feb. 20, 1743-4.
1-8 " Edward, and Lida Whipple; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 5, 1744.
1-33 " Isaiah, of Glocester, and Sarah Cutler, of Killingly, Ct.; m. by Richard Osborne, Justice, Oct. 14, 1744.
1-9 " Elisha, and Abigail Darling; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 16, 1745.
1-126 " John, and Alice Eddy; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Oct. 14, 1745.
1-9 " Francis, Jr., and Phebe Inman; m. by John Smith, Justice, Oct. 23, 1746.
1-9 " Phebe, and Francis Inman, Jr., Oct. 23, 1746.
1-31 " Phebe, and Thomas Beadle, Feb. 20, 1749.
1-127 " Ozias, and Ruth Eddy; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, June 3, 1750.
1-9 " Israel, and Fredele Whipple; m. by John Smith, Justice, Sept. 8, 1751.
1-216 " Capt. John, of Burrillville, and Sarah Tourtellotte, of Abraham; m. by Timothy Wilmarth, Justice, about 1752.
1-62 " Martha, and John Whipple, Oct. 23, 1753.
1-62 " Lydia, and David Sayles, Dec. 9, 1753.
1-62 " Mary, and Jonathan Whipple, March 4, 1754.
1-62 " Rachel, and Jer. mah Philips, April 4, 1755.
1-23 " Sarah, and Joseph Smith, Aug. 21, 1757.
1-134 " David, and Thankful Smith; m. by Jonathan Steere, Justice, June 17, 1759.
1-23 " Patience, and Philip Arnold, July 24, 1762.
1-23 " Edward, Jr., and Sarah Arnold; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, April 20, 1763.
1-76 " Phebe, and Abner Aldrich, July 11, 1772.
1-85 " Elisha, Jr., of Elisha, and Joanna Esten, of John; m. by Jonathan H pts, Justice, Sept. 9, 1773.
1-134 " Penelope, and Samuel Crand, Oct. 25, 1773.
1-94 " Elizabeth, and Mitchell Cook, Jan. 1, 1779.
1-92 " Abigail, and William Read, May 2, 1779.
1-133 " Sarah, and David Phillips, 3d, Oct. 8, 1781.
1-110 " Lucretia, and Stephen Shiloh, Jan. 18, 1784.
1-188 " John, Jr., of Glocester, and Phebe Iballon, of Simson, of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield by Uriah Alverson, Justice, July 21, 1784.
1-169 " Else, and John Curtis, May 27, 1785.
1-103 " Rachel, and Josiah Brown, Jan. 15, 1787.
1-12 " Ruth, and Benjamin Herendeen, Aug. 25, 1788.
1-94 " Sarah, and Joseph Shippee, June 4, 1789.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1791</td>
<td>INMAN Martha, and Martha Inman</td>
<td>m. by Elder William Bowen</td>
<td>April 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1824</td>
<td>Thomas, by Luther</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1827</td>
<td>JENNIES Thomas, and Abigail Eddy</td>
<td>m. by Sihis Williams</td>
<td>Justice</td>
<td>Aug. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1794</td>
<td>Huldyah, and Phineas Herenden</td>
<td>m. by Elder William Bowen</td>
<td>Feb. 27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1795</td>
<td>Laban, and Lydia Hawkins</td>
<td>m. by Elder William Bowen</td>
<td>March 27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1795</td>
<td>LHANS, and Arnold Sayles</td>
<td>m. by Elder William Bowen</td>
<td>March 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1796</td>
<td>James, and Rachel Soree</td>
<td>m. by Elder Joseph White</td>
<td>March 31</td>
<td>rew. 1822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1824</td>
<td>Huldyah, and William T. Sorey</td>
<td>m. by Elder Joseph White</td>
<td>Dec. 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1827</td>
<td>Pats, and Delina Tontellato</td>
<td>m. by Elder Zachariah Jordan</td>
<td>Oct. 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1827</td>
<td>Mrs. Rhoda, and Salisbury Freeman</td>
<td>May 29, 1842</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1842</td>
<td>Thomas, of Colwell, and Eunice F. Hawkins, of Asa</td>
<td>m. by Elder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1849</td>
<td>Mary J., and Thomas M. Greene</td>
<td>July 24, 1864</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1793</td>
<td>JENCKES obadiah Jr., and Martha Herenden</td>
<td>m. by John Smith, Justice</td>
<td>Dec. 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1796</td>
<td>John, and Abigail Knowton</td>
<td>m. by John Smith, Justice</td>
<td>Jan. 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1800</td>
<td>ALICE, and Joseph Wilmanson</td>
<td>m. by John Smith, Justice</td>
<td>June 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1791</td>
<td>Hoover, of Joseph, of Simeon, and Anne King, of Thomas, of</td>
<td>m. by John Smith, Justice</td>
<td>Aug. 5, 1781</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Anne, and Laura Stephen Place</td>
<td>m. by Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1800</td>
<td>EICY Ann, and Sarah Mowry</td>
<td>m. by Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1779</td>
<td>JENNE Timothy, of John, and Abigail Falcon, of Jeremiah</td>
<td>m. by Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1802</td>
<td>Jeremiah, of Timothy, and Anne Letch, of Dr. Asa</td>
<td>m. by Gerard</td>
<td>Jan. 18, 1802</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1773</td>
<td>JENNIE and Ishmael</td>
<td>m. Jan. 2, 1773</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1773</td>
<td>JEPSON William, and Sarah Thayer</td>
<td>m. by Richard Sorey, Justice</td>
<td>Aug. 22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Susanna, and Samuel Balkham</td>
<td>m. by Richard Sorey, Justice</td>
<td>Jan. 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1745</td>
<td>Thomas, of New Sharon, and Deborah Ablich</td>
<td>m. by John Smith, Justice</td>
<td>Oct. 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1749</td>
<td>Joseph, and Melibah Cummings</td>
<td>m. by Richard Smith, Justice</td>
<td>May 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1776</td>
<td>Hannah, and Stephen Rose</td>
<td>m. by Richard Smith, Justice</td>
<td>April 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Jemima, and Ephraim Phillips</td>
<td>m. by Richard Smith, Justice</td>
<td>Jan. 26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1-44 JEPERSON John, resident of Glocester, and Mary Morse, of Jesse, of Uxbridge, Mass.; m. by John Smith, Justice, Nov. 5, 1787.

1-244 JONES Elizabeth, and Abram Baker, April 29, 1826.

1-126 JOY William, and Levina Eddy; m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 24, 1791.

K

1-126 KEECH George, and Anne Dunker; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, May 30, 1764.

1-127 " Stephen, and Dorcas Paine; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Feb. 9, 1746.

1-31 " Amy, and Joseph Place; m. by Andrew, Justice, Jan. 7, 1748.

1-30 " Jeremiah, and Melablle West; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Sept. 20, 1744.

1-117 " Keziah, and Thomas Grant, Nov. 24, 1743.

1-169 " Asa, of Zephaniah, and Betsey Cooper, of Stephen; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Oct. 13, 1796.


1-61 " Cyrus, and Benjamin Mann, Feb. 27, 1815.

1-240 " Jeremiah, of Jeremiah, dec., and Mary Potter, of Jesse; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, Sept. 20, 1806.

1-219 KEECH Zephaniah, of zephaniah, of Glocester, and Phoebe Putneyplace, of Eldon, of Barrilville; m. by Jesse Tourtellotte, Justice, June 2, 1-11.

1-226 " Mary, and James Simons, May 24, 1818.

1-236 " Amy, and Edward Cook, July 11, 1824.

1-126 " Clovis, and Amos Edgy, Sept. 19, 1824.

1-256 " Martha, and Henry C. Hopkins, March 29, 1830.

1-230 " Clovis E., of Fiddy, of Barrilville, and Nancy Hicks, of Lyndall, of Glocester; m. by Elder Augustus Darlee, Jan. 1, 1844.

1-28 KELLEY Manarath, and Sarah Page; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, June 14, 1754.

1-168 " Preelda, and Eberon Tourtellotte, April 8, 1773.

1-63 " Cynthia, and Asahel May, Sept. 2, 1804.

1-20 KIMBALL Ave, and Hannah Sweet; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Jan. 14, 1762.

1-36 " Capt. Nathaniel, of Joseph, and Anne Mitchell, of Experience; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 13, 1768.

1-50 " Eleazer, and Eliah Herendeen, Dec. 27, 1773.

1-164 " Sarah, and Lemuel Smith, Jr., Jan. 20, 1801.

1-190 " G. W., and Elizabeth Keech; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 2, 1803.

1-222 " Sally, and Asel Scere, Oct. 16, 1814.

1-223 " Levisa, and Samuel Smith, Jan. 18, 1816.

1-222 " Sally, and Benjamin Cook, Sept. 7, 1817.

1-220 " Fidelia, and Silvanus Bradford, Jan. 3, 1819.

1-15 KING Thomas, of Glocester, and Margaret Hogg, of Smithfield, April 10, 1792.

1-128 " Phoebe, and Eliphalet Eddy, Nov. 10, 1737.

1-263 " John J., of Cranston, son of Glocester, son of Holden, and Nancy Sanders, of Henry, of Glocester; m. by Aaron Smith, Justice, Nov. 15, 1841.

1-126 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Bowditch, Sept. 26, 1745.

1-30 " Mary, and Henry Esten, Nov. 13, 1748.

1-127 " Joshua, and Elizabeth Weaver; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, April 2, 1790.

1-132 " Clement, and Content Stock; m. by Elias Williams, Justice, July 10, 1777.

1-21 " Jonathan, and Hallowah Brown; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 29, 1764.

1-15 " Anne, and James Jones, Aug. 5, 1711.

1-15 " Thomas, and Ann Eddy, — 1720(?)

1-15 " Thomas, and Lydia Walker, of softnute, ———.

GLOCESTER—MARRIAGES.

1-158 KNAPP Jonathan, of Thompson, Conn., and Phoebe Sanders, of Glocester; m. by Samuel Winsor, Elder, Sept. 9, 1790.

1-17 KNOWLTON Abigail, and John Jenckes, Jan. 2, 1736.

1-129 " Elisha, and Ruth Place; m. by Richard Steele, Justice, Feb. 16, 1742.

L

1-24 LAMPIHERE Mary, and Job Hardy, April 11, 1762.

1-34 LAPHAM Rebecca, and Benjamin Smith, Jr., Jan. 1, 1773.

1-97 " Thomas, and Thankful Smith; m. by Elder William Bowan, June 15, 1783.

1-103 " William, of Solomon, and Susannah Ballon, of Seth; m. by Elder Philomon Hines, Jan. 5, 1784.

1-91 " Levi, of Jethro, and Sarah Burlingham, of Capt. David; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 13, 1786.

1-92 " Jesse, and Abigail Sprague; m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 8, 1786.

1-277 LATHAM George W., and Maria Colwell, of John; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingham, Sept. 2, 1849.

1-90 LEACH Anne, and Caleb Steere, Oct. 29, 1772.

1-207 " Anne, and Jeremiah Jeptha, Aug. 18, 1803.

1-267 " Lydia Ann, and William Gross, Jan. 1, 1846.

1-197 LEE George, of Richard, and Mary Harris, of Annabah; m. by Bezalel Paine, Justice, Jan. 27, 1805.

1-268 " Stephen, of George, and Emily P. Ross, of Samuel, all of Burrillville; m. by Elder Augustus Darbee, Nov. 24, 1843.

1-112 LEONARD Ruthra, and William Bishop, Jan. 13, 1778.

1-5 LEWIS Mary, and Stephen Taft, March 27, 1733-4.

1-66 " Peter, of John, and Mary Albee, of Eleazer; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, June 15, 1769.

1-46 " Peter, and Molly Olney; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, Sept. 23, 1776.

1-91 " Richard, and Lydia Bishop; m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 17, 1790.

1-183 " Mary, and Here Brown, April 27, 1800.

1-58 LIMES Sarah, and Jonathan Bowen, Dec. 20, 1832.

1-238 LOCKWOOD Rhoda, and Russell Herendeen, March 19, 1824.

1-202 LOGEE Lydia, and Henry Pellock, Nov. 19, 1806.

1-190 " Cyrus, and Hannah Fairfield; m. by Elder William Bowen, Dec. 5, 1797.


1-28 LUTHER Consider, and Deliverance Herendeen; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Aug. 1, 1731.

1-132 " Ada, and Martha Smith; m. by Sias Williams, Justice, Oct. 29, 1758.

1-27 " Katherine, and Asa Davis, May 31, 1795.

1-265 " Seth, and Mary Inman, of Obadiah; m. by Nathanael Wade, Justice, Aug. 14, 1805.

1-251 " Asia, and Samuel Phillips, Jr., March 30, 1836.

M

1-7 MACKINTIRE Mehipplesbeth, and Samuel Inman, Dec. 24, 1737.

1-21 " Rhoda, and John Curtis, Nov. 11, 1768.

1-22 " Rufus, and Phoebe Mitchell; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 22, 1764.

1-137 " Freelove, and Robert Trask, April 3, 1766.

1-139 MACNAMARRROW, and Mark Peters, Jan. 18, 1799.

1-86 MANTON Elisha, son of Col. Daniel, of Johnston, and Joanna Angell, of Smithfield, daughter of Elder Ezekiel; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, at Smithfield, May 8, 1791.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-5 MAN Daniel, of Glocester, and Jerusha Mowry, late of Smithfield; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 11, 1752-3.

1-85 " Rhoda, and Israel Herd-w'en, March 9, 1772.

1-89 " Catharine, and James Sweet, Jr., Aug. 15, 1773.

1-106 " Arnold, of Douglass, Mass., and Frelove Stone, of Glocester; m. by Elder William Bowen, June 2, 1785.

1-175 " Mary A., and Ichabod Irons, Jan. 21, 1793.

1-63 " Abiah, of Abi, and Cynthia Kelly, of Ezekiel; m. by James Olney, Justice, Sept. 2, 1-94.

1-61 " Edward, of Israel, of Norwich, N. Y., and Mercy Keach, of Stephen, of Glocester; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Feb. 27, 1805.

1-159 MARTIN Rachel, and Smith Thayer, March 24, 1793.

1-161 " Lydia, and Benjamin Bettleplace, July 4, 1793.

1-69 MASON Reuben, of Swansea, Mass., now of Glocester, and Doreas Olney, of Major Joseph; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, July 4, 1773.

1-5 MATHEWSON Mary, and Moses Cooper, Dec. 10, 1762.

1-129 " Winchester, and Mercy Herendeen; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, April 18, 1742.

1-129 " Daniel, and Charity Inman, both of Smithfield; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Sept., 1742.

1-130 " Daniel and Lydia Mountz; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, July 12, 1747.

1-51 " Walt, and James Cowen, March 2, 1749.

1-130 " Lydia, and Zachariah Cuttig, Feb. 23, 1762.

1-172 " Susannah, and Isaac Phillips, Aug. 29, 1761.

1-21 " Thankful, and Joseph Phillips, July 11, 1763.

1-56 " Susanna, and Moses Cooper, March 26, 1764.

1-21 " Patience, and Moses Whipple, Sept. 30, 1764.


1-40 " Daniel, son of Glocester, of Daniel, and Abigail Shippee, of Joseph; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 3, 1770.

1-48 " Lydia, and Arnold Smith, Jan. 1, 1776.

1-92 " Abigail, of Peregrine, and Amey Shippee, of Joseph; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 12, 1775.

1-158 " Amey, and Caleb Smith, Feb. 3, 1791.

1-256 " Phoebe, and Linton Smith, April 10, 1790.

1-169 " Ai, and Lydia Darling; m. by Elder William Bowen, July 1, 1793.

1-206 " Joseph, and Zuba Phillips, of Andrew; m. by Bezeele Prince, June 3, 1804.

1-257 " Joseph, Jr., of Smithfield, and Betsey Burlingame, of Glocester; m. by Elder Joseph White, July 20, 1823.

1-107 MAY Elizabeth, and Richard Mowry, Sept. 18, 1765.

1-280 M'BRIDE Foxdam, and Isaac J. R. True, Nov. 25, 1840.

1-235 MEDHURRY Joseph C., and Marya Hield; m. by Elder Joseph White, April 21, 1822.


1-129 MITCHELL Mary, and John Blackmuor, Aug. 2, 1741.

1-126 " Hosea, and Mary Tompsett; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Dec. 3, 1741.

1-127 " Jonathan, and Ushiah Bellon; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, May 21, 1746.


1-62 " Zebadiah, and Anne Bartlett; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Dec. 29, 1754.

1-20 " Zebadiah, and Ruth Thornton; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 19, 1762.

1-83 " Anne, and Isaiah Herdwen, Sept. 21, 1762.

1-82 " Phoebe, and Reuben Backsdire, Nov. 22, 1764.

1-56 " Anne, and Capt. Nathaniel Kimball, D. C. E. 1758.

1-136 " Ezekiel, of Experience, and Abigail Smith, of John (of Hosea); m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 19, 1772.

1-69 " Daniel, of Experience, and Sarah Shippee, of Samuel, of Smithfield; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, Nov. 12, 1772.

1-91 " Avis, and Elijah Storacy, Aug. 4, 1776.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-123</td>
<td>MITCHELL Daniel, and Anne Silpee; m. by Elder Williams Bowen Dec. 9, 1792.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-122</td>
<td>„</td>
<td>Thomas Mathewson, of Thomas, and Julian Bowen, of Dr. Joseph; m. by Elder John Wescott, Aug. 30, 1820.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-255</td>
<td>„</td>
<td>Pardon, and Julia Ann Mitchell; m. at Smithfield by Elder Reuben Allen, June 12, 1857.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-305</td>
<td>MOFFETT Jesse, of Killying, Conn., and Rhoda Brown, of Jeremiah, dec. of Smithfield; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, April 15, 1773.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-14</td>
<td>MORSE Mary, and John Jepperson, Nov. 3, 1785.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-130</td>
<td>MOUNTEDGEE Lydia, and Daniel Mathewson, July 12, 1747.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-4</td>
<td>MOWRY Wate, and Israel Arnold, March 18, 1730-1.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-5</td>
<td>„</td>
<td>Jerushy, and Daniel Muns. Jan. 11, 1732-3.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-5</td>
<td>„</td>
<td>Hannah, and Henry Mowry, June 4, 1733-4.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-5</td>
<td>„</td>
<td>Henry, and Hannah Mowry; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 4, 1733-4.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-6</td>
<td>„</td>
<td>Joseph, Jr., and Margery Mowry, both of Smithfield; m. by John Smith, Justice, April 29, 1735.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-6</td>
<td>„</td>
<td>Murgery, and Joseph Mowry, Jr., April 29, 1736.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-9</td>
<td>„</td>
<td>Martha, and David Phillips, Jr., Sept. 8, 1751.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-13</td>
<td>„</td>
<td>Huldah, and Joseph Page, Jr., Feb. 8, 1758.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-104</td>
<td>„</td>
<td>Mary, and Joseph Bressett, Nov. 23, 1768.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-116</td>
<td>„</td>
<td>Daniel, 3d, reputed son of Daniel, 2d, of Smithfield, and Joanna Smith, of Elias, of Gloucester; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, June 9, 1771.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-170172</td>
<td>„</td>
<td>Martha, and Richard Burlingame, Dec. 9, 1784.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-170172</td>
<td>„</td>
<td>Martha, and Richard Burlingame, Dec. 16, 1784.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-78</td>
<td>„</td>
<td>Silvey, and Mark Hundy, Dec. 30, 1784.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-107</td>
<td>„</td>
<td>Richard, of Phillip, of Smithfield, and Elizabeth May, of Samuel, of Gloucester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Sept. 15, 1785.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-160</td>
<td>„</td>
<td>Martha, and William Bellow, Jan. 20, 1793.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-123</td>
<td>„</td>
<td>Jesse, and Jean Burlingame; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 7, 1793.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-162</td>
<td>„</td>
<td>Lydia, and William Bess, Feb. 23, 1794.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-166</td>
<td>„</td>
<td>Dorcas, and Lewis Place, July 29, 1796.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-201</td>
<td>„</td>
<td>Lachma, and Artemus Smith, Jan. 19, 1800.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-199</td>
<td>„</td>
<td>Urania, and Wuyton Vallett, Feb. 5, 1804.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-200</td>
<td>„</td>
<td>Anne, and John Cooper, July 7, 1805.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-296</td>
<td>„</td>
<td>Martha, and Charl's Smith, May 16, 1817.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-257</td>
<td>„</td>
<td>Dr. Samuel, of Gloucester, son of Nathaniel, and Rhody Bellow, of Barrellville; m. by Elder David Curtis, July 31, 1820.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-271</td>
<td>„</td>
<td>Stuart, and Elky Ann Jenckes, both of Smithfield; m. by Elder George Tyler, March 26, 1826.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-281</td>
<td>„</td>
<td>Seth, son of Marmaduke, and Rhoda Hicks, of Linden; m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Dec. 4, 1849.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-81</td>
<td>MUSSEY Theodote, and Eliska Arnold, May 1, 1774.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

N

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-68</td>
<td>NAIR David, and Fiebe Hopkins; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, Dec. 10, 1772.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-57</td>
<td>NEWELL Sebah, and Benjamin Phettselceplace, Jan. 9, 1772.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-6</td>
<td>NOODEN John, Jr., of Gloucester, and Martha Tuttle, of New Shoreham; m. by John Smith, Justice, April 22, 1736.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
OLNEY Dorcas, and Reuben Mason, July 4, 1773.
1-46 " Molly, and Peter Lewis, Sept. 25, 1776.
1-137 " James, and Mercy Smith; m. by Elder William Bowen, July 3, 1791.
1-247 " George, of Zeba, and Waify M. Smith, of Mowry, dec.; m. by
1-250 " Lydia S. and Charles A. Sloann, Dec. 1, 1833.
1-129 O'Rea Hope, and John Walling, July 19, 1734.
1-215 " Thomas, and Abigail —; m. by Elder Joseph Winsor, Dec. 17, 1783.
1-164 " William, and Martha Balboa; m. by Elder William Bowen, Feb. 3, 1783.
1-225 OWEN Oliver, and Lydia Dexter; m. by Stephen Gano, Jan. 24, 1798.
1-226 " Arnold, of Thomas, and Polly Brown, of Esek; m. by Elder John
Westcott, Nov. 18, 1-16.
1-235 " Ruth, and Duty Evans, Feb. 16, 1-21.
1-260 " Rhode, and Isaac Biggs, July 2, 1840.
1-264 " Charlotte B., and Andrew F. Harris, April 21, 1-42.

P

PAGE Mary, and Joseph Blanchard, March 30, 1749.
1-25 " Sarah, and Ruthurah Kelley, June 14, 1751.
1-23 " Joseph, Jr., and Huldah Mowry; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice,
Feb. 8, 1756.
1-116 " Alice, and Aaron Phillips, Jan. 13, 1779.
1-125 " Hannah, and James Darbee, April 23, 1780.
1-227 " Axa, and Benjamin Smith, Jr., Jan. 12, 1-18.
1-257 " Anna B., and James B. Arnold, Jan. 5, 1840.
1-128 PAINE Stephen, and Martha Smith; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Dec.
29, 1767.
1-128 " Stephen, Jr., and Sarah Thornton; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice,
July 15, 1769.
1-127 " Dorcas, and Stephen Keesch, Feb. 9, 1746.
1-10 " Benjamin, of Smithfield, and Jednum Esten, of Gloucester; m. by
John Smith, Justice, April 30, 1751.
1-28 " Simon, of Nathan, and Molly Tatt, of Exbridge, dam. of Mijamin;
m. by Israel Arnold, Justice, Dec. 22, 1774.
1-97 " Mary, and Nicholas Hackett, Oct. 30, 1770.
1-75 " Barshaba, and Ephraim Thayer, Feb. 20, 1755.
1-144 " Martha, and Ichabod Baker, Jr., Jan. 25, 1789.
1-158 " Aden, son of Benjamin, of Smithfield, and Rachel Chase, of Cog-
geshall, resident of Gloucester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Aug.
29, 1788.
1-163 " Isaac, Jr., of Foster, son of Capt. Isaac, and Hannah Balboa, of
Joseph, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Stephen Place, April 19, 1795.
1-168 " Esek, and Charlotte Cook; m. by Elder William Bowen, Aug. 9,
1796.
1-190 " Hannah, and Genu Bailer, Sept. 4, 1796.
1-263 " Mary Ann, and Daniel Baker, March 20, 1821.
1-296 " Otis, and Elizabeth Whipple; m. by John Hawkins, Justice, April 25,
1822.
1-240 " Stephen, of Jonathan, of Gloucester, and Mary Cooper, of Burrill-
ville, dam. of John; m. by James Harris, Justice, May 22, 1825.
1-244 " Mowry, of Benjamin, Jr., and Dicy Eldridge, of Culeh; m. by George
Smith, Justice, Dec. 27, 1829.
1-261 " Cynthia, and Cyrus T. Eddy, July 2, 1-10.
1-277 " Elizabeth, and Thomas J. Cushing, Sept. 16, 1819.
1-296 PATTEY Hannah, and Timothy Dean, April 6, 1806.
GLOCESTER—MARRIAGES.

1-114 PEARCE Ephraim, son of Ephraim, dec., and Sarah Sanders, of Gloucester, dau. of Robert, of Smithfield; m. by Josia Williams, Justice, April 23, 1784.

1-23 PERRY Abigail, and Nehemiah Bulfin, July 15, 1762.

1-67 " Abigail, and Benjamin Owen, April 21, 1771.

1-119 PETERS Mark, Jr., son of Mark, and Matilda Macknamarrow, dau. of John; m. by Josie Armstrong, Justice, Jan. 18, 1769.

1-200 " Whitnemarsh, of Gloucester, son of Mark, and Rhoda Shippee, of Thomas; m. by James Oney, Justice, Sept. 29, 1805.

1-200 " Elinda, son of Mark, and Philip Inman, of William; m. by John Esten, Justice, Oct. 16, 1805.

1-6 PHETTEPLACE Sarah, and Eliza Eddy, Dec. 2, 1734.

1-33 " Job, and Esther Steere; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, March 1, 1774.

1-124 " Jonathan, and Susanna Smith; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, March 26, 1750.

1-124 " Samuel, and Mary Phetinsk, July 4, 1750.

1-124 " Marcy, and Samuel Phetinsk, m. by Richard Steere, Justice, July 4, 1750.

1-57 " Benjamin, of Gloucester, and Martha Wilkinson, Jr., of Smithfield; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, May 7, 1753.

1-104 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Wade, Oct. 18, 1756.

1-23 " John, and Sarah Bishop; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, March 16, 1757.

1-24 " Samuel, Jr., and K else Phillips; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, April 19, 1757.

1-57 " Benjamin, of Gloucester, son of Walter, and Seletta Newell, dau. of Joseph, of Attichoro, Mass.; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Jan. 6, 1772.

1-67 " Abigail, and Stephen Smith, April 21, 1772.

1-136 " Amey, and Gedon Daly, April 30, 1772.

1-87 " Resolved, son of Phillip, dec., and Martha Raymond, of William; m. by Moses Cooper, Justice, March 2, 1766.

1-76 " Hoven, of Jacob, and Zulphia Bishop, of Edward; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 11, 1774.

1-94 " Eliakim, of Jonathan, and Lucretia Evans, of Edward; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct. 8, 1775.

1-131 " Ezekiel, of Jonathan, and Lydia Smith, of Capt. John; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 26, 1775.

1-110 " Rhoda, and Daniel Evans, Dec. 31, 1775.

1-341 " Phoebe, and Joshua Cook, March 14, 1780.

1-172 " Seth, and Penelope Ross; m. by Elder William Bowen, Feb. 11, 1785.

1-99 " Walter, son of Job, of Gloucester, and Mary Harttett, of Noah, of Smithfield; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Jan. 15, 1792.

1-101 " Benjamin, son of Benjamin, of Gloucester, and Lydia Martin, of James, of Smithfield; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, July 4, 1793.

1-26 " David, and Zerviah Bowen; m. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, Dec. 18, 1794.

1-75 " Ezekiel, son of John, and Amey Crossman, dau. of Eleazer, dec.; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 12, 1795.

1-176 " Atia, of Eliakim, of Gloucester, and Hannah Thornton, of Richard, of smithfield; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Sept. 18, 1796.

1-180 " Thomas, of Samuel, and Lillias Bowen, of George; m. by Elder David Corpee, April 15, 1798.

1-219 " Phoebe, and Zephaniah Keech, June 2, 1811.

1-9 PHILLIPS David, and Susanna Burgess; m. by John Smith, Justice, April 19, 1741.

1-9 " David, Jr., and Martha Mowry; m. by John Smith, Justice, Sept. 8, 1751.

1-62 " Jeremiah, and Dnna Inman; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Oct. 23, 1755.

1-64 " Deborah, and John Steere, Jr., Feb. 8, 1755.

1-62 " Jeremiah, and Rachel Inman; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, April 6, 1755.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

121 PHILLIPS Ruth, and Samuel Whetplace, Jr., April 19, 1757.
120 " Andrew, and Cecile Walling; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 14, 1759.
123 " Isaac, of Smithfield, and Susannah Mathewson, of Gloucester; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Aug. 29, 1761.
121 " Joseph, and Thankful Mathewson; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, July 11, 1763.
122 " Caleb, and Martha Bishop; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 14, 1767.
1101 " Adam, of Jeremiah, Jr. and Mercy Barnes, of Thomas; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Jan. 24, 1771.
185 " Mary, and Joseph Barnes, Jr., April 28, 1771.
136 " Ruth, and Solomon Shippee, April 26, 1772.
187 " Stephen, of David, of Gloucester, and Hannah Phillips, of Daniel, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Elisha Angell at Smithfield, Sept. 17, 1773.
72 " Susannah, and Elijah Whipple, Oct. 19, 1773.
51 " Ephraim, of Jeremiah, and Jemima Jeeperson, of Gloucester, dau. of Joseph; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Jan. 26, 1774.
1116 " Aaron, and Alice Page; m. by Timothy Wilmurt, Justice, Jan. 18, 1779.
46 " John, of Joseph, and Martha Bowen, of George; m. by Zealxious Phillips, Justice, May 29, 1783.
83 " David, 3d, and Amphiines Inman; m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 8, 1781.
70 " John, of David, and Lydia Crossman, of Eleazer; m. by John Smith, Justice, Aug. 16, 1782.
106 " Andrew, of Gloucester, and Ruth Wall, of Uxbridge; m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 2, 1783.
115 " Henry, and Sarah Hudson, of Aaron; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Sept. 8, 1791.
206 " Zula, and Joseph Mathewson, June 3, 1804.
227 " Debra, and Benjamin Crossman, Feb. 20, 1811.
228 " Parry, and Sarah Phillips; m. by Eleazer Bellows, Justice, Dec. 6, 1814.
251 " Samuel, Jr., of Samuel, and Asia Lufler; m. by Jesse Toweriofite, Justice, March 3, 1836.
270 " Samuel, and Phoenix Estilinn; m. by Elder George Tyler, Feb. 23, 1846.
141 PIGSLEY William, and Abigail Pease; m. by Elder William Bowen, July 5, 1781.
129 PLACE Ruth, and Elisha Knowles, Feb. 16, 1742.
126 " Matthew, and Abraham Serioo, Dec. 19, 1743.
131 " George, and Anna Hillmar; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Jan. 2, 1747.
31 " Joseph, and Ammi Kees; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Jan. 7, 1744.
36 " Alice, and Noah Steere, April 14, 1762.
20 " Abigail, and Mary Fil; m. by William Docknap, Justice, Nov. 7, 1762.
1314 " Simon, of George, and Susannah Andrew; m. by Elder Edward Mitch II, April 20, 1777.
13 " Daniel, son of Joseph, of Gloucester, and Levina Young, of John, of Smithfield; m. by William Win or, Justice, Jan. 15, 1774.
134 " Abigail, and William Bigby, July 5, 1781.
134 " Lydia, and Nathan Streeter; m. by William Docknap, Justice, Sept. 16, 1787.
163 " Lewis, son of Peter, of Gloucester, and Dorcas Morey, dau. of John, of Smithfield; m. by Benoni Paine, Justice, July 20, 1796.
184 " Nancy, and Darius Angell, Nov. 16, 1800.
145 " Abner, of Joseph, and Amy Hix, of Daniel; m. by James Olney, Justice, Sept. 18, 1833.
**PLACE** Elder Stephen, m. Anne Jenkes; by Cyrus Cook, Justice, Jan. 20, 1866.

" Daniel, Jr., m. Mary, dau. of William; m. by David Richardson, Justice, Nov. 6, 1812.

" Daniel, son of Robert, m. Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel; m. by David Richardson, Justice, Nov. 6, 1812.

" Daniel, Jr., m. Mary, dau. of Edward; m. by Elder Caleb Edridge, Oct. 15, 1815.

PLUMLEY Hannah, and Jeremiah Ainsworth, July 17, 1762.

PLUMMER Marion, of Smithfield, and niece Steven, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, June 23, 1810.


POKE Sarah, and Duty Place, Oct. 15, 1815.

POLLOCK Henry, and Lydia Logee; m. by Elder William Bowen, Nov. 19, 1805.

Nancy, and Amos M. Gouldsmith, April 30, 1815.

POTTER Sarah, and Andrew Durbin, Nov. 7, 1775.

Sarah, and David Riclaum, Jr., Feb. 14, 1802.

Wanton, and Nancy Bartatham, of Ezekiel; m. by Bezalel Paine, Justice, April 5, 1801.

Mary, and Jeremiah Kerritch, Sept. 29, 1807.

Lydia, and William Harris, March 27, 1814.

PRAY Phoebe, and Ephraim Armstrong, May 29, 1820.

PRIACE Job, resident of Gloucester, and Sarah Bulloch, resident of Exeter; m. by John Smith, Justice, March 8, 1783-4.

PRIOR Sarah, and Joseph Liden, Nov. 16, 1773.

PLUMAM Yelet, of Uxbridge; son of Elihu, and Anne Harris, of John, of Gloucester; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 7, 1770.

Lucinda and Daniel Curtis, April 12, 1809.

Q R

KENDALL Lydia, and Jonathan Edly, Jr., April 12, 1772.


RAYMOND Sarah, and Thomas Herenden, March 18, 1771.

Nathan, and Nathaniel Raymond, Sept. 21, 1773.

Nathan, son of Ezekiel, of Plymout, Mass., and Amey Raymond, dau. of William, of Gloucester; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 21, 1773.

Martha, and Resolved Plattehouse, March 2, 1774.

READ Alice, and John Catlin, June 6, 1749.

William, of Smithfield, and Abigail Inman; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 2, 1773.

RICHARDSON David, Jr., and Sarah Porter; m. by Elder William Bowen, Feb. 14, 1802.

RICHARDSON John, of Smithfield, and Sarah Aldrich, of Exeter; m. at Gloucester by John Smith, Justice, July 17, 1752.


Joseph, and Sarah Smith; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, June 11, 1751.

Sarah, and Joseph Thayel; Dec. 26, 1755.

Ann, and Noah Arnold, Jr., July 21, 1756.

ROADS Peter, and Sarah Ann Hopkins; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Nov. 29, 1759.

ROBERTS Abraham, and Mary — ; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Jan. 7, 1751.

ROBESON Lydia, and William Grey, March 18, 1746.

ROSS Samuel, and Martha Thoosten; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Jan. 5, 1750.

William, and Deborah Richardson; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Dec. 10, 1750.

Isaac, and Rachel Herenden; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Sept. 16, 1754.

David, Jr., and Lois Barrell; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Sept. 3, 1757.

Elizabeth, and Thomas Thornton, Sept. 9, 1759.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1:33 ROSS Stephen, of Gloucester, son of Samuel, and Hannah Jeperson, of Douglass, Mass., dau. of William; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, April 6, 1770.
1:69 " Samuel, Jr., son of Samuel, and Ferecove Sapppee, of Henry; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Jan. 5, 1772.
1:65 " Asa, of Capt. John, and Sarah Sayles, of Ezekiel; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 26, 1775.
1:140 " Martha, and Ezekiel Sayles, Jr., Nov. 7, 1779.
1:146 " Katherine, and David Colwell, Dec. 11, 1783.
1:172 " Penelope, and Seth Pickleplace, Feb. 11, 1785.
1:189 " Seth, of William, and Else Bowen, of Elder William; m. by Aaron Arnold, Justice, June 23, 1785.
1:162 " William, son of William, of Gloucester, and Lydia Mowry, of Ezekiel, of Smithfield; m. by John Sayles, Jr. Justice, Feb. 23, 1794.
1:189 " Seth, and Rebecca Booth; m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 24, 1787.
1:75 " Lydia, and Anthony Sprague, Jan. 1, 1802.
1:268 " Emily B., and Stephen Lee, Nov. 28, 1813.
1:20 RUSSELL David, and Sarah Andrew; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 11, 1762.

S

1:128 SALISBURY Joshua, and Dorcas Burdick; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, July 8, 1792.
1:153 " Nicholas, of Gloucester, and Rowena Wheelock, of Uxbridge; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 15, 1791.
1:84 " David, and Mary Williams, widow of John; m. by John Smith, Justice, Oct. 12, 1795.
1:279 " David S., of Providence, son of Martin, of Burrillville, and Martha Sherman, of George, of Burrillville; m. by Rev. M. W. Burn- ingam, Oct. 29, 1849.
1:68 SANDEUS Jeremiah, of Robert, and Anne Banton, of Daniel; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, May 29, 1783.
1:114 " Sarah, and Ephraim Pearse, April 29, 1784.
1:263 " Nancy, and John J. King, Nov. 15, 1811.
1:268 " Robert, of Silas, and Freeove Sacket, of Timothy; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Dec. 4, 1812.
1:62 " David, and Lydia Inman; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Dec. 9, 1753.
1:65 " Sarah, and Asa Ross, March 26, 1775.
1:110 " Thomas, of Smithfield, son of John, and Rody Brown, of Hosanna; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, June 11, 1775.
1:94 " Jeremiah, of North Providence, son of Thomas, and Anne Steere, of Gloucester, son of John; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, July 2, 1775.
1:131 " John, of Ezekiel, and D'Iverence Herendeen, dau. of John, of Douglass, Mass.; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 1, 1776.
1:111 " Christopher, of Capt. Israel, and Martha Brown, of Benjamin; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 6, 1774.
1:140 " Ezekiel, Jr., son of Ezekiel, and Martha Ross, of Joseph; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 7, 1779.
1:143 " Arnold, and Little Irons; m. by Elder William Bowen, Feb. 27, 1795.
1:166 " Hannah, and Elisha Irons, March 6, 1796.
1:290 " Deborah, and Raymond Burton, May 8, 1814.
GLOCESTER—MARRIAGES.

1-31 SHELDON Nathaniel, and Abigail Tucker; m. by Elder Sarah Boyden, Aug. 4, 1749.
1-127 " Martha, and Thomas Vincent, April 1, 1750.
1-63 " Jonathan, of Gloucester, son of Nathaniel, of Charlestown, Nov. 4, and Mary Berry, dau. of Robert, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, Dec. 1, 1777.
1-110 " Stephen, and Lucretia Xuman; m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 18, 1784.
1-188 " Lydia, and Robert Colwell, Jan. 6, 1783.
1-233 " Nathaniel, of Jonathan, and Hannah Young, of Daniel; m. by Edward T. Waldron, Justice, April 4, 1821.
1-222 " Joseph, and Nancy Young; m. by Abram Baker, Justice, Jan. 21, 1838.
1-127 SHEPARD Ruth, and Ezra Thornton, May 23, 1749.
1-45 SHERMAN Daniel, of Elyman, and Ruth Howard, of Daniel; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 12, 1772.
1-111 " Azel, and Roxanna Ballou; m. by Elder William Bowen, Aug. 24, 1778.
1-251 " Waterman, of Gloucester, and Hannah Tatt, of Burville; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Oct. 39, 1834.
1-279 " Maria, and David S. Salisbury, Oct. 29, 1849.
1-17 SHIPPEE Christopher, of Smithfield, and Tabitha Hix, of Gloucester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Nov. 21, 1741.
1-49 " Abigail, and Daniel Mathewson, Sept. 3, 1770.
1-40 " Thomas, of Joseph, and Hannah Mathewson, of Winchester; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 3, 1770.
1-69 " Freeove, and Samuel Ross, Jr., Jan. 5, 1772.
1-136 " Christopher, Jr., son of Christopher, and Hannah Herndon, of Amos, of Danvers, Mass.; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 21, 1772.
1-136 " Solomon, of Solomon, son of John, and Ruth Phillips, of Joseph; m. by Caleb Arnold, Justice, April 28, 1772.
1-69 " Sarah, and Daniel Mitchell, Nov. 12, 1772.
1-04 " Rebecca, and Thomas Baker, Oct. 16, 1774.
1-02 " Amey, and M. Mathewson, March 12, 1773.
1-70 " Joseph, Jr., and Hannah of Daily; m. by Timothy V. John, Justice, Oct. 15, 1776.
1-153 " John, of Samuel, of Smithfield, and Melia Herndon, of Res- newed; m. by Anna Arnold; May 1, 1772.
1-116 " Sias, of Henry, and Philadelphia Ross, of Capt. Isaac; m. by John Thomas Harris, Justice, June 2, 1782.
1-94 " Joseph, and Sarah Denison, widow of elisha; m. by Stephen Win- son, Justice, June 24, 1779.
1-123 " Amey, and Daniel vital H., Dec. 5, 179.
1-119 " Dorcas, and Mary Merrih, June 7, 1801.
1-202 " Burville, son of Stephen, and Creta Burville, dau. of Thomas; m. by James Olney, Justice, May 13, 1804.
1-200 " Rhode, and Wilmrtha Peters, Sept. 29, 1805.
1-243 " Nathan, of Burville, and Maria Hawkins, of Gloucester, dau. of Elijah; m. by Eunice T. Waldron, Justice, Jan. 3, 1829.
1-23 SHORT Samuel, Jr., and Hannah Barrett; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Dec. 5, 1751.
1-21 " John, and Hannah Curtis; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Jan. 13, 1753.
1-21 " John, and Sarah Curtis; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct. 18, 1764.
1-220 SIMONS James, and Mary Keach; m. by Caleb Eldredge, Justice, May 24, 1818.
1-235 " Zilla Olney, and Elizabeth Greene; m. by Rev. Benjamin H. Chace, Sept. 6, 1802.
1-257 " Caroline Dorr, and George H. Hunt, March 22, 1870.
1-8 SLY Miles, and Rachel Burgess; m. by John Smith, Justice, June 29, 1741.
1-8 " Joshua, and Zelie Burgess; m. by John Smith, Justice, Feb. 14, 1743.
(Vit. Rec., Vol. 3.) 3
135
SMITH Capt. Solomon, and ————, April 25, 1725.
14
Abigail, and Thomas Harris, June 3. 1752.
4
Martha, and Stephen Prince, Dec. 29, 1737.
8
Mary, and John Winsor, Oct. 15, 1743.
26
Abraham, and Martha Place; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Dec. 10, 1743.
5
27
Sarah, and Thomas Vincent, Feb. 14, 1746.
30
Dinah, and John Warenston, March 6, 1748-9.
24
Susanna, and Jonathan Petteplace, March 26, 1750.
27
Ann, and John andrew, April 8, 1750.
28
Susanna, and Joseph Richardson, June 11, 1751.
28
Rufus, and Mary Taft; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Nov. 12, 1751.
18
Rachel, and Andrew Brown, Dec. 17, 1756.
23
Joseph, and Sarah Inman; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Aug. 21, 1767.
32
Martha, and Abigail Luther, Oct. 29, 1768.
34
Thankful, and David Inman, June 17, 1759.
23
Margery, and Rufus Barllett, Dec. 12, 1762.
21
Susannah, and Seth Hunt, May 13, 1764.
37
Mary, and John Aldrich, March 10, 1766.
37
Hulah, and Lydia Bacon; m. by Rufus Smith, Justice, Aug. 25, 1766.
37
22
Alice, and James Aldrich, Nov. 19, 1766.
67
Elizabeth, and Michael Tourtellotte, Dec. 6, 1767.
104
Stephen, of Stephen, dec., and Elizabeth Timmons, of Hopedale; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, Oct. 27, 1768.
110
Jonah, and Daniel Mowry, 3d, June 9, 1771.
136
Aldricl, and Ezekiel Mitchell, April 19, 1772.
67
Stephen, of Capt. John, Jr., and Abigail Petteplace, of Saucet; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 21, 1772.
32
Desire, and Job Steere, Dec. 17, 1772.
48
Arnold, and Lydia Mathewson; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Jan. 1, 1773.
30
Ann, and Elizaeeer Cofham, June 9, 1773.
69
Izrael, of Capt. John, Jr., and Mary Ballon; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, July 6, 1773.
93
Jos. ph, of Lemuel, dec., of Smithfield, and Rhoda Thornton, of Gloucester, da., of David; m. by Elder Joseph Winsor, Aug. 11, 1773.
134
Benjamin, Jr., son of Benjamin, and Rebecca Lapham, of Solomon; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Jan. 1, 1775.
91
Mary, and Samuel Steree, Jr., Jan. 1, 1775.
131
Lydia, and Ezekiel Petteplace, Nov. 26, 1775.
156
James, son of Major Rufus, and Druella Steere, of Josiah; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 3, 1775.
100
Lydia, and David Cook, Sept. 23, 1779.
125
140
Sarah, of Capt. John, and Mary Eddy, of Zephaniah; m. by Elder Joseph Winsor, Oct. 22, 1780.
125
Ann, and Jesse Aldrich, Aug. 15, 1782.
183
Anne, and Daniel Hix, Jan. 23, 1783.
197
Daniel, and Thankful Winsor; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 16, 1783.
197
Thankful, and Thomas Lapham, June 15, 1783.
101
Robert, and Eliza Brown, March 25, 1784.
69
Ann, and Doris Smith, Dec. 19, 1784.
69
Dorius, and Anne Smith; m. by Elder William Bowen, Dec. 19, 1784.
113
Elizabeth, and William Steere, Jan. 8, 1786.
1158
Catch, and Amey Mathewson, of Daniel; m. by Stephen Winsor, Justice, Feb. 3, 1791.
41
Arnold, and Cuthina Bailey, of Obediah; m. by Obediah Hopkins, Justice, April 24, 1791.
| 1-117  | SMITH  | Mercy, and James Olney, July 3, 1791. |
| 1-113  |        | "Sals, and Alice Eddy; m. by Elder William Bowen, July 7, 1791. |
| 1-08   |        | "Mercy, and George Briggs, Nov. 16, 1794. |
| 1-121  |        | "Alice, and Eler Smith, April 19, 1795. |
| 1-121  |        | "Ecr., and Amy Smith; m. by Elder William Bowen, April 19, 1795. |
| 1-174  |        | "Mary, and Rufus Smith, Jr., March 17, 1799. |
| 1-174  |        | "Rufus, Jr., and Mary Smith; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 17, 1799. |
| 1-201  |        | "Art mar., and Lucina Mowry; m. by Eld r William Bowen, Jan. 19, 1800. |
| 1-164  |        | "Samuel Jr., of Brownington, Wt., son of Samuel, and Sarah Kimball, of Col. Asa; m. by Richard Store, Jr., Justice, Jan. 20, 1801. |
| 1-213  |        | "Mowry, of Daniel, and Mary Arnold, of Benedict; m. by John Esten, Jr., J. S. C., Feb. 21, 1805. |
| 1-206  |        | "George, of Esek, and Phoebe Wade, dau. of widow Mary Wade; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Aug. 4, 1803. |
| 1-214  |        | "Herckin', of Asa, and Ada S. Hix, of Richard; m. by Cyrus Coe, Justice, Aug. 5, 1810. |
| 1-218  |        | "Thomas, of Dorus, and Mary Antonette Bowen, of Dr. Joseph; m. by Thomas Owen, Justice, March 29, 1812. |
| 1-249  |        | "Nancy, and Benedict Aldrich, Feb. 17, 1814. |
| 1-253  |        | "Samuel, of Brownington, Wt., and Levina Kimball, of Gloce-ter; m. by Eld. Thomas Spooner, Jan. 18, 1816. |
| 1-227  |        | "Benjamin, Jr., and Anna Page; m. by John Hawkins, Justice, Jan. 12, 1814. |
| 1-256  |        | "Charles, and Adrommina Burden, April 11, 1825. |
| 1-247  |        | "Waitey M., and George Oblong, Oct. 21, 1832. |
| 1-256  |        | "Carl s. and Martha Mowry, of Smithfield, May 15, 1837. |
| 1-250  |        | "Thbe Ada, and Anna Lee Durfee, April 19, 1840. |
| 1-276  |        | "James Jr., son of Col. George, of Gloucester, and Eliza Jane Wilde, of Palmerton, of Burdsville; m. by Joshua A. Stetson, Justice, May 20, 1849. |
| 1-276  |        | "Sarah A. and Robert S. Thornton, June 20, 1819. |
| 1-67   |        | "SOUTHWICK Esther, and James Buxton, June 6, 1771. |
| 1-6    |        | "ANTPLAEGE Mary, and John Chillingham, March —, 1731. |
| 1-48   |        | "Susannah, and Jacob Eddy, Oct. 28, 1770. |
| 1-91   |        | "Elijah, of Smithfield, son of Josiah, and Aves Mitchell, of Zebedee; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Aug. 4, 1776. |
| 1-113  |        | "Phoebe, and Joseph Cowen, Jr., Jan. 8, 1780. |
| 1-92   |        | "Abigail, and Jesse Lapham, Oct. 8, 1780. |
| 1-143  |        | "Marie, and Ezekiel Whipple, Jan. 3, 1788. |
| 1-75   |        | "Anthony, and Lydia Ross, dau. of William; m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 1, 1802. |
| 1-208  |        | "Ebenecer, Jr., of Sylva, son of Ebenezer, and Hannah Bowen, of Gloucester; m. by Eliza Mathewson, Aug. 27, 1804. |
| 1-233  |        | "Lamin, of Glocester, and Jenista Tall, of Burdsville; m. by John M. Hurst, Justice, March 21, 1821. |
| 1-203  |        | "STANFIELD William Bounds, and Elzful Brown, of George; m. by Elder William Bow n Jan. 20, 1804. |
| 1-02   |        | "STAPLES Martha, and John Witting, Jr., Feb. 24, 1765. |
| 1-79   |        | "Elnor, of Smithfield, and Mary Blenner, of Gloucester; m. by Sibb William, Justice, Sept. 24, 1772. |
| 1-255  |        | "Pam L., and Horace Valley, July 1, 1829. |
| 1-138  |        | "Hiram, and Anna Comstock; m. by Joseph Arnold, Jr., Lee, Feb. 27, 1788. |
| 1-126  |        | "Jonah, and Lydia Whipple; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Dec. 10, 1741. |
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-33 STEERE Esther, and Job Phetteplace, March 1, 1744.
1-64 " John, Jr., and Deborah Phillips: m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Feb. 7, 1753.
1-18 " Samuel, and Martha Colwell: m. by Elder Thomas Knowton, Dec. 9, 1766.
1-20 " Hannah, and Obadiah Brown, Jr., May 29, 1766.
1-90 " Enoch, and Alice Place: m. by Simeon Williams, Justice, April 14, 1762.

1-90 " Caleb, of Gloucester, and Anne Leach, of Stephen, of Scituate; m. by Jeremiah Angel, Justice, Oct. 29, 1792.
1-152 " John, son of Jonah, of Gloucester, and Desire Smith, of Abraham, of Smithfield; m. by Elder John Winsor at Smithfield, Dec. 17, 1772.
1-79 " Thomas, and Timothy Wilmanth, Jr., Nov. 21, 1773.
1-91 " Samuel, Jr., son of Jonah, and Mary Smith, of Scituate, dau. of Thomas; m. by Simeon Williams, Justice, Jan. 1, 1775.
1-94 " Ann, and Jeremiah Styles, July 2, 1775.
1-156 " Dursilla, and James Smith, Dec. 8, 1776.
1-112 " Ruth, and Benjamin Henry, June 30, 1782.
1-113 " William, of Stephen, and Esther Smith, of Scituate; m. by Elder Joseph Winsor, Jan. 8, 1786.
1-99 " Jean, and Elkanah Leflaw, Dec. 2, 1787.
1-143 " Richard, Jr., of Stephen, of Gloucester, and Lydia Arnold, of Smithfield, son of Dr. Williams; m. by John Smith, Justice, Nov. 24, 1791.
1-177 " Mark, of Stephen, and Rezsey Pitty, of Jonathan; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Oct. 1, 1795.
1-187 " Ruth, and Jesse Tourtelotte, April 2, 1797.
1-190 " Joseph, Jr., of Enoch, and Elizah Robinson: m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Dec. 21, 1797.
1-211 " Enoch, 3d, and Lucy Bartman, of Enoch; m. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, April 5, 1806.
1-222 " Asel, and Sally Kimball: m. by Elder Thomas Spooner, Oct. 16, 1814.
1-250 " Serel, of Jesse, and Elizah Wessner, in P. R. O.; m. by Edmund T. Waltham, Justice Nov. 24, 1819.
1-254 " Phoebe, and James Irons, March 31, 1822.
1-258 " Rhoda, and Stephen Gorgeous, Sept. 12, 1824.
1-258 " William T., and Harth Irons; m. by Elder Joseph White, Dec. 2, 1824.
1-261 " Smith, of Gloucester, son of Samuel, and Sarah Ann Aldrich, of Killingly, Conn., dau. of Jonathan; m. by George Smith, Justice, Oct. 16, 1831.
1-250 " Charles H., of Smithfield, and Mehitable Ann Tourtelotte, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Joseph Allen, Jan. 1, 1832.
1-248 " Edeall, and Arnold H. Tourtelotte, Jan. 5, 1833.
1-254 " Phoebe, and Martin Plummer, June 2, 1830.
1-262 " Joseph C., son of Samuel, of Gloucester, and Adeline E. Plummer, of Smithfield, dau. of John; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Dec. 2, 1830.
1-294 " Sally, and Solomon Sweek, Feb. 21, 1841.
1-271 " Clarke, of Gloucester, and Frances P. R. Waterman, of Johnston; m. at Thompson, Conn., by George Samuel, Justice, Dec. 5, 1841.
1-274 " Almon (Widower), son of Zebede, and Lucy Colwell, of John; m. by Elder M. W. Barl-s, Jan. 11, 1842.
1-278 " Nancy W., and Clavia H. Bowon, Aug. 1, 1849.
1-157 STONE John, of Erika, and Hannah Elder, of Enoch; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 19, 1777.
1-153 " James, of Enika, and Ruth Hopkins, of Elisa; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, June 25, 1780.
1-156 " Frelowe, and Arnold Man, June 2, 1783.
1.70 STONE Asa, and Lois Bowen: m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 1, 1786.
1.174 " Oziel and Abigail Bowen: m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 27, 1799.
1.112 SUMNER Seth, son of John, of Taunton, Mass., and Abigail Duffurn (widow), dau. of Moses. Farmen, of Uxbridge; m. by John Smith, Justice, May 20, 1791.
1.236 SWAN Charles, of Smithfield, and Marilla Burlingame, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Joseph White, June 10, 1822.
1.7 SWEET Timothy, and Anne Eddy; m. by John Smith, Justice, Sept. 10, 1736.
1.264 " Solomon, and Sally Steele; m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, Feb. 21, 1841.
1.126 " Jeremiah, and Freelove Wright; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, April 11, 1742.
1.127 " James, and Mary Wildpine; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, May 26, 1747.
1.29 " Hannah, and Asa Kimball, Jan. 14, 1762.
1.22 " Mary, and Stephen Aldrich, June 14, 1767.
1.85 " Sarah, and Joseph Bailo, April 4, 1771.
1.89 " James, Jr., son of James, and Catherine Man, of Smithfield, dau. of Andrew; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Aug. 15, 1773.
1.104 " Lillis, and Asa Brown, Jan. 31, 1801.

T

1.15 TAFT Tabitha, and James Yeats, Jan. 6, 1733-4.
1.15 " Stephen, of Uxbridge, and Mary Lewis, of New Shearbourne; m. by John Smith, Justice, March 27, 1733-4.
1.28 " Aaron, and Mercy Arnold; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Dec. 24, 1749.
1.25 " Mercy, and Rufus Smith, Nov. 12, 1751.
1.25 " Nathan, of Uxbridge, and Sarah Cooper, of Gloucester; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, March 14, 1769.
1.20 " Annor, and Charles Colwell, Oct. 3, 1762.
1.23 " Molly, a d Simon Paine, Dec. 22, 1774.
1.19 " Susannah, and Josiah Thompson, Feb. 25, 1779.
1.233 " Jennia, and Lamon Sprague, March 21, 1821.
1.233 " Hannah, and Watrnan Sherban, Oct. 50, 1834.
1.280 " Isaac J. R., of Bartlett, and Forinna McBride; m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Nov. 25, 1849.
1.2 THARE Meavy, and Jeremiah Childs, Jr, Dec. 2, 1750.
1.124 THATCHER Nathaniel, and Lydia Place; m. by Elder Phillemo Hines, Sept. 10, 17-7.
1.22 " Joseph, and Susannah Richardson (widow); m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 26, 1765.
1.75 " Ephraim, and Barshabe Paine; m. by Elder William Bowen, Feb. 29, 1785.
1.150 " Smith, and Rachel Martin; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 28, 1763.
1.108 " Ephraim, of Gloucester, and Hannah Goldthwaite, of Douglass, Mass.; m. by Elder William Bowen, April 7, 1801.
1.15 THOMPSON J., L. of Uxbridge, son of Eliza, and Susannah Taft, of Uxbridge, dau. of John; m. by Aaron Arnold, Justice, Feb. 25, 1779.
1.128 THORNTON Benjamin, Jr, and Elizabeth Herendeen; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Nov. 2, 1738.
1.126 " Mary, and John Davis, Jan. 15, 1744-5.
1.127 " Alice, and David Thornton, Sept. 8, 1747.
1.127 " David, and Alice Thornton; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Sept. 8, 1747.
1-131 THORNTON Phoebe, and Abraham Tourtellotte, Oct. 11, 1747.
1-127 " Ezra, and Ruth Sheperd; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, May 23, 1749.
1-123 " " Ana, and Ezra Bartlett, Jr., Nov. 25, 1750.
1-28 " Marilla, and Samuel R as, Jan. 5, 1750.
1-23 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Ross; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Sept. 9, 1759.
1-20 " Ruth, and Zebedee Mitchell, Sept. 10, 1762.
1-44 " Benjamin, of Titus, and Alice Coven, of Joseph; m. by Caleb

1-52 " Joseph, and Alphea Havens, of William; m. by Timothy Wilmaram

1-1 " Levi, of Gloucester, and Susannah Hervey, of Thomas, of Gloce-

1-63 " Joseph, and Joseph Smith, Aug. 11, 1773.
1-96 " Jeremiah, of Gloucester, and Esther Wright, of Providence; m. by

1-176 " Hannah, and Amm Pachute, Sept. 18, 1796.
1-196 " Esther, and Ira Field, Feb. 4, 1802.
1-276 " Robert S., and Sarah A. Smith, of Stephen; m. by Elder Reuben

1-137 THURBER Hannah, and Eleazar Aldrich, Nov. 20, 1747.
1-104 TINKOM Elizabet, and Stephen Smith, Oct. 27, 1768.
1-62 TITUS Elizabeth, and James Young, Dec. 26, 1756.
1-131 " Abraham, Jr., and Phoebe Thornton, of Thomas; m. by Richard

1-121 " Abraham, and Hannah Comins; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice,

1-57 " Mary, and Eliza Harris, April 23, 1766.
1-37 " Stephen, and Mary Smith; m. by Rufus Smith, Justice, Aug. 25, 1763.
1-67 " Michael, of Abraham, and Elizabeth Smith, of Eckiel; m. by

1-153 " Abraham, andulling Walling, dau. of Cornelius, of Smithfield; m.

1-68 " Berton, and Preida Kelley; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April

1-187 " Jesse, of David I., and Ruth Steele, of Jeremiah; m. by Elder

1-211 " Hope, and Richard Eddy, July 20, 1807.
1-211 " " Daniel, and Anne Baithinsm; m. at Cranston, by Suckely Turner,

1-235 " Daniel C., and Mary Cooper; m. by Elder Joseph White, Jane 2,

1-212 " Debiu, and Peris Irans, Oct. 7, 1827.
1-250 " Mithulah, Anna, and Charles H. Secre, Jan. 1, 1822.
1-248 " Jesse, of Gloucester, and Mary Graves, of Providence; m. at Providence

1-248 " " Arnold H., and Eliza Secre; m. at Smithfield, by Elder Reuben

1-252 " Jonathan A., and Sara Wade, both of Chepachet; m. at Thompson,

1-252 " " Jesse S., of Gloucester, and Malvina B. W., of Foster; m. by

1-23 TRASK Mary, and Abram Tucker, Feb. 11, 1760.
1-87 " Robert, ofistant, Mass., and Priscilla Mackinlire, of Gloucester;

1-31 TUCKER Abigail, and Nathaniel Sheldon, Aug. 4, 1748.
1-31 " " Abigail, and Daniel Barrett, Sept. 25, 1749.
1-28 " Abner, and Mary Trask; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Feb. 11,

1-153 " Anne, and Richard Holster, Nov. 17, 1764.
1-22 " Nathan, and Abigail Fairfield; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice,

1-8 " "
GLOCESTER—MARRIAGES.

1-85 TUCKER Rufus, of Benoni, and Abigail Arnold, of David; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 18, 1768.

1-120 " Nehemiah, and Sarah Henry; m. by Elder William Bowen, July 31, 1791.

1-37 " Jonathan, now of Exbridge, son of John, dec., and Lydia Ballard, of Gloucester, dau. of Jeremiah; m. by Israel Arnold, Justice, Nov. 7, 1775.

1-173 " Melinda M., and John C. Young, Sept. 21, 1848.

1-266 TUNMORE Zerub, and Winsor Colwell, March 23, 1843.

1-6 TUTTLE Martha, and John Nooden, Jr., April 22, 1736.

U

1-189 UNDERWOOD Charles, of Pontoon, Corn., and Lydia Barling, dau. of Ebenezer, of Gloucester; m. by Joseph Cuty, Justice, Dec. 8, 1808.

1-31 UNGLENS John, and Abigail Boyce; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Sept. 30, 1739.

V

1-128 VALLETT Jonathan, and Mary Bourn; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Jan. 5, 1783.

1-199 " Winton, and Grain Henry; m. by Elder William Bowen, Feb. 2, 1791.


1-267 " Lucy, and William Houston, March 19, 1706.

1-273 " Horace, of Geeser, and Hannah Staples of Southfield; m. by Abraham Baker, Justice, July 1, 1839.

1-265 " Orin, and Maria Gasster; m. by Abraham Elder, Justice, Oct. 2, 1812.

1-184 VEASEY M. Isa., and David Darby; m. by Daniel Darby, Justice, Oct. 1, 1781.

1-127 VINCENT Thomas, and Sarah Smith; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Feb. 14, 1746.

1-127 " Thomas, and Martha Shelton; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, April 1, 1750.

1-128 " Sarah, and Jabez Bowen, June 2, 1751.

W

1-104 WADE Jonathan, and Elizabeth Phere../../../: m. by Elder Peter Welden, Oct. 14, 1756.

1-132 " Ruth, and Zeb Davis Hopkins; Feb. 9, 1763.


1-206 " Phebe, and George Smith, Nov. 1, 1806.

1-243 " William, Jr., of Gloucester, and Sarah Brown (widow), of Salem; m. by Elder Stephen Pierce, March 12, 1818.

1-252 " Maria, and Jonathan A. Tourtelot; Oct. 24, 1837.

1-144 WALDEN Philip, and Amy Batton; m. by Elder William Bowen, Apr 8, 1792.

1-15 WALKER Lydia, and Thomas King; –, 1719 (?).

1-152 WALLING Elizabeth, and Roger Williams, May 1, 1729.

1-123 " John, and Hope Orr, both of Providence; m. by Elisha Knowlton, Justice, July 10, 1730.

1-41 " Isaac, and Lydia Barnet; m. by Eldon Harris, Justice, Jan. 24, 1790.

1-20 " Phebe, and Andrew Phillips, Sept. 11, 1760.

1-23 " Jacob, and Ruth Blehman; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, June 20, 1762.

1-52 " John, Jr., and Martha Staples (widow); m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Feb. 24, 1765.

1-133 " Mathias, and Abraham Turt Betts, D. C. 10, 1767.

1-52 " Mary, and Ezekiel Blackburn, Oct. 8, 1769.

1-366 " Rachel, and Reuben Walting, Feb. 27, 1785.

1-366 " Reuben, of Isaac, and Rachel Wadding, of John, dec.; m. by Elisha Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 27, 1785.
WALLING Elson, and Mary Lanter; m. by Elder William Bowen, Dec. 21, 1788.

WALLING Elson, and Mary Lanter; m. by Thomas Lanter, Dec. 15, 1785.

WALLING Elson, and Mary Lanter; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, S. P. 15, 1791.

WALLING Elson, and Mary Lanter; m. by Martha, and Solomon Fairchild, Dec. 20, 1792.

WALLING Elson, and Mary Lanter; m. by Eunice, and Ezekiel Blackman, April 25, 1806.

WALL Ruth, and Andrew Phillips, Jan. 26, 1783.

WARETON John (transient person), of Glocester, and Dinah Smith, of Smithfield; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, March 6, 1748-9.

WARNER Benjamin, and Mary Mix; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, March 9, 1749.

WATERMAN Frances P. R., and Clarke Steere, Dec. 5, 1841.

WEBER Elizabeth, and Joshua King, April 2, 1750.

WEBER Constant, and Elizabeth Allen, of Killingly, Conn.; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Aug. 27, 1750.


WEST Melchitab, and Jeremiah Keach, Sept. 20, 1744.

WEST Melchitab, and Jeremiah Keach, Sept. 20, 1744.

WHEELER Esther, and Sevid Steere, Nov. 24, 1749.

WHEELock Mary, and Joseph Albee, Jr., June 20, 1771.

WELCH INock, and Nicholas Salisbury, March 15, 1767.

WHITPIL Lyda, and Jonathan Steere, Dec. 10, 1741.

WHITPIL Eunice, and Noah Arnold, Dec. 13, 1743.

WILBUR Stephen, and Mary Harris, of Smithfield; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Oct. 23, 1773.

WILLIAM Jonathan, and Mary Harris; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, March 4, 1753.

WILLIAM Mary, and Charles Winsor, March 16, 1766.

WILLIAM Moses, and Patience Mathewson; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 30, 1764.

WILLIAM Mary, and John Williams, April 50, 1768.

WILLIAM Elijah, of John, and Susanah Phillips, of David; m. by Israel Arnold, Justice, Oct. 10, 1773.

WHEELOCK Stephen, of Jonathan, of Glocester, and Mary Smith, of Daniel, of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield by Elder Ezekiel Angell, Aug. 13, 1730.

WHEELER Asa, and Stephen Bartlett, Nov. 13, 1764.

WEBER Esek, of Benjamin, and Meribah Sprague, of Jeremiah; m. by Ebenezer Hinman, Elder, Jan. 5, 1759.

WHEELER David, of Jonathan, and Abigaile Hawkins, of Benjamin; m. by Elder Stephen Pierce, Sept. 28, 1765.

WEBER Elizabeth, and Otho Faunce, April 23, 1822.

WHITE Thomas, and Jeremiah Packer, March 3, 1730.

WHITE John, and Samuel Greene, June 26, 1749.

WHITE Ebenezer, and Ezekiel Cunnings; m. by John Smith, Justice, June 14, 1762.

WHITE John, and Abigail Albee; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 21, 1767.

WHITE Esther, of Uxbridge, dau. of Ezekiel, and Ruth Albee, of Glocester, dau. of Joseph; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, June 20, 1771.

WHITE William, of Cumberland, and of Samuel, and Priscilla Harris, of Glocester, dau. of George; m. by Elder David Curtis, Nov. 29, 1828.

WHITE Caroline, and Solomon Wright, June 7, 1845.

WHITE Abigail, and James Arnold, Jan. 10, 1847.

WHITE Elias, and James B. Smith, May 20, 1849.

WILBUR Eldon, and Sarah Ann Hawkins, of John; m. by Elder Stephen Albee, Nov. 27, 1842.

WILSON Mercy, and Samuel Adams, March 2, 1856.

WILCOX Bethia, and Uriah Brown, Jan. 3, 1804.

WILDER Adah W., and William L. Cokes, April 12, 1840.
GLOUCESTER—MARRIAGES.

1-126 WILKINSON Joseph, and Alice Jemokes; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Dec. 6, 1741.

1-57 " Martha Jr., and Benjamin Plichteplace, May 7, 1753.

1-96 " Capt. Benjamin, and Avis Arnold; m. by Elder Stephen Place, April 21, 1753.

1-120 " Lillies, and Joseph Steere, Jr., Dec. 31, 1797.

1-152 WILLIAMS Roger, and Elizabeth Walling; m. by Elder Elisha Knowlton, May 1, 1729.

1-22 " John, and Mary Whipple; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 30, 1767.

1-59 " John, of Gloucester, son of Benoni, of Scituate, and Alice Hopkins, of Jabez, now of Gloucester; m. by Zebodee Hopkins, Justice, Feb. 23, 1774.

1-112 " Reuben, of Silas, and Mary Barnes, of Joseph; m. by Elder Reuben Mitchell, April 27, 1771.

1-133 " Well, and Nathan Cooper, Nov. 5, 1778.

1-142 " Robe, and Asa Balbon, Dec. 3, 1780.

1-244 " Henryta, and James Cowen, Jr., July 17, 1785.

1-34 " Mary, and David Salsbury, — 12, 1795.

1-180 " Xerxes, of Gloucester, and Dorcas Bigford, of Thomas, of Killingly, Conn.; m. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, March 23, 1800.

1-194 " Gollah, of Squier, and Sarah Hickford, of Scituate, dau. of Thomas, m. at Scituate by Elder Samuel Winsor, Aug. 16, 1761.

1-196 " Sakey, and Jesse Irons, Feb. 7, 1802.

1-5 WILLY John, of Uxford, and Susannah Aldrich, of Uxbridge; m. at Gloucester, by John Smith, Justice, April 28, 1732.

1-8 " Sarah, and Job Prince, March 8, 1733-4.

1-79 WILMARTH Timothy, Jr., son of Timothy, and Thankful Steere, of Richard; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, Nov. 28, 1773.

1-151 " Stephen, son of Timothy, of Gloucester, and Naney Aldrich, of Capt. James, of Scituate; m. by John Harris, Assistant, Feb. 2, 1794.

1-221 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Cody; m. by Elder Thomas Spooner, Feb. 14, 1815.

1-240 " Hannah, and Samuel Winsor, June 23, 1825.

1-80 WILSON Susanna, and Caleb Bartlett, March 21, 1773.

1-8 WINSOR John, of Smithfield, and Mary Smith, of Gloucester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Oct. 15, 1743.

1-18 " Amey, and Joseph Colwell, Dec. 9, 1751.

1-34 " Charles, and Mary Whipple; m. by Jonah Steere, Justice, March 18, 1759.

1-42 " Amos, and Mary Busbee; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 5, 1765.

1-97 " Thankful, and Daniel Smith, March 16, 1783.

1-181 " Obey, and Abigail Brown; m. by Elder William Bowen, Sept. 22, 1795.

1-201 " Abigail, and Jeptha Hunt, Jan. 2, 1803.

1-240 " Samuel, Esq., and Hannah Walna, of Timothy, dec.; m. by Mowry Smith, Justice, June 23, 1825.


1-276 WOLFFENDEN Alice Ann, and George Davison, July 29, 1840.

1-55 WOOD Thomas, and Sarah Wells; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, May 4, 1754.


1-125 " Esther, and Jiram Ballon, Sept. 30, 1779.

1-284 " Jane, and Ira Aldrich, Oct. 27, 1816.

1-8 WRIGHT Eliphlet, and Lydia Cate; m. by John Smith, Justice, Dec. 1, 1741.

1-126 " Freeove, and Jeremiah Sweet, April 11, 1792.

1-96 " Esther, and Jeremiah Thornton, Sept. 12, 1774.

1-94 " Mary, and Elezer Harris, July 15, 1779.

1-270 " Stillman, and Caroline White, both of Duralville; m. by Elder Augustus Durfee, June 7, 1845.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

XYZ

1-280 YATES Sarah C., and William Hicks, Dec. 4, 1849.
1-5 YEATS James, of Providence, and Taborah Taft, of Uxbridge; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 6, 1733-4.
1-62 " James, and Elizabeth Titus; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Dec. 26, 1753.
1-18 YOUNG Lavina, and Daniel Place, Jan. 13, 1774.
1-236 " Mary, and Anan Evans, Jan. 6, 1806.
1-233 " Hannah, and Nathaniel Sheldon, April 4, 1821.
1-252 " Nancy, and Joseph Sheldon, Jan. 21, 1838.
1-273 " John C., of Millbury, Mass. (age 26 years), son of Othaniel and Rhoby, and Melinda M. Tucker (age 20 years), dau. of Silas and Esther; m. at Gloucester by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Sept. 21, 1848.
GLOCESTER.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

1-1 ALDRICH William, of Jonathan and Abigail.
1-1 " Phebe.
1-1 " Jonathan.
1-1 " Abner.
1-1 " Daniel.
1-1 " Anne.
1-1 " Abigail.
1-18 " Benjamin (Smithfield), son of Samuel and Purity, May 20, 1753.
1-18 " Purity (Kins), wife of Benjamin, Nov. 25, 1755.
1-18 " Nathan, of Benjamin and Purity,
1-18 " Benjamin,
1-18 " Elizabeth,
1-18 " Ezekiah,
1-18 " Purity,
1-18 " Purity,
1-18 " Richard, of Daniel and Anne,
1-18 " Ann Daniel, of Richard and Hannah,
1-18 " Anne,
1-18 " Cynthia,
1-18 " Lucinda,
1-249 " Benedict (Smithfield), July 21, 1702.
1-249 " Nancy (——), his wife (Gloucester), Dec. 12, 1793.
1-249 " Welcome S., of Benedict and Nancy,
1-249 " Thomas J.,
1-249 " Sarah Ann,
1-249 " Deinis B.,
1-249 " Adah Emelele,
1-249 " Benjamin Bowes, May 9, 1806.
1-2 AUSTEN Matthew, of Samuel and Phebe.
1-36 ANDREWS Bish (——), wife of Nathaniel, Sept. 19, 1725.
1-36 " Ephraim, of Nathaniel and Bish,
1-36 " Squire,
1-36 " Phebe,
1-36 " Bish,
1-36 " Nathaniel,
1-36 " Mary,
1-36 " Nathan,
1-36 " Robe,
1-36 " Hannah,
1-36 " Elizabeth,
1-36 " Elijah,
1-78 " Read, of John and Anne,
1-78 " Sarah,
1-78 " Amey,
1-78 " John,
1-78 " Anne,
1-78 " Ephraim,
1-78 " Thomas,
1-78 " Zara (son),
1-78 " Lydia.

Sept. 27, 1726
Jan. 7, 1726
May 19, 1726
June 2, 1726
July 9, 1726
April 22, 1726
Sept. 27, 1741
March 4, 1771
Nov. 2, 1776
Dec. 6, 1775
Feb. 18, 1783
April 7, 1785
May 21, 1785
March 7, 1760
Dec. 19, 1767
Dec. 28, 1789
July 26, 1706
May 20, 1797
Oct. 4, 1814
Nov. 14, 1817
Sept. 14, 1819
June 12, 1824
Aug. 2, 1828
April 17, 1736
April 16, 1726
July 13, 1751
March 1, 1753
Feb. 19, 1755
Jan. 7, 1759
Aug. 28, 1758
July 13, 1760
Jan. 8, 1762
Jan. 9, 1763
July —, 1765
Nov. 21, 1767
Feb. 23, 1768
Sept. 5, 1782
Oct. 13, 1755
Dec. 3, 1756
Oct. 7, 1758
Oct. 17, 1760
Dec. 18, 1762
Nov. 26, 1764
June 21, 1747
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1:84</td>
<td>Armstrong</td>
<td>Elijah, of Job and Julia</td>
<td>July 17, 1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:84</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>May 14, 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:84</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Oct. 2, 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:84</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>Nov. 24, 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:84</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>Nov. 18, 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:84</td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Feb. 28, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:90</td>
<td></td>
<td>John, of Elijah and Lydia</td>
<td>Jan. 6, 1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:90</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sophia</td>
<td>Dec. 1, 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:90</td>
<td></td>
<td>Knight</td>
<td>Feb. 7, 1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:90</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>Oct. 18, 1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:90</td>
<td></td>
<td>Adah</td>
<td>July 26, 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:97</td>
<td></td>
<td>Job, of Jesse and Jemima</td>
<td>Nov. 2, 1788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:97</td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>June 30, 1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:97</td>
<td></td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>Oct. 15, 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:97</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>May 21, 1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:97</td>
<td></td>
<td>Scott Capron</td>
<td>Sept. 13, 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:99</td>
<td></td>
<td>Laura, of Job</td>
<td>Aug. 20, 1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:99</td>
<td></td>
<td>Emeline</td>
<td>Oct. 6, 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:99</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jesse, Jr.</td>
<td>Aug. 9, 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:99</td>
<td></td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>March 12, 1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:99</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nelson</td>
<td>Nov. 11, 1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:99</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alvdad</td>
<td>July 27, 1819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:99</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hamira</td>
<td>June 29, 1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:99</td>
<td></td>
<td>Arnold</td>
<td>Jan. 22, 1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:99</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mercy, of Israel and Waite</td>
<td>Feb. 12, 1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:11</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>Jan. 24, 1734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:11</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>March 30, 1739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:11</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>d. Oct. 12, 1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:11</td>
<td></td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>Aug. 7, 1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:11</td>
<td></td>
<td>Waite</td>
<td>Aug. 21, 1741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:11</td>
<td></td>
<td>Waite</td>
<td>March 24, 1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:11</td>
<td></td>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>d. March 19, 1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:11</td>
<td></td>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>March 18, 1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:11</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lucret</td>
<td>d. March 25, 1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:11</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Nov. 5, 1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:11</td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>March 6, 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:11</td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Jan. 14, 1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:11</td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>14. 19th, 1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:11</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>30. 1st, 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:11</td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>2. 12th, 1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:11</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Jan. 31, 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:11</td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Aug. 24, 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:11</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>March 14, 1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sylvia, of William (of Jacob) and Mary</td>
<td>Jan. 31, 1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aseneth</td>
<td>Jan. 2, 1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Martha, of William and Hannah</td>
<td>Feb. 6, 1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benedict</td>
<td>March 30, 1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benedict</td>
<td>May 5, 1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benedict</td>
<td>Dec. 14, 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benedict</td>
<td>Jan. 1, 1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benedict</td>
<td>Oct. 10, 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benedict</td>
<td>Sept. 5, 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benedict</td>
<td>April 22, 1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benedict</td>
<td>Dec. 29, 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benedict</td>
<td>Jan. 2, 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benedict</td>
<td>March 6, 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benedict</td>
<td>July 3, 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benedict</td>
<td>Sept. 28, 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benedict</td>
<td>Nov. 29, 1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benedict</td>
<td>March 5, 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benedict</td>
<td>Sept. 18, 1788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benedict</td>
<td>April 29, 1791</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GLOCESTER—BIRTHS AND DEATHS. 45

1-38 BALLOU Mary, of Nehemiah and Mary, 
1-38 " Uraniah, 
1-38 " Peter, 
1-38 " Seth, 
1-37 " Joseph, of Daniel and Amie, 
1-37 " Anne, 
1-37 " Susannah, 
1-11 " Lydia (b. know not), of Eleazer and Phebe, 
1-11 " David, 
1-11 " Jesse, 
1-11 " Sarah, 
1-11 " Susannah, 
1-11 " Charles, 
1-122 " Freeove, of Peter and Lydia, 
1-122 " Mary, 
1-122 " Patience, 
1-122 " Eve, 
1-122 " Martha, 
1-122 " Joanna, 
1-146 " Githalia, of Obediah and Martha, 
1-146 " Isaac, 
1-146 " Paulina, 
1-146 " Phebe, 
1-146 " Lydia, 
1-146 " Esther, 
1-38 " Nehemiah, of Seth and Hannah, 
1-38 " Nehemiah, 
1-38 " Joseph, 
1-38 " Joseph, 
1-38 " John, 
1-38 " John, 
1-38 " Asa, 
1-38 " Sarah, 
1-38 " Susannah, 
1-38 " Mary, 
1-111 " Seth, of Asa and Rhoda, 
1-111 " Betsey, 
1-111 " Sarah, 
1-111 " Nathan, 
1-111 " Sylvina, 
1-178 " Richard, of Dr. Eleazer and Jean, 
1-178 " Roxanna, 
1-178 " James, 
1-178 " Daniel, 
1-178 " Thayer, 
1-178 " Allen, 
1-253 " Candas, of Simeon and Rowena, 
1-253 " Maria, 
1-253 " Warren S., 
1-253 " Harinda, 
1-253 " Sabian, 
1-34 EARNES Mary, of Thomas and Ruth, 
1-34 " John, 
1-34 " Daniel, 
1-34 " Joseph, 
1-34 " Mary, 
1-34 " Peter, 
1-34 " Thomas, 
1-34 " Stephen, 
1-2, 44 " Mathew, of Joseph and Mary, 
1-2, 44 " Lydia, 
1-2, 44 " Elizabeth, 
1-2, 44 " Daniel, 
1-2 " Mercy, 
1-2 " William, 

May 26, 1722. 
June 9, 1730. 
July 15, 1732. 
June 4, 1734. 
Jan. 29, 1745. 
May 10, 1751. 
Feb. 27, 1754. 
Nov. 27, 1759. 
Oct. 14, 1753. 
Feb. 29, 1756. 
April 22, 1758. 
April 14, 1760. 
Aug. 19, 1762. 
June 20, 1754. 
May 13, 1756. 
Jan. 5, 1758. 
Feb. 10, 1760. 
Sept. 22, 1761. 
April 18, 1763. 
Nov. 7, 1765. 
Aug. 17, 1765. 
May 17, 1768. 
Oct. 11, 1770. 
Feb. 7, 1774. 
April 10, 1777. 
April 12, 1778. 
d. Sept. 22, 1761. 
Aug. 26, 1756. 
d. Sept. 15, 1761. 
July 21, 1758. 
d. Sept. 17, 1761. 
Aug. 31, 1762. 
Dec. 12, 1764. 
July 15, 1767. 
June 5, 1775. 
July 3, 1781. 
April 18, 1785. 
March 7, 1789. 
Dec. 7, 1785. 
May 15, 1794. 
June 20, 1783. 
Jan. 4, 1791. 
Sept. 15, 1794. 
July 6, 1796. 
Nov. 17, 1796. 
Feb. 7, 1802. 
Feb. 16, 1807. 
Aug. 42, 1814. 
April 12, 1813. 
Oct. 56, 1813. 
July 15, 1818. 
Oct. 31, 1796. 
Sept. 15, 1796. 
June 2, 1740. 
March 20, 1742. 
Feb. 2, 1743. 
April 6, 1746. 
Jan. 24, 1748. 
Jan. 24, 1748. 
May 14, 1743. 
Nov. 14, 1740. 
Jan. 10, 1744. 
Nov. 24, 1759. 
June 11, 1753. 
Jan. 25, 1758.
BARNES Mercy, of Joseph and Mary.

MERCY Joseph, of Joseph, Jr., and Mercy,

PARDON Lydia, of Ezekia, Joseph, and Mercy.

ALICE Anne, of Richard and Rezin.

Daniel, of Ezria and Jane,

Ruth of Abner and Abigail (also 1-15),

Elisha (also 1-15),

Caleb,

Assa, of John and Deborah,

Sarah, of Richard and Rezin,

Rezin, of Elisha and Ruth,

Patience,

Mary,

William, of Caleb and Susanna,

Ezria, Nicholas, of Benjamin and Mercy,

Sarah,

Josep,

Hannah,

Joseph,

Stephen,

John,

Sylvanus, of Robert,

Isaac, of Joseph, Jr., and Hannah,

Anne (also 1-55),

Ephraim, of Joseph, Jr., and Rachel (also 1-55),

Isaac, of Joseph, Jr., and Hannah,

Hannah, wife of Joseph, d. April 4, 1786.

BENEDICT Jeremiah, of Edward and Mehitable,

Josephine (Smithfield),

Ezekiel (Raynham, Mass.),

William (Attleboro, Mass.),

Mehitable (Attleboro, Mass.),

Welcome, of William,

Blachard Pressly, of James,

Ruth,

James,

Ezekiel, of James and Abigail,

Abigail,

Stephen,

Sylvanus, of James and Sarah,

Damarius,

Martha,

Ruth,

Abigail,

Nancy,

James,

William, of Sylvanus,

Blanchard John, of Joseph and Mary (Smithfield),

Timothy (Glocester),

Andrew (Glocester),

Mary (Glocester),

James (Glocester),

Joseph (Glocester),

Benjamin (Glocester),

Laban (Slttante),
GLOCESTER—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

47

1-24 BLANCHARD Rachel, of John and Mary (Stephan), June 29, 1764.
1-24 " Jacob (Stephan), July 16, 1767.
1-24 " James (Stephan), Oct. 12, 1769.
1-24 " Phoebe (Stephan), May 13, 1771.
1-153 BOLSTER Ashbel (Smithfield), of Richard and Anna, Aug. 29, 1742.
1-153 " Abigail (Glocester), May 9, 1743.
1-153 " Richard (Glocester), Sept. 28, 1747.
1-153 " John (Glocester), Sept. 26, 1748.
1-153 " Lot (Glocester), Feb. 22, 1752.
1-153 " Isaac (Glocester), Feb. 19, 1754.
1-118 BOWDIS Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel, Jr., Feb. 3, 1781.
1-118 " Cynthia, Dec. 22, 1782.
1-118 " James, son, Dec. 27, 1784.
1-147 " Lemuel, July 22, 1787.
1-147 " Elijah, Oct. —, 1790.
1-147 " Robak, dau., Aug. 18, 1791.
1-147 " George, son, Sept. 30, 1802.
1-236 BOWEN Anna, of Eleazer and Anna, April 11, 1763.
1-259 " Hannah Robinson, of Clovis H., and Sarah S., May 16, 1841: died
1-259 ed April 16, 1843.
1-259 " Sarah S., wife of Clovis H., died March 2, 1842.
1-259 " Edward Steere, of Clovis H., and Nancy, May 9, 1850.
1-259 " Clovis Henry, April 23, 1853.
1-259 " Helen Norton, Nov. 21, 1854.
1-259 " Herbert Robinson, Aug. 25, 1861.

And also recorded on page 278.

1-12 BRIGGS Robert (ill. son) of Persilla Blackman, Dec. 14, 1760.
1-282 BROWN George Huntington, son of Elisha, and Phebe (Bowdish), Jan. 6, 1818.
1-282 " Harriet Newell (Danforth), his wife, dau. of Keys, and Mary (Israel), of Williamstown, Mass., April 14, 1818.
1-282 " Chad Elisha, Oct. 21, 1848.
1-282 " Chad Elisha, (d.) Oct. 7, 1850.
1-282 " Harriet N., wife of George H., died Oct. 27, 1850.
1-20 BROWN Anne, of Andrew and Mary, Aug. 7, 1794.
1-30 " Rachel, Aug. 6, 1741.
1-30 " Elisha, May 11, 1744.
1-30 " Restiah, June 3, 1745.
1-30 " Deborah, June 24, 1749.
1-30 " Lydia, Jan. 24, 1751.
1-140 " Ezekiel, of Col. Chad and Zerviah, Oct. 11, 1749.
1-140 " Zephaniah, Sept. 22, 1752.
1-140 " Esek, Nov. 1, 1754.
1-140 " Thankful, Jan. 13, 1757.
1-140 " Othniel, April 20, 1759.
1-140 " David, Sept. 4, 1761.
1-140 " Zerviah, Feb. 22, 1765.
1-140 " Abigail, of Joseph and Hannah, March 6, 1752.
1-140 " Phebe, March 10, 1754.
1-140 " Lilas, April 2, 1757.
1-140 " Abraham, March 16, 1760.
1-140 " Joseph, of Benjamin and Presilla, April 4, 1760.
1-140 " Mercy, March 26, 1767.
1-71 " Chad, March 4, 1770.
1-71 " Daniel, Feb. 16, 1772.
1-71 " Hannah, of James and Sarah, July 10, 1771.
1-71 " Sarah, July 24, 1773.
1-71 " Benjamin, April 20, 1775.
1-71 " James, April 25, 1777.
1-93 " Elizabeth, of George and Abigail, June 7, 1772.
1-93 " Triphena, March 24, 1774.
1-93 " Abigail, Sept. 20, 1776.
1-93 " Rachel, of Epworth and Rachel, Oct. 1, 1777.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 10, 1781</td>
<td>BROWN Ebenezer, of Ephraim and Rachel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 24, 1779</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 8, 1774</td>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 26, 1786</td>
<td>Ezra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 15, 1779</td>
<td>Mary, of George and Rachel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 2, 1781</td>
<td>Rachel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 30, 1783</td>
<td>George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 30, 1785</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 6, 1788</td>
<td>Mercy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 1, 1790</td>
<td>Amey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 2, 1794</td>
<td>Moses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 22, 1780</td>
<td>Utah, of Israel and Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 9, 1783</td>
<td>Jesse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 22, 1783</td>
<td>Rebekah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 15, 1788</td>
<td>Jacob</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 10, 1788</td>
<td>Aaron, son of Esther Baker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 4, 1784</td>
<td>Caleb, of Ezekiel and Anna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 16, 1784</td>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 11, 1790</td>
<td>Thankful, of Pero and Mary (col.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 23, 1785</td>
<td>BUFFUM Roxana, son of Esther Baker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 29, 1781</td>
<td>BUNDY Mark, reputed son of Ebenezer and Martha Staples</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 12, 1834</td>
<td>BURGESS Bartlett, of Benjamin and Eunice F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 25, 1755</td>
<td>Laura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 9, 1729</td>
<td>BURLINGAME Mary, of David and Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 13, 1731</td>
<td>Benedict</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 13, 1734</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 26, 1738</td>
<td>David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 5, 1739</td>
<td>Meriah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 12, 1741</td>
<td>Stateley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 19, 1744</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(d.) Dec. 9, 1746</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 9, 1746</td>
<td>Patience</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 6, 1749</td>
<td>Elisha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 18, 1753</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>died Jan. 27, 1755</td>
<td>David, above</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 15, 1757</td>
<td>Lydia, of Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 16, 1760</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 24, 1762</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 24, 1765</td>
<td>Ezekiel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 5, 1767</td>
<td>Patience</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 8, 1769</td>
<td>Charles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 10, 1772</td>
<td>Jean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 11, 1778</td>
<td>Creta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 1, 1781</td>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

C

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 17, 1821</td>
<td>CADY Ann (Greene), wife of Hecckah, dau. of Cyrus and Mary (Cook)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 8, 1773</td>
<td>CARPENTER Job, of Uriah (of Cumberland) and Martha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 8, 1773</td>
<td>CHACE William, of Peleg and Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 9, 1774</td>
<td>CLARK Abraham, of Abraham and Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 23, 1749</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 23, 1749</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 9, 1751</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 9, 1751</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 20, 1774</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 22, 1777</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 16, 1777</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 25, 1777</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 27, 1777</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 28, 1780</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 25, 1796</td>
<td>COLWELL Nathan, of Robert and Lydia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 23, 1749</td>
<td>Asa</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- 16. 1794.
GLOCESTER—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-43 COMAN Richard, of William and Uriah.
1-43 " Enoch.
1-43 " Enoch.
1-46 " William.
1-43 " Amos.
1-43 " John.
1-43 " John.
1-43 " Zephaniah.
1-43 " Stephen.
1-43 " Elizabeth.
1-45 " Levi, of William, Jr., and Alice.
1-45 " Richard.
1-58 COOKE Ezekiel, of Michael and Sarah.
1-58 " Stephen.
1-58 " Michael.
1-58 " Joan.
1-58 " Eliza.
1-58 " Anna.
1-58 " Mary.
1-58 " Anna.
1-58 " Ebenezer.
1-27 " Ann Greene, of Cyrus and Mary.
1-27 " Phebe.
1-27 " Serel.
1-27 " Laura Mary.
1-27 " James Greene.
1-27 " James Greene.
1-27 " Horatio Nelson.
1-27 " Stephen Aldrich.
1-43 COOK Stephen, of Eliza and Sarah.
1-26,43 " Erect.
1-26,43 " Phebe.
1-32 " Doreas, of Ebenezer and Experience.
1-43 " Isaac, of Eliza and Sarah.
1-43 " Phebe.
1-62 " Chelsea, of Sylvanus and Sarah.
1-62 " Jesse.
1-62 " Seth.
1-242 " Cyrus Greene, of Serel and Elizabeth.
1-242 " Henry Clay.
1-242 " Robert Goulding.
1-242 " Hannah Elizabeth.
1-242 " Ann Greene.
1-14 COOPER Sarah, of Moses and Mary.
1-14 " John.
1-14 " Mary.
1-14 " Martha.
1-14 " Moses.
1-14 " Ruth.
1-14 " Nathan.
1-14 " Doreas.
1-14 " Stephen.
1-14 " Lydia.
1-61 " Sarah, of Moses, Jr., and Susanna.
1-61 " Rachel.
1-33 " Doreas, of Stephen and Esther.
1-63 " Seth.
1-53 " Hezsey.
1-53 " Molley.
1-53 " Moses.
1-53 " Lydia.
1-53 " Stephen.
1-53 " Patsey.
1-53 " Esther.
1-53 " Eddy Mathewson Evans.
1-53 " Sarah.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 3.)
COOPER Esther, wife of Stephen, died Aug. 5, 1618.

COWEN Alice, of Joseph and Sarah,

" Benjamin,

" Anne,

" Sarah,

" Mary,

" Mary,

" Joseph,

" Jonathan,

" James,

" Thankful,

" Ezekiel, of Joseph and Phebe,

" Lyrietta, of James and Lydia,

CROSSMAN Margery, of Eleazer and Margery,

" Peter,

" Daniel,

" Jonathan,

" Lydia,

" Mary

" Deborah,

" Sarah,

" Amey,

" Amey,

" Amey,

" Benjamin,

" Jonathan,

" William,

" Lydia,

" Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Deborah,

" Bransilla,

" George Tyler, of Daniel and Hannah,

CURTIS Myranda, of John and Alice,

Robert,

D

Daly James, of James and Judah,

" Mercy,

" Anne,

" David,

DARLING David, of David and Melia,

DAVIS Rhoda (Warwich), of Joseph and Elizabeth,

" Anne (Smithfield),

" Keriah (Smithfield),

" Thomas (Gloucester),

E

EDDY Joshua, of James and Anne,

" Caleb,

" Charles,

" Deborah, of Samuel and Peggy,

" Deborah,

" Lewis,

" Lewis,

" Ezekiel,

" Barak,

" John,

" Abias,

" Samuel,

" Patience, of Lewis and Lydia,

" Joseph,

" Lydia,

" Uriah, of Eliphalet, Jr., and Alice,
GLOCESTER—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-146 EDDY Job, of Jonathan, Jr., and Lydia, Jan. 9, 1775.
1-146 " Sarah, Jan. 9, 1775.
1-146 " Lydia, Oct. 20, 1775.
1-146 " Betsey, Feb. 3, 1773.
1-146 " John M., Feb. 14, 1780.
1-146 " Cyrus, April 28, 1742.
1-146 " Richard, Sept. 16, 1746.
1-146 " Gersy, of Olney and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1750.
1-211 " Otis, of Richard and Hope, March 19, 1698.
1-211 " Phebe W., March 15, 1810.
1-211 " Cyrus T., Jan. 11, 1812.
1-211 " Thomas W., Jan. 7, 1816.
1-105 EUSTON Abi (dau.), of John and Lydia, May 29, 1799.
1-105 " Joanna, Jan. 11, 1759.
1-105 " Martha, June 22, 1756.
1-105 " Jemima, March 15, 1760.
1-105 " John, Oct. 1, 1764.
1-105 " Henry, May 1, 1764.
1-105 " Lydia, Aug. 1, 1766.
1-105 " Samuel, Jan. 9, 1769.
1-105 " Marcy, April 17, 1771.
1-105 " Salome, June 3, 1774.
1-105 " Amey, Nov. 12, 1776.
1-115 " Abi, of Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1776.
1-115 " Mercy, Aug. 20, 1777.
1-115 " Daniel, May 13, 1779.
1-115 " Sarah, Jan. 20, 1782.
1-179 " Elizabeth, April 17, 1786.
1-179 " John, May 5, 1788.
1-179 " Lydia, Oct. 16, 1790.
1-179 " Hannah, Dec. 9, 1792.
1-179 " Benjamin, Dec. 16, 1794.
1-179 " Buffum, March 21, 1797.
1-179 " Amasa, April 21, 1799.
1-115 " Joseph, of Joseph and Unke, April 14, 1777.
1-115 " Aaron, Sept. 10, 1784.
1-115 " Judah, Sept. 21, 1790.
1-115 " Unke, Sept. 4, 1792.
1-115 " Nathan, Sept. 21, 1790.
1-115 " Rachel, Nov. 14, 1804.
1-114 " Emer, of Henry and Olive, March 25, 1792.
1-225 EVANS Aaron, of Daniel and Rhoda, Oct. 15, 1776.
1-225 " Ira P., Oct. 23, 1786.
1-225 " Daniel, Jr., Dec. 12, 1791.
1-225 " Duty, May 12, 1797.
1-225 " Anna, of Ann and Mary, Aug. 29, 1807.
1-225 " Phebe, Oct. 16, 1810.
1-225 " Betsey, Oct. 4, 1813.
1-235 " Abby, of Duty and Bath, April 21, 1823.
1-235 " Caroline, April 6, 1823.
1-235 " Gilbert Fayett, Jan. 12, 1825.
1-235 " William Edward, Aug. 4, 1832.
1-235 " Mary Greene, Feb. 23, 1835.
1-235 " Anna, May 4, 1839.
1-235 " Frances, Feb. 11, 1844.

F

1-53 FAIRFIELD Lydia, of Solomon and Martha, July 1, 1783.
G

1-218 " John,  
1-218 " Mary,  
1-218 " Peter,  
1-224 GAY Laura Ann, of Luther,  
1-224 " James,  
1-174 GLEASON Elia R., of Thomas W. and Abigail,  
1-174 " Susan,  
1-174 " William,  
1-174 " Charlotte,  
1-174 " Emily,  
1-174 " Sarah,  
1-174 " Thomas,  
1-174 " Angenette P.,  
1-174 " Charity H.,  
1-174 " Fannie L.,  
1-246 GREENE William, son of Samuel and Mehitable, both deceased, of Johnston, 
3, 6th, 1787.  
1-246 " Samuel, of William and Phoebe,  
1-246 " Ruth,  
1-246 " Duty,  
1-246 " Benjamin,  
1-246 " James,  
1-246 " Alfred,  
1-246 " Phoebe, wife of William, died aged 26y. 7m. 2d.: 6, 9th, 1819.  
1-246 " Mehitable M., of William and Lydia,  
1-246 " Mary,  
1-246 " Mary,  
1-246 " Sarah,  
1-246 " Sarah,  

Feb. 19, 1783.  
Nov. 14, 1784.  
April 7, 1787.  
March 23, 1782.  
Jan. 16, 1816.  
Feb. 9, 1816.  
March 12, 1817.  
Sept. 8, 1818.  
Sept. 22, 1821.  
April 24, 1823.  
Dec. 20, 1824.  
June 30, 1829.  
Oct. 20, 1833.  
May 16, 1837.  
June 26, 1842.  

16, 4th, 1800.  
27, 13th, 1811.  
30, 11th, 1812.  
23, 4th, 1814.  
13, 12th, 1816.  
21, 5th, 1818.  
5, 10th, 1823.  
20, 6th, 1825.  
24, 7th, 1829.  
12, 9th, 1829.  

died 6, 8th, 1829.  

H

1-56 HAMBLETON Anne, of John and Anne,  
1-104 HARRIS Eleanor, of Jonathan and Mercy,  
1-104 " Mary,  
1-104 " Annabiah,  
1-104 " Heman,  
1-104 " Heman,  
1-104 " Mercy,  
1-104 " Orpah,  
1-48 HAWKINS Abigail, of Elijah and Jemima,  
1-48 " Elijah,  
1-48 " Elizabeth,  
1-48 " Elijah, son, died Sept. 11, 1754.  
1-82 HERENDEN Elisha, of Elisha and Ruth,  
1-82 " June,  
1-82 " William, of Elisha and Susanna,  
1-82 " Mary,  
1-82 " Amey,  
1-82 " Peter,  
1-82 " Thomas,  
1-82 " Free love,  
1-82 " John,  
1-82 " Deliverance,  
1-82 " Rachel,  
1-82 " Stephen,  
1-82 " Penelope,  
1-82 " Gideon, of Solomon and Penelope,  
1-82 " Zainab,  
1-82 " Solomon,  
1-82 "Preserved,  

Feb. 11, 1713.  
July 26, 1715.  
Oct. 16, 1763.  
Sept. 24, 1765.  
d, April 28, 1771.  
May 18, 1772.  
Oct. 15, 1774.  
Aug. 9, 1780.  
March 6, 1797.  
Feb. 1, 1744.  
April 22, 1715.  
Aug. 9, 1716.  
May 15, 1718.  
Dec. 22, 1721.  
Jan. 20, 1722.  
Feb. 24, 1727.  
Feb. 25, 1729.  
May 23, 1732.  
Sept. 15, 1734.  
Sept. 15, 1734.  
Sept. 3, 1735.  
Feb. 27, 1740.  
July 22, 1742.  
April 9, 1738.  
March 23, 1730.  
May 22, 1732.  
May 22, 1732.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-52</td>
<td>HERENDEEN Eliah, of Solomon and Penelope,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-52</td>
<td>Silvanus,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-52</td>
<td>Peace,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-18</td>
<td>Jabez, of Jabez and Martha,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-18</td>
<td>Anthony,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-152</td>
<td>Bezaleel, Nov. 20, 1751,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-53</td>
<td>Susannah, of Thomas and Fredeo,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-53</td>
<td>Elisha,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-33</td>
<td>Thomas,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-118</td>
<td>Chloe, of Othnel and Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-118</td>
<td>Reuben,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-118</td>
<td>Hezekiah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-118</td>
<td>Richard,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-118</td>
<td>Lillia,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-118</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-118</td>
<td>Ezek (Smithfield),</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-118</td>
<td>Lieu,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>Gideon, of Isaiah and Anna,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>Gideon,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>Seth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>Alice,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>Camacsh,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>Daniel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>Sims,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>Joshua,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-71</td>
<td>Mariba, of Preserved and Naomi,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-71</td>
<td>Preserved,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-71</td>
<td>Eleazer,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-71</td>
<td>Amasa,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-71</td>
<td>Nehemia,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-71</td>
<td>Enos,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-71</td>
<td>Robe,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-71</td>
<td>Abner,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-81</td>
<td>Laben, of Levi and Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-81</td>
<td>Levia,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-81</td>
<td>Zilpha,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-81</td>
<td>Levi,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-77</td>
<td>Pi nephew, of Andrew and Isabel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-77</td>
<td>Jesse,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-77</td>
<td>Keziah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-77</td>
<td>Abdi,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-77</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-77</td>
<td>Simah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-43</td>
<td>Gideon, of Sylvanus and Hannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-43</td>
<td>Zerviah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-68</td>
<td>HILL Sarah, of William and Rachel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-68</td>
<td>Rachel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-68</td>
<td>Israeli,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-19</td>
<td>Anan, of Henry and Fredeo,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-19</td>
<td>Stephen,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-229</td>
<td>Om, of Jesse,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-229</td>
<td>HOLMES Lydia H., of William and Lydia (born Hartwick, Otsego co., N. Y.),</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

March 13, 1815.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>HOPKINS Gideon, of Seth and Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-50</td>
<td>Samumith, dau. of Abinal Place, reputed dau. of Ebiah Hopkins, Jr., Nov. 16, 1778,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-38</td>
<td>George Washington, of Asa and Comfort,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>HOWARD Hannah, of Daniel and Faithful,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>Ruth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-16</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-16</td>
<td>Ho-ee,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-16</td>
<td>Stephen,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-16</td>
<td>David,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-16</td>
<td>John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-16</td>
<td>Prudence,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sept. 9, 1735.  
Aug. 3, 1738.  
Oct. 19, 1744.  
Sept. 4, 1745.  
March 28, 1747.  
July 15, 1754.  
Aug. 21, 1757.  
Oct. 13, 1759.  
Sept. 9, 1755.  
Jan. 13, 1758.  
Dec. 22, 1760.  
April 18, 1764.  
April 10, 1767.  
Dec 10, 1769.  
Feb. 10, 1772.  
d. Jan. 18, 1771.  
Dec. 25, 1772.  
d. July 18, 1774.  
March 19, 1775.  
April 10, 1776.  
May 30, 1779.  
May 4, 1772.  
June 16, 1776.  
April 10, 1779.  
June 8, 1785.  
May 21, 1786.  
March 9, 1770.  
Feb. 26, 1772.  
Feb. 10, 1774.  
March 14, 1776.  
March 29, 1779.  
Jun. 11, 1781.  
July 2, 1708.  
Sept. 13, 1793.  
April 11, 1794.  
May 15, 1795.  
Jan. 20, 1796.  
March 18, 1770.  
Feb. 8, 1772.  
Dec. 9, 1776.  
Feb. 20, 1782.  
March 29, 1804.  
Jan 3, 1790.  
May 24, 1786.  
April 21, 1785.  
March 9, 1747-8.  
Feb. 19, 1751-2.  
April 11, 1747.  
March 20, 1749.  
March 3, 1803.  
March 15, 1770.
1-107 HUNT Seth, of Seth and Anne.
1-107 " Susanna.
1-107 " Jeptha.
1-107 " Barton.
1-107 " Nancy.
1-108 " William Smith (Providence), of Jeptha and Abigail.
1-1-00 " Francis Burdett (Gloucester).
1-1-00 " Mee cy.
1-1-00 " Abbie Ann.
1-1-00 " Ann Evans.

I

147 INMAN Sarah, of John and Susannah.
1-47 " Martha.
1-47 " John.
1-47 " David.
1-47 " Rachel.
1-101 " Phoebe, of Michael and Hannah.
1-101 " Martha.
1-101 " John,
1-101 " Midd Cust.
1-155 " Elisha, of Isaiah.
1-44 " Mary, of Dijah and Susannah.
1-44 " Amey.
1-44 " Elisha.
1-102 " Samuel, of Elisha and Abigail.
1-102 " Daniel, of Samuel and Anna.
1-103 " George.
1-102 " Samuel, Jr.
1-102 " Hannah.
1-102 " Buxton.
1-102 " James.
1-34 " Suanna, of John, Jr., and Anne.
1-34 " Lydia.
1-34 " Mary.
1-34 " John.
1-34 " Sarah.
1-34 " Ava.
1-34 " Father.
1-34 " Jem.
1-34 " Te lo.
1-34 " Olive.
1-34 " Tourcelotte.
1-83 " Isaiah, of Capt. Isaiah and Sarah.
1-108 " Eleo, of Elisha.
1-108 " William, of David and Thankful.
1-188 " Ober, of John and Phabe.
1-184 " Rachel.
1-184 " Polly.
1-188 " John.
1-213 " S Hb, of Jesse and Sarah.
1-213 " Mary.
1-213 " Feaver.
1-213 " Barton.
1-1-2 " Nathaniel, of George and Ruth.
1-1-2 " Buxton.
1-48 IRONS William, of Jeremiah and Bethiah.
1-48 " Samuel.
1-48 " Bethiah.

July 26, 1778.
July 9, 1782.
Feb. 2, 1783.
April 9, 1783.
Feb. 21, 1793.
July 30, 1793.
Oct. 12, 1810.
May 23, 1813.
Feb. 10, 1813.
April 23, 1821.

March 9, 1726.
Oct. 16, 1729.
Aug. 5, 1733.
May 5, 1736.
June 11, 1720.
July 6, 1739.
April 7, 1725.
July 6, 1733.
died Oct. 5, 1736.
July 10, 1737.
April 3, 1742.
May 13, 1744.
May 3, 1746.
April 2, 1746.
Jan. 15, 1773.
Sept. 14, 1774.
Dec. 23, 1776.
Nov. 22, 1779.
Feb. 17, 1788.
Jan. 13, 1756.
Dec. 31, 1759.
Sept. 2, 1755.
June 20, 1757.
July 30, 1758.
May 28, 1763.
Sept. 17, 1761.
Aug. 1, 1763.
March 27, 1765.
May 29, 1767.
Oct. 1, 1768.
June 17, 1777.
Oct. 1, 1755.
Aug. 25, 1763.
May 19, 1765.
April 22, 1768.
July 1, 1793.
Feb. 21, 1793.
March 25, 1796.
Dec. 25, 1791.
June 9, 1795.
Nov. 29, 1796.
June 13, 1798.
June 10, 1799.
April 11, 1800.
Dec. 6, 1742.
Oct. 29, 1744.
J

1:137 JENCKES Nancy, dau. of Barshaba Mowry, and Thomas Jenkcs, Sept. 22, 1768.
1:147 " Jeremiah, Jan. 9, 1769.
1:147 " Jacob, May 23, 1771.
1:174 " Joseph, March 31, 1773.
1:174 " Brah, May 24, 1774.
1:174 " Joshua, July 13, 1774.
1:174 " Timothy, May 9, 1799.
1:174 " Caleb, Dec. 9, 1799.
1:25 " Jedediah, June 8, 1756.
1:25 " Jerima, Sept. 19, 1738.
1:25 " Jane, May 28, 1762.

K

1:236 KEACH Mary, of William, Jan. 21, 1733-4.
1:236 " Zophannah, Jan. 21, 1737.
1:169 " Anna Cooper, of Asahel and Betsey, Mar. 15, 1797.
1:169 " Elisha, Feb. 21, 1794.
1:219 " William Walker, of Zophannah and Phebe, Aug. 21, 1712.
1:219 " Sarah Warren, April 7, 1714.
1:219 " Pats Thornton, April 22, 1716.
1:88 KELLY David, of Manaiah and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1781.
1:88 " Priscilla, Nov. 4, 1752.
1:88 " Stephen, Feb. 9, 1752.
1:88 " Ezekiel, June 14, 1758.
1:88 " Thankful, July 28, 1763.
1:88 " Asa, Aug. 27, 1765.
1:88 " Patience, June 16, 1772.
1:88 " Patience, May 10, 1770.
1:14 KIMBALL John, of Nathaniel and Abigail, died Feb. 10, 1771.
1:14 " Eleanor, Jan. 26, 1746.
1:14 " Sarah, Sept. 10, 1749.
1:14-12 " Hannah, of Nathaniel and Anne, July 20, 1753.
1:14-12 " Abigail, March 21, 1773.
1:14-12 " Nathaniel, March 9, 1772.
1:14-12 " Ammiel, of Capt. Asa and Hannah, March 23, 1773.
1:17 " John, Sept. 27, 1769.
1:17 " Anna, (sic.) Aug. 27, 1769 (S).
1:17 " Asa, Feb. 15, 1771.
1:17 " Prudence, Aug. 30, 1772.
1:17 " Paul, July 7, 1774.
1:17 " Phileman, Aug. 9, 1774.
1:17 " Randolph, April 30, 1775.
1:17 " Si phen, Jan. 9, 1776.
1:17 " Sarah, March 16, 1784.
1:17 " Lelia, April 16, 1792.
1:217 " Paul, b. ---, 1771.
1:217 " Lelia, his wife, May 5, 1774.
1:217 " Benjamin W., of Paul and Lillies, Apr. 11, 1796.
1:217 " Betsey, July 8, 1796.
1:217 " Asa, July 30, 1801.
1:217 " Sina, " Sina, " Silas Hamis,
56

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-217 KIMBALL. Fenner Salisbur, of Paul and Lillies, July 21, 1897.
1-217 " George H., Oct. 6, 1734.
1-15 KING Mary, of Thomas and Margaret, Oct. 17, 1735.
1-15 " Anna, May 2, 1737.
1-15 " Amey, April 10, 1739.
1-15 " Margaret, wife of Thomas, died April 10, 1739. Sept. 29, 1740.
1-15 " Samuel, of Thomas and Ann, 2d wife, Nov. 22, 1742.
1-15 " Stephen, April 24, 1748.
1-15 " Lydia, of Thomas and Lydia, 3d wife, April 22, 1762.
1-15 " Roode, Jan. 17, 1756.
1-12 " Roode (Prov.), of Benjamin and Elizabeth, March 15, 1756.
1-12 " Clemens (Gio.), Jan. 11, 1758.
1-12 " Nicholas (Gio.), March 27, 1760.
1-12 " Stephen (Gio.), March 12, 1762.
1-12 " Eliza (Gio.), Nov. 19, 1756.

1-211 LAPHAM. Amey, of Levi, 2d. 9m., 1786.
1-211 " Richard, 18th. 3m., 1790.
1-211 " Lucy, 25th. 4m., 1792.
1-211 " Job, 6th. 9m., 1794.
1-211 " Amasa, 7th. 8m., 1796.
1-211 " Jethro, 26th. 3m., 1798.
1-211 " Enor, 22d. 19m., 1800.
1-211 " Thomas, 21st. 4m., 1802.
1-211 " Levi, 20th. 4m., 1805.
1-22 " David, of Jesse and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1787.
1-22 " Nancy, Dec. 29, 1788.
1-21 " David, of Jesse and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1794.
1-21 " Nancy, Sept. 24, 1796.
1-06 " Lewis Frederick, of Arnold and Anne, Feb. 28, 1799.
1-06 " Alpha, March 2, 1773.
1-06 " Lydia, May 30, 1775.
1-06 " Nicholas, Feb. 13, 1770.
1-06 " Esther, April 17, 1772.
1-06 " John, of Peter and Mary, Sept. 1, 1774.
1-06 " Prudence, Nov. 10, 1776.
1-06 " William, Aug. 23, 1779.
1-06 " Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1781.
1-06 " Amey, of Capt. Peter and Molly, Feb. 23, 1777.
1-06 " Olive, Oct. 12, 1778.
1-142 LOGEE. Comfort, of Caleb and Rachel, July 25, 1790.
1-142 " Cyra, May 12, 1782.
1-142 " Daniel, Feb. 28, 1795.
1-142 " Darlyng (son), March 25, 1796.
1-143 " Burghen, Jan. 21, 1800.
1-143 " Caleb, March 28, 1798.
1-143 " Harrel, Feb. 17, 1804.
1-142 " Arreda (Medlen), of Simeon and Mary, Oct. 15, 1742.
1-142 " Mary, Feb. 3, 1774.
1-142 " Ruth, April 30, 1776.
1-142 " Asa, Nov. 27, 1777.
1-142 " Mary, May 7, 1780.
GLOUCESTER--BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-186  MANTON Edward, of Elisha and Joanna.
1-186  " Phile, 
1-186  " Sarah,
1-186  " Joanna,
1-186  " Esther,
1-120  MARTIN Sarah, of Levi and Naomi,
1-70  " Mary,
1-70  MASON Stephen, of Reuben and Dorcas.
1-120  MATHEWSON Hannah, of Daniel and Esther,
1-54  " Martha,
1-360  " John,
1-156  " Ruth,
1-96  " Intience, of Peregrine, and Hannah.
1-120  " John,
1-54  " Susanna, of Winchester and Marcy,
1-54  " Mary,
1-54  " Tabitha,
1-54  " Roe,
1-54  " Amey,
1-54  " Silvannus (Smithfield),
1-54  " Hannah,
1-54  " Marcy,
1-54  " Elisha,
1-54  " Constant (Smithfield),
1-54  " Rosanna,
1-54  " Sabra,
1-54  " Sarah,
1-112  " Daniel, of Daniel and Lydia.
1-70  MAY Priscilla (Prov.), of Samuel and Susanna,
1-70  " Elizabath (Sm.),
1-76  " Sylvester (Sm.),
1-76  " Richard (Glo.),
1-76  " Samuel (Glo.),
1-76  " James (Glo.),
1-76  " Stephen (Glo.),
1-76  " Joseph,
1-76  " Ash,
1-76  " Daniel,
1-101  MEECH Mary, of Edward and Hannah,
1-102  MITCHELL Darius, of Zebediah and Anne,
1-102  " Elisha,
1-102  " Avis,
1-103  " William, of Zebedee and Ruth,
1-120  " Olive, of Ezekiel and Abigail,
1-110  " Rachel,
1-96  " Zebediah, of Darius and Meribah,
1-96  " Eli-sha,
1-90  MORRIS George, of Lemuel and Lydia,
1-137  MORWY Jacob, of Jacob, and Zerviah,
1-137  " Zebuliah,
1-137  " Barshettah,
1-137  " Alice (Us.),
1-137  " Uniss,
1-137  " Tabitha.

OLNEY Anne, of John and Lydia,

Aug. 29, 1760.
March 21, 1772.

1-39  " James,
1-147  " Mahala, of James and Mercy,
1-147  " Nancy,
1-147  " John.

Aug. 29, 1760.
March 21, 1772.

1-39  " James,
1-147  " Mahala, of James and Mercy,
1-147  " Nancy,
1-147  " John.

March 15, 1791.
April 18, 1795.
May 1, 1798.
1-215 Owen Thomas, Jr., of Solomon (Prov.), Sept. 4, 1757.
1-215 " Abigail, his wife, Sept. 3, 1761.
1-215 " Amphillus, of Thomas, Jr., and Abigail.
1-215 " Brown.
1-215 " Sabrin.
1-215 " Abigail.
1-215 " Ruth.
1-225 " Amery, of Oliver and Lydia.
1-225 " Dexter.
1-225 " Ada.
1-225 " Charles.
1-225 " William.
1-225 " George.
1-225 " Christopher.
1-225 " Smith.
1-225 " Eesck.
1-225 " Eliska.

P

1-2-0 Park John, of John, and Elizabeth.
1-2-0 " Sarah.
1-2-0 " William.
1-3-0 " Daniel.
1-3-0 " Daniel was a freeholder of Stamford, Conn., as per Stamford records.
1-3-0 Aug. 5, 1793.

1-3-0 Paine Nathan, of Stephen and Sarah.
1-3-0 " Stephen.
1-3-0 " Sarah.
1-3-0 " Mary.
1-3-0 " Benjamin.
1-3-0 " Joseph.
1-3-0 " Sarah, of Joseph and Prudence.
1-2-4 Patt Jonathan, died.
1-171 Peckham Hazad, of Seth and Mercy.
1-171 " Thomas.
1-171 " Sarah.
1-171 " Seth.
1-171 " Mercy.
1-171 " John.
1-205 Peters John, of Mark, Jr.
1-205 " Arnold.
1-205 " Alba.
1-225 Pheifer Bebeckh, of Samuel and Mary.
1-225 " Abigail.
1-225 " Benjamin.
1-225 " Dulce.
1-225 " Rhoda.
1-176 " Eliahkim, of Jonathan and Susannah.
1-176 " Lucretia (Evans), wife of Eliahkim.
1-176 " Arra, of Eliahkim.
1-176 " Thankful.
1-176 " Ebina.
1-176 " Mary.
1-176 " Aahul.
1-176 " Bee.
1-176 " Mary of Benjamin and Seleah.
1-176 " Be Janis.
1-176 " Martha.
1-176 " Wissam, Jr., illegitimate child of Elise Inman.
1-172 " Penelope, of Seth and Penelope.
1-172 " Eesck.
1-172 " Sarah.
1-172 " Sene.
GLOCESTER—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-161 PHETTEPLACE Huldah Mowry, of Benjamin and Lydia (Smithfield), Dec. 3, 1794.

1-176 " George, of Arcca and Hannah,

1-178 " Sarah, of Thomas and Lillie,

1-177 PHILLIPS Esther, of Zedeece and Martha,

1-158 " Mercy, dau. of Ruth Cooper,

1-158 " Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah,

1-158 " Thankful,

1-158 " Mercy,

1-158 " Peregrine,

1-158 " Sabbath, of Ephraim, and Jemima,

1-158 " Wyls,

1-158 " Deborah, of John and Lydia,

1-158 " John, of John (of David),

1-106 " Noah, of Andrew and Ruth,

1-239 " Azarich, Jr., of Azariah,

1-228 " John, Jr., of Pury and Senea,

1-155 PLACE Syntha, of Simcon and Sarah,

1-155 " George,

1-284 " Catherine, widow of Reuben, died age 78 years,

1-192 POLOCK Hannah, of Charles and Sarah,

1-192 " Mary,

1-192 " Thomas,

1-192 " Martha,

1-192 " John,

1-192 " Sarah,

1-192 " Thankful,

1-192 " Charles,

1-192 " Robert,


1-210 " Lemuel, Jan. 15, 1790.

1-119 PUTNAM Lucinda, of Jackian and Anne,

1-119 " Joseph,

1-119 " Isaac,

1-119 " Isaac,

1-119 " Sarah,

1-119 " Mokey,

1-119 " Lydia,

1-119 " William.

Q R

1-154 RAZE David, son of Ann Tucker.

1-11 ROBERTS Abraham, of Abraham and Mary (Glo.).

1-11 " Jesse, of Abraham and Mary (Glo.),

1-11 " Elizabeth,

1-65 ROSS Sarah, of William and Deborah,

1-65 " Sarah,

1-65 " Soth.

1-65 " Augustus,

1-65 " William,

1-65 " Danna,

1-65 " D liehah,

1-65 " Deborah, wife of William, died March 3, 1773.

1-87 " Abel me, of Isaac and Rachel,

1-87 " Mary,

1-87 " Louisa,

1-87 " Philodelphia, of Isaac and Rachel,

1-87 " Isaac,

1-87 " Poclope,

1-87 " Rachel,

1-87 " Nancy,

1-308 RUSSELL Davd, of Stephen,

1-308 " Lucy,

1-308 " Stephen,
1-368  
**SALISBURY** Elizabeth, of Jonathan,  
1-368  "  Abigail,  
1-368  "  Jonathan,  
1-368  "  Sarah,  
1-368  "  Deborah,  
1-368  "  Edward,  
1-368  "  Rachel,  
1-368  "  Anne,  
1-197  "  Martha, of Charles and Kitty,  
1-114  **SANDERS** Sarah, of Robert and Naomi,  
1-114  "  Bennoni, son of Sarah,  
1-114  "  Dorcas dau.,  
1-114  "  Charlotte,  
1-73  "  Esther, of Othniel and Sarah (North Providence),  
1-26  **SAYLES** Martha, of Ezekiel and Anne,  
1-26  "  John,  
1-26  "  Sarah,  
1-26  "  Ezekiel,  
1-182  "  Phileina, dau. of Mary Esten,  
1-371  **SHELDON** Nathaniel, of Nathaniel,  
1-371  "  Anthony,  
1-371  "  Mary,  
1-371  "  Anne,  
1-371  "  Jane,  
1-371  "  John,  
1-371  "  Ezek,  
1-371  "  Jane, 2d,  
1-371  "  Anne, 2d wife of Nathaniel, buried June 15, 1740,  
1-182  "  Stephen, of Ezek and Phebe,  
1-73  "  Reuben,  
1-73  "  Anthony,  
1-73  "  Mary,  
1-73  "  Lydia,  
1-73  "  Anna,  
1-73  "  Sarah,  
1-73  "  Moses,  
1-73  "  Benjamin,  
1-73  "  Phebe,  
1-307  **SHIPPEE** Ezek, of Christopher and Tabitha,  
1-90  "  Elizabeth, of Christopher, Jr., and Hannah,  
1-116  "  Ross, of Silas and Philadelphia,  
1-72  "  Patience, dau. of Mary Aldrich, widow of Stephen, and Paul shippee, Sept. 1, 1732,  
1-460  **SHORT** John, of John and Zerubbah,  
1-60  "  Asa,  
1-250  "LOCUM** Sarah A., of Charles A. and Lydia S.,  
1-250  "  Lydia A.,  
1-250  "  Zibe Obey,  
1-250  "  Candice D.,  
1-250  "  Mary E.,  
1-250  "  Charles C.,  
1-250  "  Charles,  
1-250  "  Eliza E.,  
1-306  **SMITH** Benjamin, of Capt John,  
1-306  "  Elias,  
1-306  "  Mary,  
1-306  "  Esther,  
1-306  "  Rufus,  
1-306  "  Anne,  
1-306  "  Martha,  
1-306  "  John,  
1-155  "  Ezekiel, of Capt. Solomon,  
1-155  "  Mercy,  
1-155  "  John,  

---

S

April 23, 1721.
July 8, 1726.
Dec. 31, 1727.
Dec. 12, 1729.
Aug. 20, 1731.
Sept. 6, 1733.
Oct. 20, 1735.
Nov. 27, 1737.
April 11, 1782.
April 6, 1777.
April 17, 1787.
Nov. 10, 1736.
Aug. 23, 1738.
July 21, 1750.
Feb. 28, 1761.
March 29, 1763.
June 4, 1765.
Sept. 23, 1767.
June 23, 1770.
Aug. 29, 1772.
June 1, 1775.
April 6, 1777.
Jan. 31, 1780.
Aug. 3, 1742.
March 6, 1773.
July 25, 1782.
Sept. 29, 1751.
Feb. 20, 1754.
Jan. 27, 1835.
March 5, 1838.
Aug. 20, 1840.
June 19, 1842.
June 16, 1845.
Sept. 21, 1847.
died Sept. 3, 1849.
Sept. 13, 1851.
Sept. 8, 1719.
Sept. 21, 1722.
July 9, 1724.
Dec. 13, 1726.
May 11, 1730.
Jan. 21, 1731.
March 1, 1734.
died March 23, 1773.
March 15, 1728.
Jan. 12, 1727.
Jan. 20, 1729.
SMITH William, of Capt. Solomon, 1-155

William,
1-155

Sarah,
1-155

Anphillis,
1-155

 Ruth,
1-155

Naomi,
1-155

Mary,
1-155

Stephen, of Stephen and Sarah,
1-155

Hazel,
1-139

Elizabeth,
1-39

Thomas,
1-39

Ehaha,
1-39

Silvanus,
1-39

Nob,
1-42

John, of Benjamin and Mercy,
1-42

Susanna,
1-42

Mary,
1-100

William, of Ezekiel and Mary,
1-100

Elizabeth,
1-100

Sarah,
1-100

Solomon,
1-100

Anne,
1-100

Naomi,
1-100

Sobbel,
1-100

Jonathan,
1-100

Rachel,
1-100

Anne,
1-100

Dexter,
1-86

James, of Rufus and Mercy,
1-86

Rhoda,
1-86

Rhoda,
1-86

Sylvia,
1-86

Sylvia,
1-86

Daicy,
1-86

Daicy,
1-86

Chad,
1-86

Arca, of Rufus and Mercy,
1-86

Sabra,
1-86

Sabra,
1-86

Zadock,
1-86

Paul,
1-72

Thunkul, of John (son of P.), and Sarah,
1-72

Cyno,
1-72

Cyno,
1-72

Samuel,
1-72

Mary,
1-72

Eher,
1-72

Zerah,
1-72

Mary,
1-72

Sarah,
1-56

Esther, of Jonathan and Hannah,
1-56

Jemima,
1-56

Jonathan,
1-56

Sarah,
1-56

Thebe,
1-56

Thomas,
1-56

Benjamin,
1-56

Elizabeth,
1-56

John,
1-56

Asen,
1-103

George, of John, April 7, 1767.
1-103

Urania (Sicere, of Jeremiah), his wife, March 5, 1769.
1-103

Carles, of George and Urania,
1-103

Achsa,
1-103

Fannie,
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1:193 " Daniel, July 24, 1800.
1:256 " Linden, of Daniel, of Elisba, both of Smithfield, Nov. 20, 1765.
1:256 " Phoe (Mathewson, of William), his wife (Johnston), Sept. 23, 1774.
1:256 " Joseph, of Linden and Phoebe, Feb 2, 1793.
1:256 " Charles, March 4, 1800.
1:256 " Fidelia, Dec. 23, 1802.
1:256 " Married Fenner Mowry.
1:256 " Reuben B., July 4, 1804.
1:256 " Phoebe, March 26, 1807.
1:256 " Phoebe, d. Nov. 20, 1824.
1:256 " Eunice, May 13, 1809.
1:256 " Daniel M., July 21, 1818.
1:256 " Linden, died July 27, 1829.
1:256 " These, his wife, died May 31, 1838.
1:256 " Rachel, of Stephen and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1773.
1:256 " David, of Joseph and Rhoda, April 10, 1774.
1:156 " Rufus, of James and Drusilla, 22, 5th, 1776.
1:256 " Durlin, 19, 11th, 1777.
1:156 " Jonathan, 16, 6th, 1779.
1:156 " Rhode, 9, 1st, 1782.
1:256 " Warner, 5, 4th, 1787.
1:156 " Job, April 14, 1773.
1:256 " Samuel, of Stephen and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1781.
1:256 " Mowry, Feb. 17, 1787.
1:256 " John, Aug. 1, 1793.
1:184 " Hezekiah, of Asa and Anne, Oct. 24, 1767.
1:195 " Leavina, of Dutee and Huldah (Smithfield), Oct. 24, 1767.
1:195 " Leavina, d. April 28, 1790.
1:195 " Dennis (Smithfield), d. March 25, 1792.
1:195 " Dennis, d. March 15, 1793.
1:256 " Alva (Gloucester), June 15, 1794.
1:256 " Seneca (Gloucester), March 1, 1796.
1:175 " Mowry (Gloucester), Aug. 12, 1798.
1:256 " Huldah Mowry (Gloucester), March 21, 1801.
1:195 " Wilford, of Zacch and Rowena, 15, 9th, 1791.
1:170 " Job Scott, 13, 3rd, 1794.
1:197 " Kemeral Tamar, dau. of Sarah Phetteplace, April 2, 1800.
1:213 " Sarah Arnold, of Mowry and Mary, Nov, 4, 1805.
1:213 " Walt Mowry, April 22, 1807.
1:256 " Ruth H., of Charles and Arodromina, March 2, 1826.
1:256 " Arodromina, wife of Charles, died July 3, 1828.
1:256 " Charles Mowry, of Charles and Martha, d. Charles, Jan. 6, 1833.
1:256 " SPRAGUE Andrew, of Samuel and Jerusha, d. Dec. 18, 1837.
1:150 " Andrew, Nov. 10, 1745.
1:50 " Peter, d. June 13, 1746.
1:50 " Elias, March 29, 1746.
1:50 " Anne, Feb. 12, 1748.
1:50 " Andrew, June 2, 1751.
1:50 " Anna, April 9, 1753.
1:31 " Aves, of Elijah and Aves, Feb. 22, 1777.
1:91 " Aves, wife Elijah, died Feb. 22, 1777.
1:75 " Laman, of Anthony and Lydia, March 7, 1802.
1:75 " Jed dian, Dec. 21, 1806.
1:75 " Anthony, Nov. 25, 1805.
1:75 " William Ross, March 15, 1814.
1:56 " SQUIRE John, son of Stephen, resident of Gloucester, formerly of Killingly, Conn., and Hannah, his wife, born June 20, 1731.
1:138 " STEERE Anne, of Richard and Anne, Dec. 6, 1731.
1:138 " Anne, wife of Richard, died Dec. 21, 1731.
GLOCESTER—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-138 STEERE, Stephen, of Richard and Jane, Nov. 16, 1708.
1-138 " Thomas, March 7, 1757. 4.
1-138 " Jane, July 24, 1739.
1-138 " William, Nov. 30, 1745.
1-138 " Mary, April 11, 1717.
1-138 " Prescilla, Sept. 6, 1750.
1-138 " Jane, d. March 7, 1747.
1-138 " June, wife of Richard, died Jan. 21, 1763.
1-138 " Richard, died, age 90 yrs. 4 mos. 13 days, Oct. 16, 1797.
1-154 " Hannah, of Jonah and Lydia, April 13, 1742.
1-154 " Samuel, Jan. 13, 1744. 5.
1-154 " Simeon, Feb. 26, 1746. 7.
1-154 " Job, March 21, 1749.
1-154 " Lydia, Feb. 14, 1751.
1-154 " Ann, Jan. 21, 1753.
1-154 " Drusilla, Oct. 10, 1754.
1-154 " Abigail, Oct. 27, 1759.
1-154 " Nicholas, Jan. 27, 1763.
1-142 " Penelope, of Anthony and Rachel, Feb. 22, 1746.
1-142 " Enoch, June 10, 1748.
1-142 " Katherine, Jan. 39, 1749.
1-142 " Hannah, Oct. 17, 1751.
1-142 " Susannah, Nov. 15, 1753.
1-142 " Rachel, Jan. 3, 1756.
1-143 143 " Eliza, of John and Deborah, Oct. 5, or 11, 1756.
1-64 " Mary, d. Oct. 16, 1763.
1-64 " Mary, d. Aug. 30, 1762.
1-64 " Ruth, May 13, 1765.
1-81 " Azubah, of Samuel and Martha, Aug. 27, 1766.
1-109 " Thomas, of Enoch and Alice, Dec. 15, 1768.
1-109 " Daniel, Jan. 8, 1771.
1-109 " Joseph, June 23, 1775.
1-109 " Hezec, d. May 13, 1765.
1-109 " Zebodee, d. Nov. 13, 1768.
1-109 " Anna, d. July 9, 1764.
1-109 " Daniel, Feb. 6, 1795.
1-109 " Hosea, Nov. 24, 1795.
1-109 " Anna, Aug. 13, 1758.
1-109 " Anna, Aug. 11, 1770.
1-95 " William, of Stephen and Rizpah, June 7, 1772.
1-95 " Richard, March 2, 1774.
1-95 " Jean, Feb. 4, 1776.
1-95 " Mark, April 14, 1777.
1-95 " Rozena, March 5, 1780.
1-95 " Lucinda, March 22, 1783.
1-95 " Thomas, Nov. 12, 1784.
1-95 " Lucy, May 3, 1787.
1-95 " Thomas, Jan. 24, 1792.
1-95 " Richard, March 11, 1794.
1-95 " Jean, d. April 2, 1775.
1-95 " Mark, d. Jan. 12, 1776.
1-95 " Rozena, d. Feb. 21, 1776.
1-95 " Thomas, April 5, 1779.
1-95 " Smith, June 15, 1778.
1-95 " Lucy, Jan. 30, 1775.
1-95 " Rozena, March 26, 1777.
1-95 " Thomas,
1.61 STEERE Esek, of Caleb and Anna, Nov. 6, 1779.
. 1.61 " Thomas, Nov. 27, 1780.
1.61 " Caleb, Feb. 23, 1785.
1.61 " Thomas, Jan. 7, 1788.
1.45 " Samuel, Jan. 7, 1788.
1.45 " Rachel, dau. of Mary Crossman, March 29, 1778.
1.203 " Rhode, Dec. 3, 1770.
1.203 " William, Jan. 17, 1782.
1.203 " William, April 9, 1784.
1.203 " William, June 11, 1793.
1.203 " William, Sept. 17, 1784.
1.203 " William, July 26, 1791.
1.203 " William, April 19, 1794.
1.203 " William, Jan. 17, 1798.
1.203 " William, June 3, 1801.
1.203 " William, Aug. 27, 1796.
1.113 " Mary, of William and Esther (Providence), d. Sept. 10, 1789.
1.113 " Mary, Dec. 30, 1787.
1.113 " Amasa, Dec. 29, 1790.
1.113 " Betsy, Dec. 21, 1792.
1.113 " William, Oct. 4, 1794.
1.113 " William, Sept. 7, 1796.
1.113 " William, July 21, 1798.
1.113 " William, Sept. 5, 1800.
1.113 " William, Nov. 2, 1792.
1.113 " William, April 29, 1804.
1.113 " William, Oct. 12, 1805.
1.113 " William, Aug. 4, 1797.
1.113 " William, April 10, 1799.
1.113 " Amasa, Jan. 23, 1801.
1.113 " Betsy, May 24, 1803.
1.113 " William, April 29, 1805.
1.113 " William, May 24, 1807.
1.113 " William, June 4, 1811.
1.113 " William, d. Aug. 7, 1815.
1.113 " William, d. Sept. 29, 1799.
1.117 " Mary, of Thomas and Ann (born where unknown), Nov. 19, 1798.
1.177 " Ann, Feb. 8, 1799.
1.177 " Betsey, June 27, 1801.
1.177 " Betsey, April 15, 1799.
1.177 " Betsey, Dec. 29, 1799.
1.177 " Betsey, March 25, 1784.
1.177 " Betsey, Oct. 1, 1772.
1.177 " Betsey, Jan. 24, 1779.
1.177 " Betsey, April 5, 1781.
1.177 " Betsey, July 5, 1784.
1.177 " Betsey, Dec. 29, 1786.
1.177 " Betsey, April 16, 1789.
1.177 " Betsey, Jan. 20, 1792.
1.177 " Betsey, Aug. 12, 1794.
1.177 " Betsey, April 8, 1791.
1.177 " Betsey, Jan. 7, 1771.
1.117 " William, March 16, 1787; d. March 4, 1832.
1.117 " Amasa, Feb. 9, 1793.
1.117 " Amasa, March 15, 1791.
1.117 " Amasa, Sept. 8, 1803.
1.117 " Amasa, May 9, 1796.
1.117 " Amasa, " Thomas, " Caleb, " Esek, " Anna, " Mary, of Richard and Lydia (Smithfield), " Lucinda, " Jemima, " Alpha, " Richard, " Lydia Arnold, " Elinor (Smithfield), " Franklin (Smithfield), " Julian (Smithfield), " George W. (Smithfield), " Lucinda, " Alpha, " Lydias, of Mark and Betsey, " Betsey, " Ripah Smith, of Asel and Sally, " Martha, " William, " George, " Bathsheba, of John and Hannah (also 1-167), " Josepha, or Japhet (also 1-167), " Betsey (also 1-167), " Ruth, " John, " Anna, " Nancy, " Ann, " Neemiah, of John,
GLOCESTER—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-44 THOMPSON George, of George and Rachel,
1-117 " Laben, son of Sarah Cooper,
1-78 THORNTON Phebe, of Ezra and Ruth,
1-78 " Dorcas,
1-19 " Jesse, of John, Jr., and Mary,
1-19 " Stephen,
1-19 " Daniel,
1-19 " Jonathan,
1-19 " Huldah, of John, Jr., and Jerimah,
1-19 " David,
1-19 " Mary,
1-70 " Gideon, of Ebenezer, Jr., and Martha,
1-70 " Marcy,
1-70 " Marcy,
1-70 " Ruth,
1-70 " Deborah,
1-70 " Ebenezer,
1-70 " Ebenezer,
1-96 " Jeremiah, (Scituate),
1-96 " Stephen, of Jeremiah and Susannah,
1-96 " Amos, of Jeremiah and Esther,
1-96 " Susanna,
1-96 " Esther,
1-96 " Jeremiah
1-96 " Sarah,
1-96 " Lydia Sweeting,
1-187 TOUETELLOTTE Anne, of Jesse and Ruth,
1-187 " David,
1-187 " Daniel,
1-187 " Dellina,
1-187 " Loisiana,
1-187 " Mary,
1-187 " Jeremiah Field,
1-187 " Arnold Hawkins,
1-187 " Jesse Steere,
1-187 " Jonathan Aborn,
1-187 " Urania,
1-187 " Ruth,
1-187 " Dorcas Aborn,
1-254 " Daniel Bernon, of Jesse and Malvina,
1-254 " Charles Fe-Cerle,
1-254 " William Albert,
1-254 " William Albert,
1-254 " Malvina Leusahaan,
1-254 " Helen Augusta,
1-252 " George Herbert, of Jonathan A. and Martha,
1-252 " James Bunchannon,
1-252 " Jesse
1-36 TUCKER Jonathan, son of Abigail Bardett,
1-152 " James, of Moses and Esther,
1-152 " David,
1-152 " John,
1-152 " Phineas,
1-152 " Nicholas, of John (of Penoni) and Elizabeth,
1-152 " Candace,
1-146 " Barbara,
1-146 " Ezekiah,
1-146 " Levina,
1-146 " Mary,
1-146 " George,
1-146 " Elizabeth,
1-146 " Jonathan, of Jonathan and Lydia,
1-146 " Lydia, wife of Jonathan, died Oct. 1, 1776,
1-221 " Eliza, of Robert,
1-221 " Abner,

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 3.) 5

March 16, 1746.
May 29, 1758.
Dec. 31, 1750.
July 23, 1799.
Jan. 1, 1757.
April 30, 1759.
April 23, 1762.
Dec. 29, 1764.
April 8, 1769.
Feb. 10, 1772.
Feb. 11, 1779.
Feb. 8, 1763.
May 1, 1770.
d. July 19, 1772.
March 18, 1772.
May 7, 1774.
Aug. 20, 1776.
d. April 18, 1777 .
July 22, 1781.
7. 7th, 1774.
8. 7th, 1775.
21, 10th, 1779.
24. 10th, 1781.
March 13, 1784.
Aug. 9, 1789.
March 28, 1788.
June 4, 1790.
Jan. 16, 1802.
Oct. 26, 1802.
June 20, 1804.
Feb. 6, 1806.
Nov. 13, 1807.
Feb. 11, 1809.
April 1, 1811.
Sept. 15, 1812.
Oct. 2, 1814.
Dec. 8, 1816.
Oct. 15, 1818.
July 10, 1840.
Sept. 17, 1841.
May 18, 1843.
Sept. 3, 1843.
May 27, 1843.
March 5, 1846.
July 24, 1849.
March 26, 1841.
Oct. 10, 1842.
July 7, 1729.
March 17, 1741.
April 8, 1718.
Dec. 7, 1730.
Jan. 25, 1751.
Sept. 1, 1732.
Sept. 10, 1734.
Oct. 27, 1777.
Feb. 1, 1781.
Jan. 19, 1784.
March 1, 1785.
Jan. 7, 1786.
July 2, 1790.
Sept. 22, 1777.
Jan. 20, 1782.
July 4, 1783.
1-221 Tucker Lucy, of Jonathan and Lydia, June 17, 1785.
1-221 " James, May 2, 1767.
1-221 " Ezekiel, Dec. 29, 1788.
1-221 " Mary, June 27, 1791.
1-221 " David, March 31, 1794.
1-221 " Thankful, May 7, 1798.
1-221 " Jesse, June 21, 1802.
1-151 " Mary, of Robert and Amey (Smithfield), May 1, 1798.
1-151 " Deoley (Smithfield), March 25, 1800.
1-151 " Robert (Smithfield), Jan. 7, 1802.
1-151 " Nancy (Gloucester, (also 1-236), Nov. 9, 1804.
1-151 " Amey (Smithfield), Jan. 10, 1807.
1-151 " Daniel (Smithfield), 1810, 4. young.
1-151 " Daniel, 2d (Smithfield), Dec. 9, 1812.
1-151 " Abigail (Smithfield), July 4, 1814.
1-151 " Daniel, 3d (Cranson), May 2, 1815.
1-151 " Jackson (Smithfield),

U

1-189 Underwood Lydia Darling, of Charles and Lydia, Sept. 2, 1809.

V

1-130 Vincent laban, of Thomas and Martha, Nov. 30, 1750.
1-110 " Sarah, June 10, 1752.
1-110 " Mary, Dec. 12, 1754.
1-110 " Martha, Dec. 24, 1756.

W

1-40 Wade Jonathan, of Nathan and Deborah, March 28, 1782.
1-116 " Nathan, Feb. 6, 1724.
1-116 " Elizabeth, March 8, 1736.
1-40 " Dorcas, March 6, 1738.
1-40 " Abner, July 4, 1739.
1-40 " William, Nov. 8, 1741.
1-40 " Nathaniel, March 17, 1744.
1-116 " Gideon, April 3, 1746.
1-116 " Zebulon, July 29, 1748.
1-110 " Mary, Oct. 21, 1750.
1-110 " Mercy, Nov. 7, 1752.
1-110 " Olive, Oct. 26, 1763.
1-116 " And in 52d year of mother's age.
1-121 " Phoebe of Gideon and Phebe, July 10, 1767.
1-121 " Charlotte, of Gideon and Phebe, Dec. 2, 1770.
1-121 " Sarah, March 28, 1773.
1-121 " Hawkins, July 2, 1775.
1-121 " Abner, Nov. 28, 1777.
1-121 " Amey, March 15, 1790.
1-109 " Walling Isaac, of John and Hope, May 8, 1791.
1-109 " Jacob, June 12, 1792.
1-109 " John, Sept. 15, 1733.
1-109 " Rebekah, June 12, 1735.
1-109 " Phebe, Sept. 15, 1736.
1-109 " Mary, May 9, 1740.
1-109 " Joshua, July 5, 1746.
1-111 " Reuben, of Isaac and Lydia (Sellt.), June 11, 1760.
1-111 " Elizabeth (Go.), April 8, 1762.
1-140 " Rachel, of John, Jr., and Martha, July 3, 1765.
1-140 " Ishmael, May 12, 1767.
1-140 " Richard, April 9, 1769.
GLOCESTER—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-49 WALLING Martha, of John, Jr., and Martha,  
1-41 " Dinah, of Jacob and Ruth,  
1-41 " Abigail,  
1-41 " Olive,  
1-41 " Ruth, wife of Jacob, died Dec. 7, 1771.  
1-103 " Salley, of Ishmael and Mary,  
1-103 " Clarke,  
1-103 " John,  
1-103 " Rachel,  
1-103 " Martin,  
1-366 " Arcy, of Reuben and Rachel,  
1-366 " Abner,  
1-366 " Ezer,  
1-366 " Silvia,  
1-58 WARNER Benjamin, of Benjamin and Mary,  
1-58 " Mary,  
1-58 " Sarah,  
1-58 " John,  
1-55 WELLS Anne, of John, Jr., and Mary,  
1-55 " Sarah,  
1-55 " Hannah,  
1-235 WEST Sarah E., widow,  
1-139 WHITWELL John (Providence),  
1-120 " Anne, of John and Hannah,  
1-120 " Elijah,  
1-120 " Mary,  
1-120 " John,  
1-120 " Eunice,  
1-120 " William,  
1-120 " John,  
1-120 " Nathan,  
1-120 " Daniel,  
1-120 " Jonah,  
1-133 " Olivia, of Ezekiel and Mehebe,  
1-100 WILLIAMS Mary, of John and Mary,  
1-100 " Thomas,  
1-81 " Xerxes, of Esquire and Anna,  
1-81 " Rhoda,  
1-112 " Goldiah (Sutton),  
1-45 WILMARTH Timothy, of Timothy and Mary,  
1-45 " Joseph,  
1-45 " Mary,  
1-45 " Hannah,  
1-79 " Stephen, of Timothy, Jr., and Thankful,  
1-79 " Joseph,  
1-79 " Mary,  
1-79 " Hannah,  
1-79 " Timothy,  
1-79 " Alice,  
1-79 " Nancy,  
1-79 " Susie,  
1-231 " Timothy, died age 63y. 11m. 4d., April 19, 1781.  
1-231 " Mary, his wife, died age 40 years, May 14, 1760,  
1-221 " Timothy, died age 71y. 7m. 1d.,  
1-231 " Alice, died age 12y. 10m. 1d.,  
1-221 " Nancy, died age 10y. 7m. 29d.,  
1-221 " Timothy, of Joseph and Elizabeth,  
1-221 " Joseph Cad,  
1-231 " Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, died age 30y. 6m. 13d., Oct. 24, 1819.  
1-33 WINSOR Amey, of Joseph and Deborah,  
1-32 " Deborah,  
1-32 " Abrahm,  
1-32 " Amos,  
1-32 " Zebed,  
1-32 " Christopher,
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-32 WINSOR Azar, of Joseph and Deborah,  
1-32 " Daughter,  
1-32 " Daughter,  
1-32 " Martha,  
1-32 " Mary,  
1-32 " Samuel,  
1-32 " Thankful,  
1-135 " Joseph, of Amos and Mary,  
1-135 " Ezer,  
1-135 " Nancy,  
1-135 " Oliver,  
1-135 " William,  
1-135 " Lydia,  
1-135 " Samuel,  
1-135 " Russell,  
1-135 " Asa,  
1-135 " John,  
1-135 " Rebeckah,  
1-135 " Deborah,  
1-135 " Mary,  
1-173 " Ziba, of Stephen and Mary,  
1-173 " Asenah,  
1-173 " Lydia,  
1-173 " Joshua,  
1-173 " Obey,  
1-173 " Seannah,  
1-173 " Paris,  
1-173 " Stephen,  
1-173 " John Wilkes,  
1-173 " Ippencrus,  
1-117 " Emor, of Darius and Mary,  
1-117 " Mary,  
1-117 " Lydia,  

June 4, 1749.  
Aug. 1, 1751.  
Aug. 15, 1751.  
Dec. 18, 1752.  
April 2, 1755.  
June 13, 1757.  
Aug. 28, 1763.  
Oct. 8, 1766.  
March 30, 1768.  
Jan. 3, 1770.  
Nov. 25, 1771.  
Sept. 20, 1773.  
Aug. 28, 1775.  
May 15, 1777.  
May 25, 1779.  
July 22, 1781.  
June 5, 1783.  
Aug. 20, 1784.  
June 15, 1791.  
Feb. 4, 1767.  
July 12, 1768.  
March 21, 1771.  
March 19, 1774.  
Oct. 5, 1776.  
Feb. 27, 1779.  
May 16, 1781.  
Dec. 11, 1786.  
Oct. 22, 1788.  
April 3, 1793.  
Jan. 10, 1775.  
Nov. 28, 1778.  
Aug. 3, 1780.  

X Y Z

1-55 WOOD Mary, of Thomas and Sarah,  
1-55 " Sarah,  
1-55 " Humphrey,  
1-55 " William,  
1-55 " Mary,  
1-203 " Thomas, Jr., of Humphrey,  
1-237 " George Brown, of John W. and Arrilla,  
1-237 " Thomas,  
1-237 " Charles,  
1-286 YOUNG John, of Thomas and Anne,  

May 9, 1751.  
Oct. 13, 1753.  
April 1, 1760.  
May 2, 1761.  
July 5, 1763.  
Feb. 29, 1766.  
May 2, 1768.  
Nov. 24, 1789.  
Jan. 14, 1-23.  
April 2, 1-24.
Vital Record of Rhode Island.
1636-1850.

First Series.
Births, Marriages and Deaths.

A Family Register for the People.

By James N. Arnold,
Editor of the Narragansett Historical Register.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 2. Burrillville. Part II.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

Providence, R. I.: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company.
1892.
ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF BURRILLVILLE.

In General Assembly at Providence, October session, 1806.

An Act to Divide the Town of Glocester and to Incorporate the North Part thereof into a Town of the name of Burrillville.

Section I. Be it enacted by the General Assembly, and by the authority thereof it is enacted, that the town of Glocester, in the county of Providence, be divided into two towns by a line drawn westerly through the middle of said town to the line of the State of Connecticut, and that the northern half of said town thus divided and set off be incorporated into a township by the name of Burrillville, and that the inhabitants thereof shall have and enjoy the like benefits, liberties, privileges and immunities as the other towns in this State generally enjoy and are entitled to.

Sec. II. And be it further enacted that the freemen of said town shall and may assemble in town meeting on the third Monday in November, A. D. 1806, to elect their town officers and transact all other business which by law a town meeting may transact; and that Simeon Steere, Esq., be authorized and directed to issue his warrant to any constable in the said town of Burrillville, to warn the freemen of said town, to meet in town meeting for the purposes aforesaid at such place and at such time on said day as he may in said warrant appoint.

Sec. III. And be it further enacted that Messrs. Joshua Bicknell, Joseph Rice and Thomas Mann be, and they are hereby appointed a Committee, to make an equal division of the poor, now supported at the expense of said town of Glocester, between the two towns, and also of the debts due or coming, and money belonging to the town of Glocester and of the debts due from the said town, which said division shall be settled and made in proportion to the last tax assessed in said town.

Sec. IV. And be it further enacted that said Committee be authorized and empowered to run the division line aforesaid, to set up monuments and boundaries thereon and to report to the General Assembly at the next session.

(Public Laws of Rhode Island, 1822, page 84.)
BURLINGVILLE.

MARRIAGES.

A

1-44 ADAMS Ann B., and George Ballou, Oct. 23, 1847.
1-47 " Sarah L., and James N. Woodard, Aug. 17, 1848.
1-5 ALBEE Joseph, of Charlestown, Mass., and Lydia Morton, of Burrillville; m. by William Ross, Justice, May 7, 1809.
1-13 " Clarissa, and Moses B. Salisbury, Aug. 22, 1816.
1-21 ALDRICH Phoebe, and Luth Brown, Jan. 6, 1825.
1-21 " Phoebe, and Bezalel White, Jan. 23, 1825.
1-36 " Alzada, and George Allen, March 21, 1841.
1-36 ALLEN George, of John, of Sutton, Mass., and Alzada Aldrich, of Russell, of Burrillville, dec.; m. by Daniel M. Salisbury, Justice, March 21, 1841.
1-46 ANDREWS Charles, of Matteson, and Abbie P. Griffin, of Sydney; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, Feb. 3, 1849.
1-41 ARMSTRONG Elizur, and James N. Carlton, April 8, 1844.
1-42 " Elizabeth, and Shadrack O. Mowry, April 14, 1845.
1-23 ARNOE Phoebe, and Richard Lapham, March 17, 1813.
1-22 " Emory C., of Cumberland, son of Benjamin, and Abigail Williams, of Burrillville, dau. of Nathan; m. by Solomon Smith, Justice, Nov. 6, 1825.
1-36 " Sarah, and Anna Richardson, Dec. 30, 1840.
1-41 ASHTON Freeloove B., and Daniel S. Keech, Aug. 1st, 1843.

B

1-44 BACHELOR Dr. Alexander, and Thornah Walling; m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, Aug. 24, 1816.
1-45 " Jonas H., and Rachel Walling; m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, Jan. 12, 1848.
1-24 BAKER Anson, of Israel, and Sally Logue, of Darby; m. by Elder Smith, Justice, March 16, 1825.
1-46 " Moriah, and Robert R. Mettee, Jan. 21, 1840.
1-57 " Eliza, and Augustus Hopkins, Dec. 16, 1872.
1-11 BALEY Benjamin, and Lucina Putnam; m. by Amaziah Harris, Justice, Jan. 14, 1813.
1-10 BALLOU Castus, and Samuel Mathewson, Nov. 26, 1801.
1-5 " Welcome, of Gloucester, son of David, and Ruth Mowry, of Smithfield, dau. of Eleazer; m. by James Olney, Justice, Oct. 12, 1804.
1-12 " Welcome, of David, of Burrillville, and Levina Chase, of Stephen, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Smith, Justice, July 18, 1815.
1-13 " Andrew, and Martha Fairfield; m. by Elder John Colby, Oct. 8, 1815.
1-14 " David, of Burrillville, and Hannah Reynolds, of Swansea, Mass.; m. at Swansea by John Mason, Justice, Oct. 1, 1817.
1-29 " David, and Mrs. Ruth Mitchell; m. by Elder Smith, Justice, April 4, 1833.
1-43 " Joseph, Jr., and Elizabeth H. Taft; m. at Smithfield by Rev. Reuben Allen, Nov. 23, 1836.
1-32 " Hannah, and John Esen, Jan. 6, 1838.
1-35 BALLOU David, of David, and Henrietta R. Keetch, of Aviza; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, May 3, 1840.
1-36 " Nancy, and George H. Taft, June 28, 1840.
1-38 Sarah R., and Edward S. Steere, July 25, 1840.
1-44 " George, of Welcome and Lovina, and Ann B. Adams, of Edmund, and Rebecca; m. by Amasa Ballou, Justice, Oct. 23, 1847.
1-45 " Joseph, and Priscilla Staples; m. by Rev. D. H. Lord, April 26, 1848.
1-20 BARNES Sabra, and David Brown, Jan. 1, 1818.
1-15 " Alice, and Paul Smith, June 22, 1818.
1-36 " Deborah, and Reck M. Taft, June 18, 1840.
1-16 BARTLETT Mary, and Comer Smith, Dec. 3, 1820.
1-46 BATTEY Martha, and Joseph S. Griffis, Jan. 30, 1840.
1-32 BLY Otis W., of Smithfield, and Lydia Exton, of Burrillville; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, May 16, 1836.
1-16 BOLSTER Nancy, and Benoni T. Taft, March 23, 1820.
1-33 " Lucretia, and Edwin W. Walling, Oct. 8, 1839.
1-4 BOWEN Jemima, and Jesse Herendeen, Oct. 19, 1707.
1-34 " Mary A., and Arnold Ivine, May 26, 1840.
1-51 BRENHAN Norris, and Mary Doby; m. by Rev. William E. Duffee, July 30, 1861.
1-57 BRJEN Evilla, and Charles Lemica, Jan. 8, 1851.
1-9 BROWN Jeptha, and Amphillas Nichols, m. by Rev. Noah Millard, April 27, 1807.
1-32 " George, Jr., of George, and Sarah Smith, of Martin; m. by James Otney, Justice, July 7, 1811.
1-30 " Joseph, of Burrillville, and Eliza Mowry, of Smithfield; m. by John Arnold, Justice, July 20, 1812.
1-20 " David, of Josiah, and Sabra Barnes, of Henry; m. by Solomon Smith, Justice, Jan. 1, 1818.
1-16 " Otis, of Eliza, of Burrillville, and Lydia Mowry, of John, of Smithfield; m. by Sessions Mowry, Justice, July 30, 1820.
1-21 " Jethro, and Phebe Aldrich; m. by Cyrus Logee, Jan. 6, 1825.
1-37 " Eunice, and Abel Japerson, Dec. 18, 1841.
1-48 BUFFIN Benjamin, of Dangass, Mass., and Sophia Wheelock, of Uxbridge, Mass.; m. by Elder George Burnham, Nov. 26, 1840.
1-52 BURDICK Mary A., and Charles E. Colvin, March 25, 1866.
1-29 BURLINGAME James, and Nancy Lapham; m. by John Arnold, Justice, Oct 15, 1812.
1-16 " Sarah, and Jehro Lapham, July 4, 1819.
1-32 " Esther, and Dr. Levi Eddy, April 6, 1826.
1-42 BUTTON Lucretia, and Jethro Evans, Feb. 20, 1845.
1-44 BUXTON Theron H., and Betsey Chace; m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, Oct. 5, 1847.
1-49 " Sally Ann, and Elkan Inman, June 16, 1850.

1-16 CARLEY James, and Dianna Polfek; m. by Elder Noah Millard, March 14, 1819.
1-41 CARLTON James N., of Uxbridge, son of Amos, and Elmira Armstrong, of Burrillville, dau. of Knight; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, April 8, 1844.
1-33 CARROLL Mrs. Lydia A., and Jesse Ormsbee, Jan. 6, 1842.
1-38 CARY Ebenezer, and Mary Williams; m. by Samuel Williams, Justice, March 16, 1842.
1-38 " Jerusha, and Reuben Smith, April 18, 1842.
BURRILLYVILLE—MARRIAGES.

1-12 CHACE Levina, and Welcome Railton, July 18, 1813.
1-44 " Betsey, and Theron H. Huxton, Oct. 5, 1847.
1-44 " Nelson, of Joseph, and Alzada Harris, of Jesse; m. by Rev. D. H. Lord, Jan. 25, 1848.
1-13 CLARKE Benjamin, and Mathilda Laplan; m. by John Wood, Justice, July 4, 1813.
1-34 " Lydia, and John Arnold Wood, Oct. 17, 1839.
1-52 COLVIN Charles E., and Mary A. Burdock; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, March 25, 1866.
1-14 COLWELL Martha, and Jacob Hiland, Oct. 16, 1808.
1-41 COMSTOCK Caleb, of Esck, and Walley Whipple, widow, dau. of Alica Keech; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, Sept. 13, 1844.
1-47 " Lucy, and Eunor Mowry, March 25, 1849.
1-14 COOKES Benjamin H., of Ellisha, d. c., and Angene P. Eden, of Benjamin; m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, Oct. 9, 1848.
1-19 COOPER Annie, and Nathan Thayer, June 16, 1811.
1-16 " Daniel, of Moses, and Kiza Taft, of Moses; m. by Asel Keech, Justice, March 23, 1820.
1-44 " Chester, of Stephen, and Deborah Ennis; m. by Rev. D. H. Lord, Jan. 3, 1848.
1-2 COWING Abigail, and Jeremiau Thornton, Jr., Feb. 22, 1807.

D

1-12 DARLING Thomas, of Andrew, and Sarah Steere, of William; m. by John Esten, Justice, Aug. 2, 1807.
1-90 " Mary, and Arca Walling, March 21, 1813.
1-13 " Joshua, and Rhoda Milford; m. by John Wood, Justice, Jan. 28, 1816.
1-27 " John, of Phineas, and Susannah Harris, of George; m. by Syria Steere, Justice, Nov. 24, 1839.
1-31 " Esck, of Darilus, of Gloucester; and Ezekiel Taft, of Nathan, of Burrilville; m. by Daniel M. Salisbury, Justice, Oct. 6, 1839.
1-46 DEAN Dea. Timothy, and Mary Mathewson; m. by Rev. Nath Millard, March 31, 1810.
1-49 " Robert C., and Mary Ann Saunders; m. by Martin S. Salisbury, Justice, Dec. 2, 1849.
1-51 DEBY Mary, and Morris Bremahan, July 15, 1861.
1-21 DIKE Polly, and Daniel Smith, June 3, 1804.
1-56 DJUARDIN Osias, and Henrietta Subose; m. by Rev. William H. Brie, Jan. 1, 1871.
1-57 DUSSEAN Rosanna, and John R. Lucow, Jan. 22, 1871.

E

1-10 EDDY Zer Vinci, and Daniel Harris, Nov. 22, 1812.
1-32 " Dr. Lev. of Burrilville, and Esther Burlingame, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Joshua White, April 6, 1826.
1-35 " Lillis, and Calvin A. Jenne, Sept. 10, 1857.
1-45 " Duty, and Harri White; m. by Martin S. Salisbury, Nov. 5, 1848.
1-62 " Thomas W., of Smithfield, and Josephine S. Faroum, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. Moses Chase, Jan. 7, 1866.
1-46 ELGER Amie, and William Inman, Dec. 15, 1846.
1-45 ENGLEY Charles W., of Worcester, Mass., and Betsey A. Mowry, of Burrilville; m. by Rev. D. P. Harriman, May 12, 1845.
1-44 ENNIS Deborah, and Chester Cooper, Jan. 3, 1848.
1-5 ESTEN Lydia, and Arad Laplan, April 19, 1805.
1-28 " John, Jr., of John, and Elmira Thayer, of Dr. Elsela, dec.; m. by Solomon Smith, Justice, Aug. 11, 1816.
1-20 " Amelia, of John, and Olive Stone, of Fram; m. by Elder Daniel Esten, Jan. 1, 1824.
1-32 " Lydia, and Ollis W. & Bly, May 16, 1856.
1-32 " John, and Hannah Ballon, widow of David; m. by Duty Smith, Justice, Jan. 6, 1838.
ESTEN Angeline P., and Benjamin H. Cooke, Oct. 9, 1848.

Rachel, and Jeremiah Howry, Jan. 29, 1849.

Patience, and Moses Smith, Aug. 15, 1840.

Alexander Serano Elms, of Burrillville, and Josephine Lazetta Taft, of Thompson, Conn., dau. of Sylvester and Patience (Warner) Taft; m. at Hopewell, Mass., by Rev. Adin Ballou, May 16, 1777.

EVANS Sterry, of Glocester, and Lucretia Button, of Burrillville; m. by Elder George Tyler, Feb. 20, 1843.

FAIRFIELD Cynthia, and Theodore F. Millard, Nov. 20, 1806.

Martha, and Andrew Ballon, Oct. 8, 1814.

FARNUM Daniel, of Exeter, Mass., son of Jonathan, and Mary Smith, of Burrillville, dau. of Martin; m. by John Esen, Justice, June 19, 1855.


FENNER Lydia, and Benedict Titus, May 30, 1807.

Abigail, and Ezekiel Phillips, April 25, 1816.

FIELD John A., of Thomas, of Scituate, and Florinda A. Hopkins, of Carver, of Burrillville; m. by Elder Augustus Durfee, April 6, 1843.

FOWLER Jane, and James S. McDowell, May 2, 1848.

FRANCE Joseph, of Smithfield, son of James, and Anne Inman, of Burrillville, dau. of Samuel; m. by Eber Smith, Justice, Sept. 3, 1812.

GAGE Moses G., of Mendon, Mass., and Roxand Steere, of Adin, of Burrillville; m. by Elder Augustus Durfee, Dec. 27, 1843.


Maria, and Samuel J. Philip, Aug. 30, 1844.

GOODSPEED Smith, and Amey C. Clarks; m. by Rev. William H. Brie, Jan. 31, 1871.

GREENE John, of Glocester, son of Josiah, and Philema Southwick, dau. of Israel Cooke, of Burrillville; m. by Samuel Winser, Justice, Aug. 6, 1845.


GRIFFS Joseph S., of Scituate, and Maria Battey, of Levit; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, Jan. 30, 1849.


HARKNESS Prusha O., and Mowry Smith, Oct. 16, 1824.


Mrs. Eliza, and Archus Lapham, Nov. 17, 1811.

George, of Eek, dec., of Burrillville, and Nancy Phillips, of John, of Glocester; m. by Pits south, Justice, Nov. 24, 1811.

Daniel, and Zeruah Eddy; m. by Caleb Eldridge, Justice, Nov. 22, 1812.

Eleazer, of Anadah, and Matlty Lapham, of William; m. by Solomon Smith, Justice, July 7, 1816.

Martin, of Urish, and Eliza Ann Paine, of Smith; m. by Syria Steere, Justice, July 16, 1820.

Sappho, and John Irving, Nov. 24, 1839.

Alzada, and Nelson Chase, Jan. 28, 1844.

Louisa L., and Marvel Morse, May 22, 1859.
Burrillville—Marriages.

1-51 Healey Mary, and Patrick Island, May 15, 1861.
1-4 Herenden Jem, of Andrew, and Joanna Rowen, of Elder William, both of Gloucester; m. by Simeon Steere, Justice, Oct. 19, 1797.
1-54 Hicks Joanna, and William Millard, Jan. 23, 1840.
1-4 Hillard Jacob, of Nathaniel, and Martha Colwell, of David; m. by John Esten, Justice, Oct. 16, 1808.
1-51 Holloway Thomas S., of Exeter, son of William, and Clarissa J. Hopkins, of Foster, dau. of Buchin; m. by Rev. Samuel D. Hopkins, Feb. 29, 1835.
1-4 Hopkins Patsey C., and Darling Logee, Jan. 24, 1802.
1-40 " Florinda A., and John A. Field, April 6, 1843.
1-47 " Mary F., and James A. Potter, May 24, 1849.
1-57 " Augustus, of Burrillville, and Eliza Baker, of Warwick; m. by Elder C. L. Frost, Dec. 16, 1872.
1-52 Horan John, and Catherine Moore; m. by Rev. William E. Duffee, Jan. 4, 1858.
1-7 Howard Huldah, and Samuel Millard, June 6, 1810.
1-44 Howe Phoebe Ann, and Stephen Robbins, Aug. 9, 1843.
1-10 Howland Dorcas, and Jacob Jenne, Jan. 1, 1807.

I

1-26 Inman James, and Nancy Thompson, 9th, 16th, 1-09.
1-16 " Edward, of Burrillville, and Hannah Steere of Gloucester; m. by Abraham Baker, Justice, Feb. 1, 1830.
1-19 " Anne, and Joseph France, Sept. 3, 1812.
1-21 " Penner, of Jesse, and Harriet Phillips, of Rufus; m. by Syrue Steere, Justice, Oct. 11, 1824.
1-23 " Phoebe, and Charles Joslin, Nov. 27, 1825.
1-31 " Asa, of John, and Lydia S. Wheelock, of Elenets; m. by Clark Walting, Justice, June 29, 1837.
1-33 " Mabel, and Jason Jenckes, April 21, 1839.
1-36 " Francis Henry, of Burrillville, and Hannah Marsh, of Smithfield; m. by Elmer T. A. Taylor, Aug. 10, 1840.
1-37 " Lavina, and Josiah S. Thayer, Feb. 14, 1841.
1-46 " William, of Dexter, and Amie Elmer, of Joshua; m. by Daniel S. Howry, Justice, Dec. 15, 1843.
1-49 " Elman, of Abner, of Burrillville, and Sally Ann Davison, of David, of Smithfield; m. by Anna Bovin, Justice, June 16, 1850.
1-19 Irons Arnold P., of Almigh, and Lorinda Taft, of Elinhau; m. by Syrue Steere, Justice, Nov. 29, 1823.
1-25 " Sally, and Elsie S. Taft, Feb. 2, 1826.
1-51 Island Patrick, and Mary Healey; m. by Rev. William E. Duffee, May 15, 1861.

J

1-33 Jenckes Jason, and Mahena Inman; m. by Martin S. Salisbury, Justice, April 21, 1839.
1-10 Jenne Jacob, of Timothy, of Burrillville, and Dorcas Howland, of Thomas, of Douglass, Mass.; m. at Burrillville by Leedest Paine, Justice, Jan. 1, 1807.
1-28 " Obrey, and Betsey Blake; m. by Martin S. Salisbury, Justice, Dec. 10, 1831.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.


1-40 " John, and Lillis Walling; m. by Rev. John Orcott, May 15, 1843.

1-51 JOHNSON Mary Anne, and James Radican, Oct. 23, 1859.

1-23 JOSLIN Charles, of Stockbridge Joslin, and Phoebe Inman, of John; m. by Syria Steere, Justice, Nov. 27, 1825.

K

1-17 KECH Eddy, of Asel, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Celia Smith, of Burrillville, dau. of Eler; m. by John Esten, Justice, May 26, 1822.

1-35 " Henrietta R., and David Hollon, May 3, 1840.

1-39 " Elisha, and James Keech, Nov. 14, 1842.

1-39 " James, of Aria, and Eliza Keech, of Jerome; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, Nov. 14, 1842.


1-41 " Daniel S., of Smithfield, son of Jerome, and Freedom B. Ashton, of Samuel, of Smithfield; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, Aug. 10, 1843.

1-6 KELLEY Russell, and Rosina Kimball; m. by Dutee Smith, Justice, Feb. 4, 1810.

1-12 " Russell, and Naomi Page; m. by John Arnold, Justice, Nov. 13, 1814.

1-41 KEMPTON Charlotte, and Hale Sayles, July 11, 1844.

1-12 KIMBALL Rosina, and Russell Kelley, Feb. 4, 1810.

L


1-48 LAMSON David A. J., and Sarah Wood; m. by Elder George Barnam, Dec. 18, 1849.

1-5 LAPHAM Arad, of William, and Lydia Esten, of John; m. by James Olney, Justice, April 19, 1809.

1-9 " Arden, and Mrs. Eliza Harris; m. by John Wood, Justice, Nov. 17, 1811.

1-29 " Nancy, and James Burlingame, Oct. 15, 1812.

1-23 " Richard, and Phebe Arnold; m. by John Arnold, Justice, March 17, 1813.

1-13 " Malinda, and Benjamin Clarke, July 4, 1813.

1-13 " Meity, and Eliza Harris, July 7, 1814.

1-16 " Arad, of Burrillville, and Nancy Mowry, of Smithfield, dau. of John, Jr.; m. by Samuel Mann, Justice, Aug. 10, 1817.

1-16 " Jethro, of Levi, and Sarah Burlingame, of Esek; m. by Asel Keech, Justice, July 4, 1819.

1-40 " Alfred, of William, and Rachel Newell, of Smithfield, dau. of Benjamin; m. by William Aldrich, Justice, Oct. 27, 1820.

1-17 " Dutee, of Capt. William, and Lucinda Brown, dau. of Seth Wheelock; m. by John Esten, Justice, Nov. 4, 1821.

1-57 LEMICA Charles, and Evilla Breen; m. by Rev. William H. Bric, Jan. 8, 1871.

1-25 LEONARD Phillip, and Charity Salisbury; m. by Elder Andrew Stone, May 31, 1829.

1-4 LOGEE Darling, and Patty C. Hopkins, both of Gloucester; m. by Elder William Bowee, Jan. 24, 1802.

1-24 " Sally, and Anson Baker, March 16, 1823.

1-22 " Lucretia, and John Prince, Nov. 97, 1825.

1-27 " Linus, of Dorpino, and Hannah Searman, of Zadoc; m. by Syria Steere, Justice, Jan. 20, 1841.

1-56 " Cyrus, and Venosa Taft; m. by Rev. E. N. Maynard, Feb. 2, 1871.
M

145 MacDOWELL James S., of Southbridge, Mass., son of James, and Jane Fowler, of Burrillville; m. by Elder M. W. Barrington, May 2, 1848.
133 MANN Avis, and Sophronia Smith; m. by Martin S. Sibley, Feb. 2, 1849.
136 MARSH Hannah, and Francis Henry Inman, Aug. 10, 1840.
149 MATHESON Samuel, of Joseph, of Smithfield, and Candace Ballon, of Jirah, of Glocester; m. by Jesse Armstrong, Justice, Nov. 20, 1801.
14 " Lucy, and Joseph Putnam, April 20, 1806.
146 " Mary, and Dns. Timothy Dean, March 31, 1810.
122 " Luana, and Stephen Vallett, Jan. 22, 1826.
129 " Merinda, and Samuel Smith, June 31, 1826.
142 " David, and Emeline M. Word; m. at Thompson, Conn., by Elder L. George Leonard, Dec. 6, 1833.
146 MATHESON Rebecca, of Stonington, Conn.; daughter of John, and Merina Baker, of Burrillville, dau. of Abraham; m. by Elder M. N. Davison, Jan. 21, 1843.
125 MYCROE Mary E., and Hiram Stone, July 13, 1828.
14 MILLARD Theodore F., and Cynthia Fairfield; m. by William Ross, Justice, Nov. 29, 1808.
17 " Samuel, of Providence, son of Noah, and Hulah Howard, of Dan. Sias; m. by John Esben, Justice, June 9, 1810.
133 " Rhoda, and Joshua Burling, Jan. 28, 1816.
133 " William M., of Arthur S., and Chloe T. Smith, of Lindon; m. by Daniel M. Sibley, Justice, Aug. 1, 1839.
134 " William, of Smithfield, son of John, and Joanna Hicks, of Smithfield, dau. of Stephen; m. by Daniel S. Morey, Justice, Jan. 28, 1840.
129 MITCHELL Mrs. Ruth, and David Balton, April 4, 1835.
152 MOORE Catherine, and John Horan, Jan. 4, 1838.
146 MORSE Jacob, of Cumberland, and Alvida Scree, of Syria, of Burrillville; m. by Elder M. W. Barrington, Nov. 6, 1849.
149 " Marvel Jr., and Louisa L. Harris; m. by Rev. D. P. Harriman, May 22, 1850.
15 MORTON Lydia, and Joseph Albee, May 7, 1809.
144 MOORY Rebecca, and Eliza Taff, July 7, 1805.
15 " Ruth, and Welcome Balton, Oct. 12, 1806.
132 " Eley, and Joseph Brown, July 20, 1812.
116 " Nancy, and Asa Lapham, Aug. 10, 1817.
116 " Lydia, and Otis Brown, July 30, 1820.
127 " Alzada, and George Pattee, March 6, 1823.
139 " Lewis A., of Levi, of Merion, Mass.; and Joanna M. Taff, of Merion; m. by Elder Augustus Durrie, Nov. 25, 1842.
142 " Surdraek O., of Millbury, Mass., and Aliza Armstrong, of Burrillville; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, April 14, 1845.
146 " Jeremiah, of Jerehiah, dec., and Rachel Esten, dau. of the late Jonathan Brown, and widow of Benjamin Esten; m. by Amasa Balton, Justice, Jan. 20, 1849.
147 " Emor, and Lucy Comstock; m. by Elder M. W. Barrington, March 25, 1849.
149 " Esek, of Webster, Mass., and Hannah Wilcox, of Burrillville; m. by Martin S. Sibley, Justice, April 11, 1850.

N

140 NEWELL Rachel, and Alfred Lapham, Oct. 27, 1829.
139 " Amalia, and Burrill Price, Dec. 4, 1842.
141 NICHOLS Amphillius, and Jehohah Brown, April 27, 1807. (VIII, Rec., Vol. 3.) 6
O

1:30 OLNEY Nancy, and Smith Wood, May 27, 1823.
1:24 " Mary, and Duty Phetteplace, March 20, 1827.
1:38 ORMSBEE Jesse, of Thompson, Conn., son of Jesse, and Mrs. Lydia A. Carroll, dau. of James Wilson; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Jan. 6, 1842.
1:28 OWEN Lilla, and Benjamin Paine, Nov. 6, 1814.

P

1:12 PAGE Naomi, and Russell Kelley, Nov. 13, 1814.
1:20 PAINESmith, of smithfield, son of Obad. and Anna Walker, of Smithfield, dau. of Charles P.; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, March 10, 1805.
1:49 " Louisa, and Aron Walling, Aug. 29, 1805.
1:28 " Benjamin, and Lilla Owen; m. by Elder Noah Millard, Nov. 6, 1814.
1:14 " Abigail, and James Stone, Dec. 4, 1814.
1:22 " Junia, of Bezaleel, and Lucetia Logee, of Cyrus; m. by Syrta Steele; Justice, Nov. 27, 1825.
1:24 " Eliza Ann, and Martin Harris, July 16, 1826.
1:34 " Aronod, of st-phen, and Mary A. Bowen, of Obadiah; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, March 26, 1840.
1:35 " Maria, and Obadiah Young, Jr., May 21, 1840.
1:39 PAINES Burral, of Sterling, and Matilda Newell, of Joseph; m. by Elder Augustus Durfee, Dec. 4, 1842.
1:45 PETTEY Amey, and James P. Washburn, Nov. 24, 1847.
1:34 PHETTLEPLACE Esch, of Seth, and Abigail Penner, of Robert; m. by Solomon Smith; Justice, April 25, 1816.
1:27 " George, of Arca, of Burrillville, and Alzada Mowry, of William, Jr., of Smithfield; m. by Nathan Mowry, Justice, March 6, 1833.
1:24 " Duty, of Arca, and Mary Olney, of George; m. by Solomon Smith, Justice, March 20, 1827.
1:25 " Lydia, and Ezas White, Sept. 30, 1827.
1:26 " Arnold, of Burrillville, and Mary Smith, of Scituate; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 15, 1829.
1:10 PHILLIPS Nancy, and George Harris, Nov. 24, 1811.
1:61 " Marinta', and Penner Inman, Oct. 11, 1824.
1:42 " Sayles B., and Maria Glazston; m. at Thompson, Conn., by Rev. L. George: Leonard A., 30, 1844.
1:15 POLLOCK Dia a, and James Carley, March 14, 1819.
1:47 POTTER Warner, of Olney, and Melissa Sayles, of Nicholas; m. by Elder M. N. Davidson, Feb. 21, 1840.
1:47 " James A., of Jerimiah, and Mary F. Hopkins, of Augustas; m. by Elder M. N. Davidson, May 24, 1849.
1:6 PUTNAM Joseph, of Johnston, and Lydia Nathenson, of John, both of Glocester; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, April 20, 1806.
1:11 " Ludna, and Benjamin Ruley, Jan. 14, 1813.

Q

1:51 RADICAN James, and Mary Anne Johnston; m. by Rev. William E. Duffy, Oct. 23, 1859.
1:41 RANKIN Sarah E., and Walter P. Smith, April 18, 1844.
1:14 REYNOLDS Hannah, and David Balsou, Oct. 4, 1817.
1:56 " Rachel, and Daniel C. Tincum, Nov. 5, 1879.
BURRILLVILLE—MARRIAGES.

1-44 ROBBINS Stephen, of Pawtucket, of Thompson, Conn., and Phoebe Ann Howa, of Dennis, dec.; m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, Aug. 9, 1845.
1-47 ROSS Isaac, and Sarah Salisbury, both of Glocester; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 17, 1785.
1-28 " Laura Ann, and Bartlett Tall, Sept. 21, 1828.
1-59 " Edward S., of Isaac, and Deborah White, of William; m. by Syria Steere, Justice, Jan. 10, 1830.
1-37 " Maria, and Albert Sayles, Nov. 5, 1838.
1-68 " Hirah, of Samuel, and Nancy Smith, of Amos; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, Feb. 20, 1842.
1-40 " William H., of Samuel, and Mary A. Stone, of Amos; m. by Elder Augustus Durfee, April 9, 1843.
1-46 " Emily H., and Amos Stone, June 11, 1848.

S

1-56 SABOSIER Henrietta, and Osias Dunston, Jan. 1, 1871.
1-7 SALISBURY Sarah, and Isaac Ross, March 17, 1785.
1-9 " Mrs. Syren, and Augustus Stone, Dec. 2, 1810.
1-12 " Martin S., of Duty, and Narcissa Steere, of Simeon; m. by Pitts Smith, Justice, Nov. 11, 1813.
1-27 " Pitts, of Daniel, and Lucy Shawaway, of Noah; m. by Syria Steere, Justice, Nov. 7, 1830.
1-37 " Albert, and Maria Ross; m. by Nicholas S. Winsor, Justice, Nov. 5, 1828.
1-41 " Hale, of Arnold, and Charlotte Kempton, of Samuel; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, July 11, 1844.
1-47 " Melissa, and Warner Potter, Feb. 21, 1849.
1-1 SHAW Nancy, and Reuben Wallying, Jan. 3, 1804.
1-27 SHERMAN Hannah, and Linus Lodge, Jan. 29, 1831.
1-27 SHUMWAY Lucy, and Pitts Sayles, Nov. 7, 1830.
1-33 " Daniel Smith, of Burrillville, of Noah, of Oxford, Mass.; and Mary Rebecca Stevens, of Burrillville, dau. of Samuel, dec., of Smithfield; m. by Daniel M. Salisbury, Justice, May 5, 1839.
1-3 SMITH Pitts, and Susannah ———, May 31, 1795.
1-24 " Daniel, of Glocester, and Polly Dike, of Thompson, Conn.; m. by Elder Dow, Justice, June 5, 1804.
1-11 " Solomon, of Carpenter A., and Maria Steere, of Simeon; m. by John Euston, Justice, Jan. 4, 1807.
1-9 " Sarah, and George Brown, July 7, 1811.
1-15 " Paul, of Burrillville, and Alice Barnes, of Daniel, of Glocester; m. by Levi Eddy, Justice, June 22, 1818.
1-16 " Coomer, of Gideon, and Mary Bartlett; m. by Eber Smith, Dec. 3, 1820.
1-17 " Mrs. Celia, and Elbridge Keen, May 26, 1822.
1-24 " Mary, and Daniel Farnum, June 19, 1823.
1-21 " Martha, and Martin A. Smith, Oct. 10, 1824.
1-21 " Martin A., of Jesse, and Martha Smith, of Eber; m. by Syria Steere, Justice, Oct. 10, 1824.
1-26 " Mary, and Arnold Phelps, March 15, 1829.
1-29 " Samuel, of Glocester, and Merinda Mathewson, of Burrillville; m. by Rev. M. W. Burrill, June 31, 1833.
1-33 " Chloe T., and William M. Millard, Aug. 18, 1839.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1:33 SMITH Clementine, and Nelson Smith, Nov. 5, 1839.
1:33 " Nelson, of Elder, and Clementine Smith, of Cooner; m. by Daniel S. Nows, Justice, Nov. 5, 1839.
1:35 " Sophronia, and Arvine Mann, Feb. 2, 1840.
1:37 " Dennis H., and Mariana H. Salisbury, of Moses; m. by Elder Russell M., of Burrillville.
1:38 " Russell M., and Mariana H. Salisbury, of Moses; m. by Elder Russell M., Feb. 6, 1842.
1:39 " Reuben, and Jerusha Cory; m. by Martin S. Salisbury, April 18, 1842.
1:41 " Walter P., of Stephen, of Burrillville, and Sarah E. Rankin, of Smithfield, dau. of John; m. by Daniel S. Nows, Justice, April 18, 1844.
1:44 " Nancy T., of Coomer, and Maria Taft, of George; m. by Thomas G. Brown, Elder, Oct. 4, 1846.
1:48 " Moses, of Daniel, and Patience Esten, of John; m. by Elder George Barnham, Aug. 15, 1849.
1:13 SOUTHWICK Phineas, and John Greene, Aug. 6, 1815.
1:12 SPRAGUE Federal C., of Pomfret, Conn., now of Burrillville, son of Jonathan, of Pomfret, Conn., and Betsey Gissen, of Nathan, of Bur- rillville; m. by Pitts Smith, Justice, Oct. 7, 1813.
1:45 STAPLES Lyman, and Joseph Ballou, April 25, 1846.
1:11 STEBBE Maria, and Solomon Smith, Jan. 4, 1697.
1:13 " Hannah, and Edward Lanson, Feb. 1, 1810.
1:14 " Augustus, of Simon, and Mrs. Syrena Sallisbury, of Duty; m. by John Esten, Justice, Dec. 2, 1810.
1:15 " Sarah, and Samuel Sallisbury, of Duty; m. by Pitts Smith, Justice, Jan. 14, 1-.
1:16 " Nelliss, and Martin S. Salisbury, Nov. 11, 1813.
1:17 " Sarah, and Charles Lanson, of Pitts; m. by James Harr, Justice, Oct. 12, 1826.
1:18 " Theron, and Sarah S. Walling; m. at Providence by Rev. Ailias Caswell, Nov. 29, 1838.
1:19 " Edward S., of Augustus, and Sarah E. Ballou, of William; m. by Daniel M. Salisbury, Justice, July 25, 1840.
1:20 " Rosamond, and Moses Gage, Dec. 27, 1845.
1:21 " Simon W., and Eunice D. Briggs; m. by Elder George Barnham, July 3, 1-49.
1:22 " Alvira, and Jacob Morse, Nov. 6, 1849.
1:23 " Martha, and John Walling, Nov. 15, 1862.
1:24 " REBECCA Mary Rebecca, and Daniel Smith Sammway, May 5, 1836.
1:25 " STONE James, Jr., of Burrillville, and Abigail Paine, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Henry Breth, Dec. 4, 1814.
1:26 " Olive, and Amasa Esten, Jan. 1, 1824.
1:27 " Hiram, of Burrillville, and Mary E. Metcalff, of Franklin, Mass.; m. by Cyrus Logee, Justice, July 13, 1825.
1:29 " Nancy, and Hinman Ross, Feb. 20, 1842.
1:31 " Amos, and Emily B. Ross; m. by Elder Charles Willitt at Thompson, Conn., June 11, 1-48.

T

1:13 TAFT Eliza, of Moses, and Rebecca Mowry, of Uriah, both of Gloucester; m. by Bezaleel Paine, Justice, July 7, 1805.
1:14 " Benedict, of Miamin, and Lydia Fenner, of Robert; m. by John Esten, Justice, May 29, 1807.
1:15 " Willard, of Moses, and Mrs. Mary Mathewson, of Joshua; m. by John Esten, Justice, Oct. 14, 1810.
1:17 " Benedict T., of Moses, and Nancy Bolster, of Isaac; m. by Asel Koch, Justice, March 23, 1-20.
1-16 TAFT Kezen, and Daniel Cooper, March 23, 1820.
1-19    " Lorrinda, and Arnold P. Irons, Nov. 20, 1823.
1-25    " Eliza, and Sally Irons; m. by Elder Andrew Stone, Feb. 2, 1826.
1-25    " Barleth, and Laura Ann Rust; m. by Cyrus Loge, Justice, Sept. 21, 1828.
1-43    " Elizabeth H., and Jos. pill, Ballon, Jr., Nov. 25, 1836.
1-34    " Eliza, and E. E. Darling, Oct. 6, 1836.
1-36    " Ezek M., and Deborah Himes; m. at Thompson, Conn., by Rev. Daniel Bow, June 1st, 1840.
1-36    " George H., of Nathan, and Nancy Ballon, of Joseph; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, June 25, 1840.
1-31    " Polly, and Reuben Walling, Nov. 3, 1841.
1-30    " Joanna M., and Lewis A. Mowry, Nov. 25, 1842.
1-44    " Maria, and Malvina T. Smith, Oct. 4, 1844.
1-58    " Josiphine L., and Alexander S. E. Esten, May 16, 1877.
1-9    THAYER Nathan, of Pequannock, and Amey Cooper, of Moses; m. by James Oldy, Justice, June 16, 1811.
1-26    " Levina, and John Esten, Jr., Aug. 11, 1816.
1-37    " Josiah S., of Enock, and Levina Inman, of Olney; m. by Seril Williams, Justice, Feb. 14, 1841.
1-48    " Stephen C., of East Doudnass, Mass., and Cayynthia R. Howard, of Burrillville; m. by Elder George Burnham, Aug. 27, 1849.
1-26    THOMPSON Nancy, and James Inman, 9 m., 1st, 1848.
1-2    THORNTON Jeremiah, Jr., of Jeremiah, and Abigail Howing, of James; m. by John Esten, Justice, Feb. 22, 1867.
1-56    TINCOM Daniel C., and Rachel Reynolds; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, Nov. 5, 1870.

U V

1-22 VALLETT Stephen, of Wanton, and Laura Mathewson, of Al; m. by Serlia Steere, Justice, Jan. 22, 1826.

W

1-39 WALDEN Marcetia, and Russell M. Smith, Aug. 8, 1842.
1-29 WALKER Anna, and Smith Prince, March 10, 1805.
1-55 WALLACE Ira M., of Dutton, N. H., son of Ira and Kezia, and Anna L. Maria Witcox, of Davis T. and Hannah; m. at Charlestown, Mass., by Rev. Moses S. Cummings, Nov. 24, 1868.
1-1 WALLING Daniel, of Isaac, and Nancy Shaw, of John, both of Glocester; m. by John Esten, Justice, Jan. 5, 1804.
1-49    " Arca, of Glocester, son of Reuben, and Louisa Paine, of Glocester, dau. of Obert; m. by John Esten, Justice, Aug. 29, 1805.
1-50    " Arca, and Mary Darling; m. by Duty Smith, Justice, March 21, 1813.
1-31    " Isaac, of Burrillville, and Maria Stone, of Warwick; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, at Smithfield, March 31, 1838.
1-32    " Sabrina S., and Theron Steere, Nov. 29, 1738.
1-33    " Edwin W., and Lucretia Boder; m. by Elder Jonathan Cattley, Oct. 8, 1839.
1-37    " Reunel, of Clarke, and Polly Tall, of Sims; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, Nov. 5, 1841.
1-38    " Mehuda, and Brown S. Wood, Sept. 29, 1842.
1-38    " Sayes, of John, and Lannuyla M. Marsh, of George W.; m. by Elder Augustus Durice, Sept. 26, 1842.
1-40    " Linus, and John James, May 15, 1843.
1-40    " Whipple, of Providence, and Caleb A. Keach, of Burrillville; m. by Rev. John Orvett, May 15, 1843.
1-44    " Thoyn, and Dr. Alexander Euchledy, Aug. 24, 1846.
1-45    " Rachel, and Jonas H. Bacheaor, Jan. 32, 1848.
1-50    " Arca, and Nancy Walling; m. at Thompson, Conn., by Rev. Theron Williams, Sept. 30, 1851.
WALLING Nancy, and Arva Walling, Sept. 30, 1851.


WASHINGTON Susan, and William Wilson, Aug. 31, 1820.

James P., and Anney Petrey: m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, Nov. 24, 1849.

WHEATLOCK Lydia S., and Ada Janman, June 22, 1857.

Whipple, Mary, and Calhoun Chastock, Sept. 15, 1844.

WHITE Bezalel, of Barrington, and Caleb Addis, of Douglas, Mass., m. by Cyrus Lops, Justice, Jan. 25, 1825.

Emma of John, and Lydia Peterease, of Simon: m. by Syrta Steere, Justice, Sept. 30, 1827.

Deborah, and Edward S. Roes, June 18, 1830.

Arna, of Noah, and Anna Young, of Eekiel: m. by Elder D. P. Harrisman, April 12, 1845.

Harriet, and Judy Eddy, Nov. 5, 1848.

WILCOX William: m. by Elder Noah Millard, Aug. 31.

Ruth, and George Williams, Sept. 17, 1823.

William, of Barrington, m. by Elder William Walling, March 12, 1849.

Harriah, and Eeck Money, April 11, 1876.

Anna L. M., and Ira M. Wall, m. Nov. 24, 1867.

WILLIAMS George, of John, and Ruth Wilson, of William; m. by James Harris, Justice, Sept. 17, 1823.

Abigail, and Eddy C. Arnold, Nov. 6, 1825.

Sall, and Mariah A. Green; m. by Judy Smith, Justice, Feb. 23, 1850.

Mary, and Eeepar Carey, March 16, 1842.

WOODARD James N., of Thompson, Youth, and Sarah L. Adams, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, Aug. 17, 1848.

WOOD Capt. John W., of William, and Ellis Harris, of Amaziah; m. by Pitts Smith, Justice, July 24, 1811.

Col. John Wall, and Arrilla Brown; m. by John Wood, Justice, Jan. 7, 1846.

Otis, and Felia Salyards; m. by John Arnold, Justice, Dec. 14, 1817.

Smith, of John, and Nancy Clancy; m. by John Esten, Justice, May 27, 1821.

John Arnold, of Otis, and Lydia Clarke, of Joseph; m. by Daniel M. Saliberry, Justice, Oct. 17, 1839.

Martha, and William Wilson, March 12, 1849.

Brown S., of Otis, and Maria Wheatlock, of John; m. by Elder Asa Durfee, Sept. 26, 1842.

Emunio M., and David Mathewson, Dec. 6, 1847.

Sarah, and David A. J. Thomas, Dec. 18, 1849.
BURRILLVILLE.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

1-13 ANGELL Whipple, grandson of Roxanna Pollock, April 1, 1815.
1-13 ANTOINE Mathieu, of Robert E. and Mary, died Dec. 11, 1871.
1-13 ARMSTRONG Knight.

B

1-32 BLY Otis Washington, Aug. 29, 1813.
1-32 " Lydia, his wife, Nov. 23, 1814.
1-32 " James Olm. y, of Otis W. and Lydia.
1-32 " Stephen Esten.
1-32 " James Joice.
1-32 " Lydia Walling.
1-14 BOLSTER Nancy, of Isaac.
1-23 BROWN James, of Ezekiel, Nov. 16, 1788.
1-23 " Nancy, his wife, Nov. 2, 1779.
1-23 " Azina, of James and Nancy.
1-23 " Sanford.
1-23 " Malory.
1-23 " Lucetta.
1-23 " Charles.
1-23 " Alice.
1-15 " Martin Smith, of George, Jr., and Sarah.
1-15 " Benjamin.
1-15 " Mary Mowry.
1-32 " Mary, of Joseph and Ely.
1-32 " John.
1-32 " Joseph Hamberton.
1-20 " Malissa Bloomfield, of David and Sabra.
1-20 " Warren.
1-20 " Nancy.
1-20 " Salma.
1-33 " Emeline, dau. of Celia Phillips.
1-04 BURLINGAME, Henry W., of Asa and Esther.
1-04 " Timothy A.
1-14 " Lawrence, of Ira and Nancy.
1-14 " Lydia Cook.
1-55 " Jennie, of Elisha and Marvoretta.

C

1-55 CASEY Ann, of Patrick and Julia.
1-56 CLAIR Michael, of James and Ann, died Dec. 21, 1807.
1-45 CLARKE Albert, of Nathan B. and Estée.
1-49 COMSTOCK Silas.
1-53 CUNNINGHAM Daniel, of Thomas and Mary.
D

1:30 DEAN Robert Del., Dec. 18, 1794.
1:30 " Sabra (Fairfield), his wife, March 23, 1795.
1:30 " Sabra, d. March 6, 1835.
1:30 " Leonard, of Robert P., d Sabra.
1:30 " Azubah.
1:30 " Infant.
1:30 " Infant.
1:30 " Jerome.
1:30 " Jerome.
1:30 " Jerome, d. May 21, 1822.
1:30 " Rachel.
1:30 " Rachel, d. Oct. 16, 1840.
1:30 " Lydia.
1:30 " Smith.
1:30 " Ely.
1:30 " Pembroke.
1:30 " Pembroke, d. Aug. 30, 1833.
1:30 " Lillie.
1:30 " George.

E

1:30 EDDEY Ira, of Oliver and Elizabeth,
1:32 " Esther, of Dr. Levi.
1:32 " Sally Margery, of Levi and Priscilla.
1:33 " Emeline.

F

1:35 FAIRFIELD Candace, wife of Obey, b. Sept. 1, 1813.
1:55 FALARDO George Lewis, of Oneminus and Mary A.,
1:54 FARNLEY William, of William and Mary,
1:52 FRANKLIN Daniel Knighting, son of Widow Lydia,
1:58 FREER William, of Patrick and Ellen.
1:29 FULLER Willard Ernestus, of Willard and Polly.

G

1:53 GIBBS Esther Ann. of John and Mary Ann.
1:50 GREENE Albert Scott, of Israel and Celinda.
1:50 " Charles Nelson.
1:50 " John S.

H

1:54 HORTON Esther J., of Jerome B. and Sarah B.,

I

1:29 INMAN James, 1st. 12, 1786.
1:26 " Nancy, wife of James, 4th. 9, 1792.
1:26 " William Henry, of James and Nancy.
1:26 " William Albert.
1:26 " Dorcas.
1:26 " Francis Henry.
1:26 " Hyrama Prince.
1:26 " Mary.
1:24 " Betsey.
1:26 " Oliver Arnold.
1:26 " William Henry.
1:26 " Betsey.
GERRILLVILLE--BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-26 INMAN Hyrcan, of James and Nancy. 
1-26 " James Osburn. 
1-26 " Ann Blyum. 
1-26 " Charles Barnes. 
1-26 INMAN Louisa, of Tontellotte and Athan. 
1-9 " Louisiana. 
1-26 " Marcus Morton, of Mowry S. and Sally E. 

d. Jan. 21, 1828. 
July 4, 1829. 
June 29, 1832. 
May 10, 1832. 
April 22, 1806. 
March 30, 1808. 
Dec. 31, 1839. 

J

1-25 JENNE Charles, of Calvin A. and Lillis. 
1-25 " Namanda Eddy. 
1-10 " Stephen, of Jacob and Dorcas. 
1-10 " Olivery. 
1-25 " Calvin Aldrich. 
1-25 " Calista Hookland. 
March 3, 1809. 
Oct. 23, 1829. 
June 26, 1807. 
Jan. 11, 1809. 
Feb. 21, 1812. 
Oct. 8, 1813. 

K

1-25 KIMBALL Serena, dau. of Nehemiah, died 1814, aged 57 years, 8 m.

L

1-23 LAPHAM Richard, of Levi and Sarah, March 19, 1790. 
1-23 " Lilburn, of Richard and Phoebe. 
1-23 " Bene'dict. 
1-23 " Eno. 
1-23 " Ursilla. 
1-25 " Phoebe. 
1-25 " Arnold. 
1-20 " Marvin, of William and Susannah. 
1-18 " Louly. 
1-17 " Mowry, of Jehro and Sarah. 
1-18 " Phoebe Ann, 
1-19 " Susannah, widow of William, 
1-14 LOGEE Obey, of Darling and Patty C. 
1-14 " Sally, 
1-14 " Leonard, 
1-14 " Alvina, of Eliza and Jerusha, 
1-14 " Anson, 
1-14 " Susannah, 
May 7, 1812. 
June 17, 1812. 
Sept. 13, 1821. 
May 19, 1824. 
April 7, 1827. 
July 22, 1833. 
Jan. 11, 1807. 
May 24, 1810. 
Sept. 22, 1820. 
March 13, 1826. 
July 1, 1814. 
Aug. 51, 1802. 
May 28, 1804. 
Jan. 14, 1808. 
March 15, 1811. 
Jan. 30, 1813. 
Dec. 4, 1814. 

M

1-5 MATHEWSON Peregrine, of John, Jr., of Gloucester (son of Peregrine), and Lydia (Gloucester), Jan. 17, 1775. 
1-5 " Welcome (Gloucester). 
1-5 " Hannah (Gloucester). 
1-5 " John (Gloucester). 
1-5 " Lydia (Gloucester). 
1-5 " Amphillus (Gloucester). 
1-5 " Anale (Gloucester). 
1-19 " Ada, of Samuel and Candace. 
1-19 " Susannah, 
1-19 " Charlotte, 
1-19 " Jaiyran (dau.), 
1-19 " Polly M., 
1-19 " Deareborn, 
1-19 " Phoebe, 
Aug. 15, 1778. 
April 23, 1781. 
Jan. 1, 1785. 
April 18, 1787. 
March 4, 1790. 
Feb. 3, 1795. 
May 11, 1802. 
Oct. 15, 1805. 
July 27, 1807. 
May 17, 1809. 
March 27, 1811. 
June 22, 1813.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1817-03-05</td>
<td>Laura</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1817-03-09</td>
<td>Father</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1817-03-25</td>
<td>Flora, of Peregrine</td>
<td>and Susan,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1817-04-01</td>
<td>McCOY</td>
<td>Freedlove Jane, of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas and Frances,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1817-06-29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1817-08-28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1817-10-10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1817-12-07</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1818-01-02</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1818-02-19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1818-05-20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1818-07-19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1818-09-18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1818-11-22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1818-12-27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1819-02-19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1819-04-29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1819-07-18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1819-09-20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1819-11-20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-01-22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-03-28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-05-22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-07-17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-09-21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-11-22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1821-01-29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1821-03-25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1821-05-26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1821-07-21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1821-09-17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1821-11-22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1822-01-29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1822-03-25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1822-05-26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1822-07-21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1822-09-17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1822-11-22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1823-01-29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1823-03-25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1823-05-26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1823-07-21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1823-09-17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1823-11-22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1824-01-29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1824-03-25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1824-05-26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1824-07-21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1824-09-17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1824-11-22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1825-01-29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1825-03-25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1825-05-26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1825-07-21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1825-09-17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1825-11-22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1826-01-29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1826-03-25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1826-05-26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1826-07-21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1826-09-17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1826-11-22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1827-01-29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1827-03-25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1827-05-26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1827-07-21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1827-09-17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1827-11-22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1828-01-29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1828-03-25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1828-05-26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1828-07-21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1828-09-17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1828-11-22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1829-01-29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1829-03-25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1829-05-26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1829-07-21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1829-09-17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1829-11-22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1830-01-29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1830-03-25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1830-05-26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1830-07-21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1830-09-17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1830-11-22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1831-01-29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1831-03-25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1831-05-26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1831-07-21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1831-09-17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1831-11-22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BURRILLVILLE—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-28 SALSURY Sarah Cyress, of Alexander and Betsey G. (also 134), Aug. 30, 1823.
  1-29 " Edward Martin (also 1-34), Oct. 11, 1831.
  1-31 SAYLES Mary Mowry, of Daniel and Phoebe, Sept. 3, 1792.
  1-32 " Smith, Jan. 22, 1795.
  1-33 " Harden, March 7, 1797.
  1-34 " Martrisa, Dec. 20, 1792.
  1-35 " Pitts, Aug. 10, 1801.
  1-36 " Marvin, Sept. 5, 1804.
  1-37 " Phoebe, March 2, 1806.
  1-38 " Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1808.
  1-40 " Thomas Dyke, of Pitts and Lucy, May 2, 1831.
  1-41 " Daniel Smith, May 4, 1834.
  1-43 " Ettie, Nov. 8, 1800.
  1-44 " Elmer Ellsworth, Sept. 35, 1862.
  1-45 " Shwpeel Former (called Owen), son of Mercy, June 26, 1801.
  1-46 " Shuwmay Noah, Jr., April 3, 1806.
  1-47 " Elizabeth H., his wife, Nov. 11, 1808.
  1-48 " Lucy Dyke, of Noah, Jr., and Elizabeth H., Jan. 2, 1832.
  1-49 " Francis Asbury, Jan. 27, 1839.
  1-50 " Philip Mason, June 6, 1829.
  1-51 " Thomas, Oct. 21, 1828.
  1-52 " Lucy D., of Noah and Lucy, Feb. 20, 1841.
  1-53 " Daniel S., April 11, 1849.
  1-54 " Sarah Shines, of David S., and Mary, Feb. 23, 1849.
  1-55 " Smith Martin, of Daniel and Mary (of Smithfield), Oct. 15, 1847.
  1-56 " Cymhen, of Martin and Mary, Feb. 9, 1850.
  1-57 " Pitts, Oct. 16, 1806.
  1-58 " Phoebe, July 21, 1809.
  1-59 " Mary, April 23, 1772.
  1-60 " Daniel, Oct. 27, 1774.
  1-61 " Sarah, June 11, 1774.
  1-62 " Susannah, wife of Pitts, born Feb. 19, 1776.
  1-63 " Richard, of Pitts and Susannah, May 13, 1784.
  1-64 " Daniel, Jan. 22, 1784.
  1-65 " John, Feb. 19, 1806.
  1-66 " Lawwam, May 17, 1806.
  1-67 " Mary Steere, March 28, 1848.
  1-68 " Mary, wife of Daniel, Jr., born, Feb. 7, 1832.
  1-69 " Lucina, of Jesse and Sabra, May 10, 1838.
  1-70 " Alysa, April 11, 1851.
  1-71 " Sarah, June 10, 1853.
  1-72 " Abigail, April 9, 1755.
  1-73 " Elisha, July 8, 1797.
  1-74 " Sarah, March 22, 1799.
  1-75 " Aaron, Nov. 18, 1801.
  1-76 " Martin, April 29, 1804.
  1-77 " Sarah, wife of Daniel, June 2, 1800.
  1-78 " Lydia Malissa, of Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1828.
  1-79 " Martin, June 30, 1825.
  1-80 " Moses Farnum, Sept. 24, 1827.
  1-81 " Horley Ostrumana, Nov. 20, 1831.
  1-82 " John Pitts, May 1, 1834.
  1-83 " David Albert, Jan. 31, 1833.
  1-84 " Dexter B., son of Sarah Phetteplace, by Daniel Smith, Jr., of Smithfield, Jan. 4, 1804.
  1-85 " Serri, of Solomon and Maria, Aug. 31, 1807.
  1-86 " Serri, of Solomon and Maria, June 23, 1809.
  1-87 " Alice White, Sept. 4, 1818.
  1-88 " Dennis H., of Sencar and Nancy, Feb. 15, 1818.
  1-89 " Simon F., of Aaron and Julia, Dec. 27, 1826.
  1-90 " Jesse M. Nov. 15, 1834.
1-11 STEERE Sophia, of Simeon and Mary, April 20, 1773.
  1-11 " Lydia, June 29, 1773.
  1-11 " Adin, April 20, 1778.
  1-11 " Maria, March 8, 1784.
  1-11 " Augustus, Jan. 15, 1757.
  1-11 " Syria, Feb. 15, 1790.
  1-11 " Hannah, Sept. 13, 1782.
  1-11 " Narcissa, Nov. 11, 1795.
  1-11 " Willis, May 31, 1798.
  1-15 " Sardens, March 7, 1801.
  1-15 " Sylvanus, March 14, 1803.
  1-15 " Martha, July 15, 1805.
  1-15 " Jonathan, Nov. 21, 1807.
  1-15 " Theran, Jan. 22, 1810.
  1-15 " Eliza Bradford, May 21, 1812.
  1-15 " Narcissa, Feb. 4, 1815.
  1-15 " Rosamond, Aug. 2, 1817.
  1-28 " Dutie Salisbury, of Augustus and Cyrene, Dec. 4, 1811.
  1-28 " Mary Ann Smith, Aug. 29, 1813.
  1-28 " Pitts Smith, Oct. 7, 1815.
  1-28 " John Collins, April 1, 1820.
  1-28 " Simeon, d. Oct. 9, 1821.
  1-28 " Mary Marlah, Jan. 11, 1822.
  1-28 " Mary Ann Smith, May 30, 1823.
  1-28 " Pitts Smith, June 5, 1825.
  1-28 " Elizabeth Hunt, Sept. 25, 1826.
  1-28 " Mary, d. Aug. 17, 1830.
  1-18 " Joseph, of Shadrack and Mary, Jan. 15, 1813.
  1-18 " Jonathan Mowry, 2m. 15, 1815.
  1-18 " Robert, 3m. 3, 1816.
  1-18 " Anthony, 9m. 5, 1816.
  1-18 " Thomas Ellwood, Oct. 21, 1827.
  1-27 " Luanna, Sept. 13, 1832.
  1-27 " Nathan Cleary, May 15, 1835.
  1-27 " Rhoda Manerva, May 16, 1837.
  1-27 " Mary Victory, Nov. 22, 1839.
  1-55 " Joseph B., of Benjamin T. T. and Mary J., Jan. 4, 1841.

T

1-2 THORNTON Jeremiah, Jr., of Jeremiah and Esther, Sept. 24, 1751.
  1-2 " Seril, of Jeremiah and Abigail, Sept. 11, 1807.
1-54 TOURELLLOTTE Emma Maria, of Reuben and Betsey E., May 1, 1856.

UVW

1-1 WALLING Smith Barnes, of Reuben and Rachel, June 9, 1802.
  1-1 " George Washington, of Reuben and Nancy, Feb. 22, 1804.
  1-1 " Charlotte, Aug. 3, 1814.
  1-1 " Lucretia, Sept. 10, 1818.
  1-53 " Martin Smith, Aug. 1, 1838.
BURLINGTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-53 WALLING Martin Smith, of Smith B. and Arathusa, d. Feb. 18, 1894.
1-53 " Rachel Laura, Jan. 22, 1841.
1-53 " Kezia Wing, April 9, 1844.
1-53 " Mary Adelaide, April 15, 1846.
1-55 " Charles B., Nov. 18, 1834.
1-55 " Sally, wife of Smith B.; d. May 28, 1820.
1-55 WHITFLE Nancy, of Stephen and Molly, Feb. 5, 1792.
1-55 " Zby, Aug. 15, 1790.
1-55 " Smith, June 19, 1795.
1-39 " Daniel S., of Zita and Polly, Jan. 30, 1811.
1-39 " Sorry, Feb. 1, 1819.
1-39 " Enoch, May 6, 1821.
1-39 " John, June 25, 1825.
1-39 " James L., Sept. 4, 1827.
1-39 " George B., July 1, 1832.
1-54 " George, son of Joseph; d. Nov. 18, 1842, aged 66 years.
1-10 WHITE Jesse, of William and Deborah, Jan. 15, 1806.
1-10 " Deborah, March 17, 1810.
1-10 " Esue, May 22, 1811.
1-43 WILLLIAMS James, of Lyric and Caroline (Northbridge, Mass.), Aug. 18.
1-43 " David Andrew Jackson (Millbury, Mass.), Nov. 30, 1829.
1-43 " Ursula Melvina (Burlington), of Lyric and Deborah, March 5, 1840.
1-43 " George Franklin, Sept. 26, 1841.
1-43 " Carolus Howe, March 17, 1844.
1-43 " Lucy Ann, March 11, 1846.
1-43 " George, son of Joseph; d. Nov. 18, 1842, aged 66 years.
1-18 WOOD Charles, of John and Rhoda, Jan. 19, 1795.
1-18 " Otis, May 5, 1796.
1-18 " Fenner, Jan. 1, 1796.
1-18 " Amey, March 24, 1803.
1-18 " Laura, Dec. 23, 1804.
1-18 " Maria, Feb. 15, 1806.
1-18 " Marilla, Oct. 21, 1816.
1-18 " William, of John W. and Lillias, April 7, 1822.
1-18 " Harris, Dec. 3, 1813.
1-18 " Otis B., of John W. and Arrilla, July 28, 1816.
1-18 " John Arnold, of Otis and Celia, April 17, 1818.
1-18 " Lydia Oney, April 8, 1822.
1-18 " Mary Laura, Oct. 28, 1823.
1-18 " Adeline Marilla, Oct. 27, 1823.
1-18 " Elizabeth Jane, June 11, 1827.
1-18 " Celia Frances, Jan. 31, 1829.
1-18 " Otis Williams, Aug. 25, 1833.
1-18 " Susan Ellen, June 5, 1838.
1-18 " Alexander Selkirk, March 29, 1841.
1-30 " Emeline Maria, of Smith and Nancy, Sept. 25, 1821.
1-30 " Eumer Smith, May 3, 1823.

XYZ
Vital Record of Rhode Island.
1636-1850.

First Series.
Births, Marriages and Deaths.

A Family Register for the People.

By James N. Arnold,
Editor of the Narragansett Historical Register.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 3. SCITUATE. Part III.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

Providence, R. I.: Historical Publishing Company.
ACT FOR ERECTING THE TOWN OF PROVIDENCE INTO FOUR TOWNS.

In General Assembly at Newport, the third Tuesday of February, 1730-1.

AN ACT for Erecting and Incorporating the Outlands of the Town of Providence into Three Towns.

Forasmuch as the outlands of the town of Providence are large and replenished with inhabitants sufficient to make and erect three townships besides the town of Providence, and the land lies convenient for the same, which will be of great ease and benefit to the inhabitants of said lands in transacting and negotiating the prudential affairs of their town, which, for some time past, has been very heavy and burdensome,

Be it, therefore, enacted by this General Assembly, and by the authority thereof it is enacted, that from Warwick township, eight miles and a half, be measured on the seven-mile line (so called), in said Providence, and a boundary there fixed; and from the said boundary a line be drawn to Pawtucket river to a place called the Ware, about half a mile northerly of Pawtucket Falls; and that for the time to come the town of Providence extend no further west and north than the aforesaid lines.

And it is also enacted by the authority aforesaid that all the rest of the aforesaid outlands to the eastward of the aforesaid seven-mile line and to the northward of the bounds of the town of Providence be, and they are hereby, incorporated and erected into a town called and known by the name of Smithfield, and that the inhabitants thereof, from time to time, shall have and enjoy the like benefits and privileges with other towns in this Colony, according to our Charter.

And it is further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all the rest of the aforesaid outlands, to the westward of the aforesaid seven-mile line, be erected and made into two towns; the dividing line between them to begin at the northwest bounds of the town of Providence at the bounds and monument then made and erected on the aforesaid seven-mile line; and from thence to extend west six degrees and thirty minutes north to Connecticut Colony, and all the lands to the westward of the said town of Providence and to the northward of said dividing line, and to the northward of the town of Warwick up to the Colony line, be, and they are hereby, erected and incorporated a town, to be called and known by the name of Scituate; and the inhabitants thereof, from time to time, shall have and enjoy the like liberty and privileges as other towns incorporated in this Colony, by our Charter, do.

And it is further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the rest and residue of the aforesaid outlands that lie to the westward of the aforesaid seven-mile line, and to the northward of the west line drawn from the northwest corner of the town of Providence, and bounded north on the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, and west on the Colony of Connecticut, be, and they are hereby, erected and incorporated a town and called by the name of Glocester; and the inhabitants thereof, for the time being, shall have and enjoy the like liberty with other towns in this Colony, agreeably to our Charter.

And it is further enacted that the Justices of the Peace of each of the respective towns of Smithfield, Scituate and Glocester grant forth a warrant in
some convenient time to call the inhabitants of each town together to choose and elect their town officers as they shall have occasion for, as the law directs, and to appoint the times of their town meetings and the places; and each of the towns to send two Deputies to the next General Assembly, and so on, as by the Charter is ordered.

And that Major William Smith and Capt. Richard Waterman take with them a surveyor, and from the northwest corner of Providence town they run up a line to Connecticut Colony, west, six degrees north, according as the Assembly has ordered and appointed the same.

And that Providence send one grand and one petit jurymen to the Superior Courts; Smithfield the same, and Scituate and Glocester each one petit jurymen, and Providence to send four grand and three petit jurors to the Inferior Courts; Smithfield two grand and two petit jurors, and Scituate one grand juror and petit juror, and Glocester the same.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the towns of Providence, Smithfield, Scituate and Glocester have each their proportion of the interest of the bank money appropriated to the use of the towns of this Colony, according to the sums that the lands lying in each town are mortgaged for; and that what money the Town Treasurer of Providence has advanced for the town before the division thereof be repaid him out of the whole interest money before division thereof be made.

SCITUATE.

MARRIAGES.

A

2-48 AARON Bragton, and Sarah M. Bramble; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Nov. 4, 1840.
2-54 ACKLES Thomas, of Thomas and Mary, and Mary Frezel, of John and Martha; m. by Rev. Benjamin J. Religa, Oct. 24, 1847.
1-37 ALDRICH Sylvanus, of Smithfield and Dorothy Smith, of Scituate; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, March 8, 1746.
1-156 " Abigail, and Jeremiah R., Oct. 8, 1769.
1-206 " Caleb, of John, and Eliza Cornell, of Eckiel; m. by John Harris, Justice, March 19, 1782.
1-261 " Hannah, and Eckiel Bishop, Jan. 4, 1784.
1-262 " Moses, and Abigail Williams, of Col. James; m. by John Harris, Justice, Dec. 12, 1784.
2-2 " Mary, and Rufus Orley, Dec. 31, 1806.
2-4 " Alfred, of Welcome, d.o.; and Densey Horton, of Nathaniel, Jr.; m. by Elder John Westcott, Dec. 22, 1811.
2-12 " William, of Nath, of Scituate, and Susan Wilmarth, of Stephen, of Glocester; m. by Elder John Westcott, April 17, 1817.
2-27 " Arthur F., son of John, and ----; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 11, 1825.
2-43 " Eliza S., and Wheston A. Harrington, April 1, 1830.
2-46 " Thankful W., and Thomas W. Hill, Aug. 9, 1840.
2-51 " Matthew, and Emily Wood, both of North Providence; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Nov. 13, 1843.
2-52 " Olive S., and Constant C. Brown, Jan. 18, 1844.
2-72 " Elijah A., of Lewis, and Sarah Bolster, of Rufus, both of Smithfield; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Oct. 50, 1845.
2-70 " Hannah, and Elia Fisher, May 13, 1847.
2-94 " Elizabeth W., and William T. Enchis, June 17, 1849.
1-114 ALFSWORTH David, of West Greenwich, and Martha Franklin, of Scituate; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, March 8, 1841-2.
2-79 ALLEN Eldris L., of Ashford, Conn., and Lydia W. Smith, of Martin, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Charles F. Grosvenor, May 20, 1847.
2-85 " Mary E., and Stephen E. Hume, June 8, 1848.
1-206 ANDREWS Jeremiah, and Martha Mathews, of Royal; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Sept. 14, 1766.
2-14 " Henry, of John, of Glocester, and Mary King, of Benoni, of Johnstown; m. by Elder Stephen Place, June 3, 1812.
2-18 " Mary Ann, and Jared M. Chapman, Aug. 8, 1819.
2-26 " Sarah, and Searl Winsor, Feb. 6, 1628.
2-70 " Martin, and Harriet Stafford, both of Glocester; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, June 10, 1845.
2-78 " Richard M., of Scituate, and Phoebe S. Proctor, of Johnstown; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Feb. 4, 1847.
2-86 " Caleb, of Providence, and Charlotte Miller, of William; m. by Rev. Charles F. Grosvenor, June 10, 1847.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-33 ANGELL Isaiah, and Prudence Williamson: m. by Benjamin Fisk, Justice.
Dec. 31, 1732.

1-34 a Sarah, and Jeremiah Mathewson, Sept. 1, 1737.
1-35 a Prudence, and Gideon Austin, Feb. 18, 1753.

1-295 a Richard, and Sarah Ballou: m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, June 23, 1767.
1-237 a Jeremiah, and Abigail Wights, widow of Silvanus: m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, July 16, 1768.

1-248 a Andrew, and Tabitha Harris: m. by Ezekiel Cornell, Justice, Apr. 19, 1772.

1-222 a Nehemiah, of Nehemiah, dec., and Anna Hill, of Thomas; m. by Peleg Fisk, Justice, Sept. 21, 1777.
2 a James, of North Providence, son of Isaac, and Hannah Burlingame of Abraharn; m. by Elder John Westcott, March 5, 1809.
2-1 a Andy, and James Heley, Dec. 31, 1809.

1-305 a Amie, and Stephen Bow, July 13, 1817.

1-217 a Nehemiah, of Jesse, and Lucy Colward, of Arnold: m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 17, 1819.

1-305 a Solomon, of Parson, and Phoebe Arnold, of Simms: m. by Elder John Westcott, May 16, 1819.

1-301 a Arnold, of Sultane, son of Benjamin, and Diania Smith, of Foster, dau. of John, Jr.: m. by Elder John Westcott, March 26, 1820.
2-21 a Samuel, of Capt. Jesse, of Sultane, and Alber Phillips, of Gloucester, dau. of Jeremiah: m. by Elder John Westcott, March 17, 1822.

1-225 a Ezekiel, of Smithfield, and John Salisbury, of Scituate, dau. of Abel: m. by Elder John Westcott, April 8, 1824.

1-237 a Fenner, and Cordelia Barnes: m. by Elder Richard Knight, Oct. 9, 1836.


1-292 a Julia M., and Augustus Thornton, Oct. 9, 1843.

1-301 a Eliza A., and Li Ayresworth, Sept. 20, 1843.

1-35 a James R., of Sultane, and Caroline Freeman, of Smithfield: m. by Elder Rember Allen, July 5, 1844.

1-266 a Eldan, andphia H. Smith: m. by Elder Rember Allen, July 14, 1844.

1-292 a Harley L., of Lleyce and Wailey C. Smith, of Williams: m. by Elder Rember Allen, March 6, 1845.

1-271 a Henry R., of Angell, and Eliza H. Rowell, of John: m. by Elder Rember Allen, Sept. 14, 1845.

1-271 a Sally, and Wanton Valia, Sept. 21, 1845.

1-259 a Zilpah Ann, and John Styles, Feb. 26, 1846.

1-44 ANTHONY Albert, of Roger, and Abigail W. Homey, of Sultane: m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Apr. 11, 1859.

1-177 a ANGELL Simon, of Easton, and Abigail Chapin, of Sultane; m. by

Gideon Harris, Justice, Feb. 26, 1779.

1-120 a Boscen, and Joshua Battey, Aug. 30, 1772.

1-121 a Fredeo, and Thomas H., Mar. 30, 1775.

1-239 a Nancy, and John Harris, Mar. 1, 1778.

1-239 a Patience, and Ephrian Williams, Nov. 23, 1780.

1-237 a Thebe, and Solomon Angell, May 16, 1789.

1-227 a Emma Ann, and Peleg Bougeois, Aug. 22, 1824.

1-503 a Mary C., and Benjamin M. Wilpple, July 8, 1844.

1-296 a Mrs. Zilpah, and Col. William Rhode, Jan. 27, 1845.

1-218 ASITON William, Jr., of Providence, and Emeline Fisher, of Sultane: m. by

Rhode Hopkins, Justice, Sept. 30, 1762.

1-262 a Lydia, and Edward Tap, Jan. 17, 1764.

1-29 ATWOOD Lydia, and George R. 1792, Nov. 12. 1-29

1-221 ATWOOD Betsy, and John R. Nov. 17, 1-222

1-226 a Dorcas, and James T., Apr. 13, 1784.

2-44 a Abraham, and Annie Fiske: m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, April 24, 1838.

2-104 a Mrs. Anna, and Jonathan R. Fiske, Jan. 11, 1859.
ATWOOD Cellinda, and Almond R. Knight, Sept. 9, 1840.

1-157 AUSTIN Gideon, of Exeter, and Prudence Angell: m. by John Fiske, Justice, Feb. 1, 1753.

2-42 " Allen, of Samuel, and Laura M. Hathaway, of Almy: m. by Benjamin Wilbur, Justice, July 4, 1838.

2-47 " Angell, Jr., and Hulah Mathewson: m. by Elder George Collins, Dec. 14, 1840.


1-196 BAKER Elizabeth, and John Taylor, March 12, 1781.

1-204 " Ephraim, and Hannah Pears: m. by Charles Harris, Justice, July 24, 1762.

2-10 " William, of Elihu, and Sabra Potter, of Rose: m. by Elder John Westcott, March 17, 1816.

2-77 " Duty, of Smithfield, and Paulinda Fenn: m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Sept. 5, 1846.

B

2-51 BALEY Ambrose L., of Cranston, son of Jerom, of Smithfield, and Betsey W. Scott, of Scituate, dau. of Thomas: m. by Elder Moses Fifeid, Oct. 25, 1841.

1-205 BALLOU Sarah, and Richard Angell, June 25, 1767.

2-109 BANCROFT Mrs. Mary, and Caleb P. Mathewson: m. 30, 1849.

2-61 BANNISTER Sarah M., and Benjamin Angell, Nov. 4, 1764.


1-256 BARDEN Rebecca, and Thomas Hopkins, May 7, 1764.


2-69 " Job W., and Mary Weaver: m. by Elder Allen, May 15, 1845.

2-91 " Prescilla H., and Stephen Grisell: m. 2, 1848.

2-101 " John, of Scituate, and Mary Cornell, of Foster: m. at Foster by Elder George Collins, March 17, 1856.

1-124 BARNES Freehove, and Elias Field, Nov. 4, 1763.

1-137 " Sarah, and Peter Telft, Oct. 12, 1766.

1-151 " Eliska, and Lydia Potter: m. by Elder Harris, Jan. 24, 1754.

1-157 " Anna, and Joseph Bush, Jr. 1, 1765.

1-184 " Lydia, and Jane Walling, Jan. 25, 1766.

1-242 " Elissa, of Thomas, and Patience Thomas, dau. of William: m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Aug. 20, 1767.

1-229 " Freehove, and Conan Smith, March 21, 1773.

2-9 " Nancy Lovisa, and Stephen West, June 26, 1816.


2-37 " Cordelia, and Fenner Angell, Oct. 9, 1836.


1-114 BATES John, and Experience Bray: m. by Jedediah Harris, Justice, Dec. 9, 1739.

1-119 " Nathan, and Isabel Edwards, of John: m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 21, 1745.

1-130 " James, and Phebe Rice: m. by John Edwards, Justice, April 24, 1746.

2-32 " Oliver, of John, dec., and Abigail Telft, of William: m. by Phebe Fisk, Justice, Feb. 26, 1778.

2-2 " Charles, of John, of Scituate, and Charity Carpenter, of John, of West Greenwich: m. by Elder Thomas Stone, Feb. 1, 1840.

2-53 " Betsey, and Benedict Johnston, April 25, 1842.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-229 BATTLE Joshua, of John, and Rebecca Arnold, dau. of Elizabeth Hopkins; m. by Elder Renken Hopkins, Aug. 30, 1772.
1-232 " Joseph, and Amy West, of William; m. by John Harris, Justice, April 14, 1782.
1-231 " William, of John, of Scituate, and Betsey Sheldon, of James, of Cranston; m. by Elder Samuel Wamsor, Oct. 16, 1782.
1-238 " Owen, of Joshua, of Scituate, and Ruth Owen, of Gloucester, dau. of Solomon; m. by John Wilkinson, Justice, Oct. 2, 1788.
2-3 " William, of John, dec., and Lydia Hill, widow of Allen, dau. of James Sheldon; m. by Elder John Westcott, Aug. 29, 1804.
2-26 " James, of William, and Dorcas Alwood, of Capt. Ambell; m. by Elder John Westcott, April 15, 1824.
2-4 " George K., and Amity Westcott; m. by Elder Russell Allen, June 19, 1832.
2-38 " George K., of Scituate, and Elizabeth Wamsor, of Johnston; m. by Elder Benjamin I. Alden, Dec. 17, 1835.
2-40 " George K., and Lydia S. Knight; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grayson, March 17, 1836.
2-43 " Alfred, and Abigail W. Lamb, Feb. 17, 1840.
2-45 " William, 26, son of Josiah, dec., and Phebe Williams, of Ephraim; m. by Benjamin Wilbur, Justice, April 12, 1840.
2-57 " Adeline Frances, and Matthew Wilmur, March 1, 1843.
2-75 " Maria S., and James E. Roberts, Aug. 3, 1843.
2-56 " Asenath, and Henry Sheldon, Sept. 7, 1843.
2-62 " Julia Ann, and James M. Brayton, Jan. 11, 1844.
2-67 "Horam K., and Adeline A. Work; m. by Elder Renken Allen, Oct. 15, 1844.
2-52 " Amasa, of Scituate, and Susan Smith, of Johnston; m. by Elder Renken Allen, Oct. 28, 1847.
2-69 " Alexander K., of Scituate, and Elizabeth G. Layton, of Elisha, of Cranston; m. by Elder Richard Kibbitt, Feb. 14, 1850.
1-160 BAXTER Robert, and Mary Hopkins; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Nov. 14, 1781.
2-100 BRAN Pheobell, and John J. Harrington, Jan. 29, 1850.
1-207 BENNETT Ebenezer, and S pancre, Junction, Dec. 1, 1768.
1-205 " Horace, of John, and Lydia Norton. 1 be again; m. by Elder
1-295 " Malley, and Samuel Spier, March 21, 1772.
1-231 " Samuel, and Oliver Hopkins, Jan. 10, 1777.
1-233 " Amie, and Hannah Williams, Jr., Sept. 13, 1779.
2-11 " Betsey, and Jeffrey A. Mathews, Aug. 27, 1845.
2-03 " Caleb K., and Sarah S. Throbert, m. by Elder Renken Allen, March 21, 1844.
1-114 BERRY Joseph, and Anne Wight; m. by Jodilah Harris, Justice, Dec. 24, 1775.
2-12 " Lyda, and Samuel Cunkey, July 31, 1817.
1-144 BICKFORD Joseph, and Melvina Sheldon, m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Sept. 12, 1786.
1-203 BISHOP Erich, and Hannah Alwood; m. by John Harris, Justice, Jan. 4, 1774.
2-12 " Richard, of Scituate, son of Geo. Ezekiel, and Sarah Round, of Foster, son of Caleb; m. by Elder John Westcott, June 1, 1817.
2-17 " Zophiel, of Zephaniah, and Mary Sibley, of David; m. by Elder John Westcott, March 28, 1819.
2-17 " Hannah, of Benjamin J. Love, April 1, 1849.
2-27 " Sophia, and George Yaw, Jan. 9, 1835.
2-52 " Ins, of Gloucester, and Tabitha Bowen, of Scituate; m. by Elder
1-204 BLACKMAR David, of Gloucester, and Lydia Thornton, of Scituate; m. by John Fiske, Justice, Oct. 29, 1785.
SCITUATE—MARRIAGES.

1-223  BLACKMAR Presilla, and Joseph Young, Dec. 18, 1778.
3-120  BLANCHARD Joseph, of Nathaniel, of Killingly, Conn., and Mary Paton, of Thomas, of Cranston, Conn.; m. by Elder Francis Bates, Nov. 27, 1745.
2-72  BOLSTER Sarah, and Eliah A. Amsden, Oct. 30, 1845.
2-72  "  Daniel, of miller's, son of Rufus, and Susan E. Thayer, of Ezekiel Brown, Mass.; dau. of Lyman; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Nov. 2, 1845.
3-2  BORDEN Rhode and Jonathan Smith, Feb. 22, 1849.
2-41  BOSL Fereolva, and Jonathan Smith, Sept. 25, 1780.
2-8  "  George, of Col. Benjamin, and Philadelphia Brown, of Henry; m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 3, 1811.
2-12  "  Stephen, of Col. Benjamin, and Anne Angel. of Jeremiah; m. by Elder John Westcott, July 13, 1817.
2-17  "  Benjamin, of Benjamin, and Hannah Bishop, of Capt. Ezekiel; m. by Elder John Westcott, April 4, 1819.
2-105  "  Sarah, and Eben Farnell; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, June 11, 1850.
2-159  BOWEN Rhode and John Gordon, Aug. 31, 1746.
1-335  Priscilla, and Benjamin Vannum, June 7, 1747.
1-237  "  Joseph, Jr., and Sarah King; m. by Elder Timothy Greene, Jan. 29, 1789.
1-262  "  Simon, of Elder fer, and Levina Wight, of Peter, of Scituate; m. by John Harris, Justice, April 15, 1782.
2-26  "  Susan, and Welcome Cal. July 30, 1797.
2-4  "  Martin, of Elda. Jr., and Fereolva Potter, of Jonathan; m. by Waterman Walker, Justice, Dec. 18, 1806.
2-12  "  Stephen, of Scituate, son of Elisa, and Lydia Smith, of Col. Cranston; m. by Elder John Westcott, May 4, 1787.
2-16  "  Jason, of Samuel, and Patience Hix, of Richard; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 1, 1819.
2-20  "  Rhode, and Peleg W. Gardner, Oct. 21, 1839.
2-20  "  David, of Elder, of Scituate, and Matilda Winsor of Woon. of John; m. by Elder John Winsor, Dec. 21, 1820.
2-20  "  Eliza. and ten Bishop, Feb. 2, 1820.
2-16  "  Rhima, and Philea A. Barzence, m. by Elder Charles P. Gros James, Feb. 23, 1839.
2-70  "  Mary E. and Ephraim sweet, Feb. 12, 1845.
2-71  "  Philea M., and Anna Whilaker, Sept. 16, 1845.
2-102  "  Amie L. and John P. Smith, Feb. 21, 1850.
1-200  BOZORTH Philea, and Peleg Fuller, May 28, 1769.
1-214  "  Elizabeth, and Ezekiel Bartliugane, Nov. 28, 1771.
1-144  "  Experience, and John Bates, Dec. 9, 1739.
2-35  BRAYTON Hannah, and Artemus L. Humphrey, May 22, 1831.
2-35  "  Mary Ann, and Thomas R. Parker, Nov. 9, 1841.
2-35  "  James M., and Julia Ann Butley; m. by Elder Richard Knight, Jan. 11, 1844.
2-28  BRYANT Phina, and William Comer, Aug. 21, 1825.
2-94  BRITTON Christopher S., of Warwick, and Barbara C. Greene, of Scituate; m. by Rev. John H. Baker, May 6, 1848.
1-191  BROOK Nicholas, and Ruth How; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Nov. 22, 1781.
2-236  "  George, and Esther Harehewen; m. by Jeremiah Angel, Justice, Nov. 15, 1756.
1-245  BROWNELL Enoch, of Enoch, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Freeolva Wheeler, of Henry; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, April 11, 1773.
1-273  "  William, and Anna Harris, of Charles; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 4, 1845.
2-13  "  William A., of Scituate, son of William, and Sable Cole, of Dr. Jeremiah; m. by Elder John Westcott, Nov. 30, 1847.
1-119 BROWN Judah, Jr., and Susannah Hopkins; m. by Stephen Hopkins, Justice, Oct. 31, 1731.
1-120 " David, and Elizabeth Coleman; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Jan. 23, 1742-3.
1-121 " Thomas, of James, and Abag Greene, of Warwick, dau. of John; m. by Samuel Greene, Justice, April 5, 1766.
1-122 " Alexander, and Judith Smith; m. by Elder Thomas Knowlton, June 22, 1757.
1-123 " Walis, and Nathan Wood, Aug. 4, 1762.
1-124 " Sarah, and John King, Jr., April 5, 1763.
1-125 " Thos., and Oliver Stone, Nov. 15, 1763.
1-126 " Alice, and Caleb Perkins, Jan. 29, 1764.
1-128 " Fred., and Elizabeth Cock; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, April 19, 1767.
1-129 " Anna, of James, and Mary Brown, of Jerusalem; m. by Zebodee Hopkins, Justice, April 18, 1773.
1-130 " Mary, and Anna Brown, April 18, 1773.
1-131 " Fred., of Thomas, Isle of Saltonstall, and Mercy Hopkins, of John; m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 6, 1750.
1-132 " Mercy, and Anne Wood, March 21, 1785.
1-133 " Frederick, of John Henry, and Ann Fitch, of Elder John Westcott, Jan. 13, 1751.
1-135 " Martha, and Ebenezer Randall, Dec. 18, 1815.
1-136 " John, of Henry, and Martha Durfee, of Robert; m. by Elder John Westcott, July 5, 1818.
1-137 " John Earnard, of Johnson son of John, and Ann Winsor, of Charles; m. by Elder John Westcott, April 22, 1721.
1-138 " Malachi, of Henry, of Sebastia, and Hannah Williams, of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield, by Elder John Westcott, Aug. 29, 1722.
1-139 " Ebenezer, of John, and Ann Ann Davids, of Saltonstall; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 29, 1742.
1-140 " Arnold W., of Jeremiah, and Huldah A. Harrington, of Joshua; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 15, 1746.
1-141 " Constant C., and Olive A. Abbot; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Jan. 18, 1761.
1-143 " Samuel J., of Saltonstall, and Abigail Aldrich, of Blackstone; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Nov. 25, 1749.
1-144 BRYANT Clarissa, and Daniel R. Year, Dec. 31, 1841.
1-145 BURDEN Elenazer, and Lydia Knowlton; m. by Thomas Harris, Justice, Sept. 29, 1774.
1-146 " John, of Isaac, and Elizabeth Overton, Richard Cos., by Jeremiah Angell, Jan. 17, 1760.
1-147 " Cyrus, and William Shepard, April 17, 1765.
1-149 " BURKE Samuel, and John Martin, Aug. 28, 1747.
1-150 " BURLINGAME Pamos, and William Bodr, April 2, 1771.
1-151 " Ezekiel, of Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Bowers, of Benjamin; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Nov. 2, 1771.
1-152 " Hannah, and James Angell, March 5, 1769.
1-155 " Patience E., and George Parker, May 21, 1757.
1-156 " Lucy, and Jacob Mathewson, April 30, 1759.
1-157 " Hannah, and Albert Fish, April 14, 1841.
1-158 " Henry Olis, of Sanford, of Gloucester, and Patience Osborne, of Doris, of Saltonstall; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Sept. 12, 1842.
1-159 " Eamcs, and Hannah W. Fearn, May 30, 1844.
1-161 " Thomas, Isle of Gloucester, and Mary Liberta Collins, of David, dec.; m. by Rev. Eli Noyes, Feb. 4, 1850.
C

1-169 BUSHER Rebecca, and Thomas Salisbury, Dec. 19, 1756.


2-70 ELIZABETH, and George M. Knight, Dec. 31, 1848.

2-83 CARPENTER, son of Daniel, and Mary Wadell, of Gloucester: m. by Elder Rufus Allen, May 8, 1843.

1-145 CARPENTER, Edward, of Rehoboth, and Mary Lappitt, of Scituate: m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Nov. 19, 1749.

1-195 " Beloved, and Mary William; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, April 25, 1765.


2-46 CARLE Ruth, and Abner Weller, June 24, 1841.


1-250 CARVER Sarah, and Timothy Hopkins, Jr. March 7, 1781.

2-86 CENTRE, Mary Ann, and L. Jose G. Devaul, Aug. 6, 1848.

1-185 CHACE Anna, and Robert Williams, Nov. 23, 1760.

2-61 " Clemence, and Almir M. Cooper, of Eddy; m. by Elder Rufus Allen, Feb. 24, 1-62.

2-57 CHADBOURNE Nathan, and Phila D. Fray: m. by Rev. Hosea Quimby, Nov. 10, 1812.

1-177 CHAPMAN Hannah, and Simon Arnold, Feb. 26, 1758.


1-191 CHILLSON Alexander, of Killingly, Conn., and Tabitha Fisher, of Scituate: m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Nov. 16, 1764.

1-252 CLARKE Nancy, and Asa Young, June 20, 1770.


1-177 COLEMAN Hannah, and John Stafford, Nov. 15, 1742.

1-119 " Elizabeth, and David Brown, Jan. 23, 1742-3.

1-136 COLE Elizabeth, and Henry Randall, Jr., June 8, 1743.

1-148 " Jonathan, Jr., of Jonathan, and Elizabeth Wells: m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Oct. 7, 1750.

1-159 " James, of Scituate, and Phoebe Winlow, of Glocister: m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Feb. 16, 1753.

1-158 " Patience, and Vital Thomas, Oct. 25, 1753.

1-160 " Sarah, and Jane Sowens, Nov. 21, 1754.

1-162 " Ann, and Devisi Evsek: m. by John Fisk, Justice, Jan. 12, 1755.

1-202 " Urana, and James Round, Feb. 27, 1763.

1-214 " Peabody, and Mary Davis: m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Dec. 31, 1767.

2-11 " Jeremiah, and Patience: m. Nov. 11, 1792.

2-3 " Welcome, of Obediah, and Savannah Bowen, of Joseph, m. by Elder John Westcott, July 29, 1757.

2-11 " Dr. Jeremiah, of Scituate, and Abigail Harris, of Johnston, dau. of Dr. Hardin: m. by Elder John Westcott, Oct. 30, 1816.

2-13 " Nabby, and William A. Lowell, Nov. 30, 1817.

2-32 " Chloe, and Dexter Howland, Feb. 21, 1828.

2-42 " Elezra, and Joseph Phillips, Nov. 21, 1818.


1-177 COLLINS Mary, and Thomas Remington, Nov. 20, 1746.

1-124 " Elias, of Elias, and Patience Ralph, of Hope: m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, July 15, 1744.

1-157 " Thomas, Jr., and Lydia Hopkins; m. by John Hill, Justice, Jan.

1-158 " Elizabeth, and John Randall, Aug. 23, 1752.

1-162 " Freeleve, and Lappitt Remington, Aug. 12, 1761.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-292 COLLINS Thomas, of Thomas, and Freecove Manchester, of Joseph; m. by John Fisk, Justice, Nov. 27, 1763.
1-297 " Mary, and Daniel Snow (Dec. 29, 1768).
1-298 " Hannah, of Setticate, and Delila Whaley, of Coventry; m. by Elder Charles F. Wyman, July 9, 1760.
1-290 " Hannah, of Setticate, and Phebe A. Blanchard, of North Providence; m. by Elder George Collins, Oct. 11, 1761.
1-296 " Wadley, and William Salisbury, Aug. 27, 1762.
1-296 " Stephen W., and Lucretia R. Sweet; m. by Elder Nehemiah W. Warner, Jan. 20, 1761.
1-296 " Charles, and Anna Edgerton; m. by Elder George Collins, Nov. 29, 1741.
1-296 " Mary E., and Thomas Larrington, Feb. 4, 1730.
1-296 " Jeremiah S., and Rhode Hill; m. by Rev. Renton Allen, March 27, 1789.
1-296 COLLIN Jeremiah, and Ruth Tucker; m. by Jedediah Harris, Justice, June 23, 1739.
1-296 " Moses, and Ruth Wight; m. by John Edwards, Justice, July 16, 1747.
1-296 " Josiah, and Freecove Ralph; m. by John Fisk, Justice, March 21, 1754.
1-296 " Jabez, and Martha Daniel; m. by John Fiske, Justice, Nov. 1, 1760.
1-296 " Luther, of John, of Setticate, and Lydia Colvin, of Calhau, of Coventry; m. by Thomas Mathewson, Justice, Sept. 16, 1762.
1-296 " Lydia, and Luther Colvin, Sept. 16, 1762.
1-296 " Naomi, and John Franklin, March 7, 1767.
1-296 " Ruth, and Arnold Potter, June 31, 1778.
1-296 " Olive, and Joshua Knight, Aug. 22, 1793.
1-296 " Sally M., and John Steer, Nov. 21, 1761.
1-296 " Martha, and Gilbert Salisbury, Dec. 27, 1784.
1-296 " Lydia M. O., and Dennis H. Graves, April 9, 1848.
1-296 " Allen J., of Setticate, and Eliza A. Potter, of Coventry; m. by Elder Renton Allen, Nov. 9, 1848.
1-296 " Ambrose N., of Benjamin, and Phebe E. Harrington, of Thomas; m. by Rev. John R. Esler, March 4, 1850.
1-296 COLWELL, Daniel, of John, and Mary Hopkins, of David; m. by Elder Renton Hopkins, July 13, 1766.
1-296 " Maria, and Simon Potter, April 19, 1775.
1-296 " Elizabeth, and John Burk, Aug. 20, 1749.
1-296 " Lucy, and Nehemiah Angell, Feb. 17, 1713.
1-296 " Mary, and Anna Smith, Feb. 10, 1823.
1-296 " George W., and Ruth A. Harris; m. by Elder Renton Allen, June 23, 1841.
1-296 " Lydia Ann, and William E. Smithers, July 7, 1844.
1-296 " George N., of Arnold, and Olive F. M. Yeaw, of William; m. by Rev. George Collins, March 16, 1849.
1-296 COMAN Sarah, and Stephen Smith, Nov. 21, 1749.
1-296 " George, of William, of Warwick, and Tabitha Davis, of Stephen, of Setticate; m. by Elder Nehemiah W. Warner, Feb. 28, 1829.
1-296 COOK Elizabeth, and Eliza Brown, April 10, 1767.
1-296 COMINS William, of Gloucester, son of Nehemiah, and Pulsara Erkant, of Setticate, dau. of Thomas Stover; m. by Elder John Westcott, Aug. 21, 1725.
1-296 " Elizabeth, and Jacob Warren, Dec. 27, 1748.
1-296 " Joanna, and Phebe Potter; m. by Rev. George Collins, March 11, 1848.
1-296 " Thomas H., and Harriet R. Williams; m. by Elder Renton Allen, April 21, 1850.
1-296 CORNEL Rhoda, and Caleb Aldrich, March 10, 1762.
1-296 " Mary, and John Hardin, March 17, 1850.
COTRELL Benjamin B., of Benjamin B., of Warwick, and Mary Mathewson of Richard, of Scituate; m. by Elder Nehemiah W. Warner, Jan. 23, 1857.

CORY Anthony, of East Greenwich, and Mary Tyler, of John, of Scituate; m. by Elder Francis Bates, March 19, 1744.

" Ruth, and Job Whitford, Oct. 20, 1741.

" John, of Scituate, and Elizabeth Seaman, of Plainfield; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, April 28, 1745.

" Job, of William, of Scituate, and Anna Horton, of Thomas, of Rehoboth; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Nov. 23, 1775.

CRANSTON Hannah, and Jacob Young, Nov. 5, 1779.

DALEY Phebe, and John Stone, March 15, 1768.

DANIELS Martha, and Jabez Colvin, Nov. 1, 1764.

DARREY Rebekah, and Isaac Howard, April 7, 1770.

DAVIS Mary, and Herbert Walker, June 29, 1742.


" Stephen, of Scituate, and Isabel Smith, of Glocester; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 23, 1759.

" Sarah, and Dyer Young, Oct. 25, 1767.


" Mary, and Penelope Cole, Dec. 31, 1767.

" William, and Ruth Hopkins; m. by Oideon Harris, Justice, Dec. 23, 1768.

" Phebe, and William Sheldon, May 3, 1770.

" Lydia, and Joseph Salisbury, Oct. 5, 1775.

" William, of Robert, and Penelope Round, of James; m. by Elder John Williams, Oct. 21, 1778.

" Stephen, Jr., of Robert, and Priscilla Round, of James; m. by John Westcott, Justice, May 24, 1780.

" Barney W., of Jesse, of Glocester, and Betsey Thomas, of Nicholas, of Scituate; m. by Elder John Westcott, April 20, 1820.

" Tabitha, and George Congdon, Feb. 28, 1839.

" Lydia A., and Isaac A. Stokes, April 8, 1840.


" Mary Ann, and Elisha Brown, April 20, 1842.


" Joshua, of Providence, formerly of Wales, Eng., and Rachel M. Fiske, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, June 23, 1849.

DAVAUL Smith, of Thomas, and Mary Phippen, of Governor; m. by Rev. George Collins, July 29, 1849.

DAWELEY Benjamin, of North Kingstown, son of Daniel, and Rebecca Potter, of Jonathan, of Scituate; m. by Elder John Westcott, Oct. 30, 1814.

DEAN Robert P., and Sarah Sylvester, both of Burrillville; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 6, 1845.

DEVALL Lorenzo G., of Thomas, of Scituate, and Mary Ann Centre, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. George Collins, Aug. 6, 1848.

DEWRY Deborah, and George Lippitt Howard, Jan. 8, 1846.

DREW Hiram, and Emily Sprague; m. by Josiah Westcott, Justice, Nov. 8, 1829.

DUNKIN Anna, and William King, July 11, 1743.

DURKES John, and Mary Seaman; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Sept. 3, 1747.

" Martha, and John Brown, July 5, 1818.


" EDDY Peter, of Providence, and " John, of Scituate, m. by Rev. Peter Williams, Jan. 16, 1753.

" Sarah, and Richard Smith, of Glocester, Harris, Justice, March 7, 1751.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-230 EDWARD Zerviah, and Peregrine Smith, Jan. 1, 1778.
2-23 " Patience, and Richard Taylor, Nov. 17, 1799.
2-51 " Henry R., of Providence, and Annada Randall, of Scituate; m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, Jan. 6, 1812.
2-154 " Mary A., of Medburne sunday, Nov. 10, 1835.
1-176 EDMUND Jane., of Providence, and Abigail Jencks, of Scituate; m. by Jacob Angell, Justice, Sept. 17, 1758.
1-151 " John, Jr., of Scituate, and Lauranna Thornton, of Thomas, of Providence; m. by Benjamin Fish, Justice, Sept. 13, 1751.
1-157 " Mary, and Joseph Ralph, Jan. 11, 1755.
1-193 " Mary, and Nicholas Edwards, Jr., April 5, 1767.
1-308 " Nicholas, Jr., and Mary Edwards; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, April 5, 1707.
1-229 " Joseph, and Olive ——, Sept. 25, 1794.
2-24 ELDREDGE Sarah A., of Little Compton, and Tabitha Eldred, of Scituate; m. by Elder Charles Stone, June 15, 1825.
2-187 " Ann P., of Richmond Knight, Aug. 20, 1743.
2-362 " Diana, and Hezkiiah Smith, Jan. 4, 1814.
2-406 " Arv., and Charles Cohans, Nov. 20, 1844.
2-367 ELDRED James, of John, and Elizabeth Horton, of Benjamin; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Jan. 26, 1767.
2-94 ENCHES William T., and Elizabeth W., Aldrich, both of Smithfield; m. by Elder Benjamin Allen, June 17, 1814.

F

2-25 FARNUM James, of Smithfield, son of Nathaniel, and Hannah Mathewson, of Scituate, dau. of Elaha; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 29, 1813.
2-250 FENNER Abigail, and James Sheldon, April 27, 1765.
2-230 " Mary, and Charles Harris, Feb. 9, 1777.
2-5 " William, of Foster, son of Chana, and Rebecca Harris, of Scituate, dau. of John; m. by Elder John Westcott, Dec. 6, 1812.
2-2425 " Christopher, of Benjamin and Sarah Smith, of Col. Clements; m. by Elder John Westcott, April 11, 1824.
2-274 " Priscilla, and Dute Baker, Sept. 3, 1826.
2-99 " Mary E., and Benjamin W., Greene, Jan. 1, 1849.
2-102 " Eliza, and James Howard, April 17, 1850.
2-48 FERRILL Andrew T., and Susan W., Hurst Benton; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Nov. 1, 1838.
1-124 FIELD Sally, of Providence, and Fredovo Barnes, of Scituate, dau. of Thomas; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Nov. 4, 1714.
1-185 " James, of Cranston, and Hannah Stone, of Scituate; m. by Gazon Harris, Justice, Oct. 7, 1769.
2-244 " Jeremiah, and Hannah Manchester; m. by Elder Charles Stone, March 7, 1816.
2-40 " David, and Mary Randall; m. by Elder Henry Tatum, May 12, 1853.
2-31 " Delia, and George Harris, April 12, 1847.
2-76 " Lydia F., and Thomas E., Rogers, Dec. 6, 1846.
2-105 " Albert K., of William, and Abbie C., Johnson, of Rowland; m. by Rev. John H. Baker, May 19, 1859.
1-181 FISHER Tabitha, and Alexander Churchill, Nov. 16, 1761.
2-79 " Elias, of Smithfield, son of Richard, of Medway, Mass., and Hannah Aldrich, of Smithfield, dau. of Thomas, dec.; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, May 13, 1847.
2-90 " Dr. Charles H., son of George C., and Harriet, and Sophia R., Smith, of Russell and Sophia; m. by Rev. Benjamin J. Relya, Feb. 22, 1819.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Entry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-130</td>
<td>FISK Mary, and John Wright, May 1, 1746.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-149</td>
<td>&quot; William, and Lydia Thornton, of Richard; m. by Benjamin Fish, Justice, March 11, 1749.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-177</td>
<td>&quot; Benjamin, and Hannah Hammond; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Dec. 3, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-135</td>
<td>&quot; Stephen, of Moses, and Joanna Colegrove, of William; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 22, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-19</td>
<td>&quot; Albert, of William, of Scituate, and Jeannett Button, of Sandford; m. at Providence, by Elder Reuben Allen, April 14, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-3</td>
<td>FISKE Daniel, of Scituate, son of Benjamin, and Fidelma Willard, of Providence, dau. of Pledge; m. by Richard Pender, Justice, Dec. 21, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-218</td>
<td>&quot; Ennise, and William Ashton, Sept. 30, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-225</td>
<td>&quot; Anne, and John Hammond, Nov. 27, 1765.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-244</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah, and David Wright, July 19, 1772.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-224</td>
<td>&quot; Phebe, and Benedict Weeks, Feb. 21, 1775.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-163</td>
<td>&quot; Desire, and Amanda Cole, Jan. 12, 1756.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-180</td>
<td>&quot; Dorcas, and Benjamin Knight, Jan. 14, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-15</td>
<td>&quot; Stephen K., and Mary Button, of Providence; m. by Elder Richard Knight, March 2, 1817.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-334</td>
<td>&quot; Mercy, and Jared Parker, March 19, 1822.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-44</td>
<td>&quot; Anna, and Abraham Atwood, April 21, 1839.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-57</td>
<td>&quot; Henry, and Hannah A. Bishop; m. by Rev. Hosiah Quimby, Feb. 10, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-577</td>
<td>&quot; Phebe, and Jeremiah Kelly, July 30, 1843.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-51</td>
<td>&quot; Jeremiah, and Sarah A. Davis, of Warren; m. by Rev. Richard Knight, Oct. 31, 1847.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-58</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel B., and Marcella D. Salisbury; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Dec. 28, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-51</td>
<td>&quot; William N., of Coventry, and Phebe Luther, of Scituate; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 14, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-94</td>
<td>&quot; Rachel M., and Joshua Davis, June 23, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-97</td>
<td>&quot; Phebe O., and Jeremiah Salisbury, Oct. 21, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-101</td>
<td>&quot; Jonathan K., and Mrs. Anna Atwood; by Elder Reuben Allen, June 11, 1850.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-111</td>
<td>FOSTER Sarah, and Jonathan Harmon, Oct. 11, 1739.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-114</td>
<td>FRANKLIN Martha, and David Ayresworth, March 8, 1741-2.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-149</td>
<td>&quot; Molly, and Joseph Guile, Dec. 24, 1758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-191</td>
<td>&quot; Rachel, and Jeremiah Weatherhead, June 22, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-201</td>
<td>&quot; Phebe, and William Taylor, Nov. 10, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-296</td>
<td>&quot; Gideon, Jr., and Abigail Ross; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Sept. 7, 1765.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-207</td>
<td>&quot; John, and Naomi Colvin; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, March 8, 1767.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-74</td>
<td>&quot; Joanna, and Harley W. Potter, Feb. 4, 1846.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-207</td>
<td>FRAZER Alexander, Jr., of Providence, and Ennise Parker, of Scituate; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, May 24, 1767.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-65</td>
<td>FREEMAN Caroline, and James B. Angell, July 3, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-84</td>
<td>FREZEL Mary, and Thomas Ackley, Oct. 24, 1847.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-246</td>
<td>FULLER Pledge, and Phebe Bosworth, of Benjamin; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, May 28, 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-58</td>
<td>&quot; Timothy S., of Attleborough, Mass., and Cynthia Taft, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 25, 1842.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

G

1-11 | GALLUP William, and Hannah —, May 15, 1759. |
| 2-20 | GARDINER Pledge W., of Providence, son of Nicholas R., and Rhoda Bowen, of Scituate, dau. of Elisha; m. by Elder John Westgate, Oct. 21, 1820. |
| 2-162 | " Thomas W., of Warwick, son of Wickes and Walter, and Phebe W. Potter, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. Benjamin J. Kellog, Feb. 24, 1850. |
16

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2:45 GAVITT Sarah, and Albert Steere, Oct. 17, 1839.
1:184 GODSPEED Stephen, and Anne Weatherhead: m. by Geddes Harris, Justice, Jan. 27, 1760.
1:159 GORTON John, of Warwick, and Rhode Bowen, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Daniel Fish, Aug. 31, 1746.
1:218 " Benjamin, of Warwick, and Abigail, of Scituate; m. by Reuben Hopkins, Justice, July 16, 1762.
2:51 GOULD George, of John, and Catherine M. Hammond, of William: m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Dec. 27, 1841.
1:245 GRAHAM William, of James, and Rachel Steere, of Hezekiah; m. by John Fish, Justice, June 3, 1770.
2:226 GRASON Richard, of Great Brittain, and Elizabeth Jeffries, of Simon, of Cranston; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, March 22, 1790.
2:77 GRAVES John, of Constant, dec., of Scituate, and Joanna Johnson, of Coventry, dau. of Samuel: m. at Coventry by John Remington, Justice, June 12, 1808.
1:137 GREENE Almy, and Thomas Brown, April 3, 1746.
2:42 " Benjamin C., of Griswold, Conn., and Sarah Roberts, of Coventry; m. at Scituate by Rev. Charles P. Gravener, Feb. 18, 1844.
2:89 " Benjamin W., and Mary E. Peener: m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 1, 1849.
2:94 " Barbara C., and Christopher S. Briggs, May 6, 1849.
2:97 GRINNEL, Maria E., and Daniel W. Vickery, Oct. 26, 1846.
2:91 GRISSEL Stephen, and Priscilla H. Borden, both of Tiverton; m. by Rev. James A. McKerrow, May 25, 1848.
2:75 GROVES Ann Maria, and Sheldon Luther, Oct. 19, 1846.
2:83 " Dennis H., and Lydia Maria Olney Colvin: m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 9, 1848.
1:180 GYLE Joseph, and Molly Franklin, of Phillip; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 24, 1758.

H

1:162 HAMILTON Anne, and. Sarah Wells, Jan. 8, 1752.
1:110 HAMMOND William, of Providence, and Deliverance Potter, of Scituate; m. at Scituate by Benjamin Eisk, Justice, Nov. 27, 1757.
1:177 " Hannah, and Benjamin Fish, Dec. 3, 1758.
1:181 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Seabury, April 19, 1759.
1:233 " John, and Anne Fish; m. by Elder Reuben Hopkins, Nov. 27, 1765.
2:80 " William, and Susan Ann Munford, of Coventry; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 26, 1817.
2:33 HANNAFORD Abias E., and Hannah Brattell; m. by Elder William Shaver, May 22, 1831.
1:111 HARSHEEN Nancy, dau. of John, of Scituate, and Sarah Foster, of Thomaston, L. by Elder Emery Bates, oct. 11, 1736.
1:124 " Daniel, and Mary B., Nov. 27, 1744.
1:129 " John, and Sarah: m. by Benjamin Fish, Justice, Jan. 5, 1745.
1:370 " Anne, and John: m. by John: m. by John
2:80 " Ephrath, Nov. 15, 1862.
HARRINGTON, son to W., and Andrew T., Esq.; Nov. 1, 1848.
248 " Wheaton Allen, of Providence, and Eliza Smith Abbot, of Sum- 
249 ate; m. by Elder Benjamin Allen, Apr. 1, 1830.
256 " Ann C., and John H. Bardell, Jan. 5, 1842.
2100 " John J., of Thomas, of Scituate, and Phebe W. Beane, of Cran-
2101 ton, dau. of David m. by Rev. John H. Baker, June 29, 1850.
2101 " Phoebe F., and Andrew N. Collins, March 4, 1850.
1233 HARRIS Globe, and Ursula Westcott; m. by Ezekiel Warner, Asst., 
1234 Sept. 13, 1776.
1234 " Charles, and Mary Hopkins; m. by J. de Randell, Judge, March 
1235 19, 1748.
1240 " Hannah, and Benjamin Shaw, March 3, 1707.
1248 " Tabitha, and Andrew Aug. 5, 1772.
1221 " Thomas, of Scituate, son of Josiah, and Frederic Arnold, of 
1222 Smithfield, dau. of John m. by Nathaniel Gunnick, Judge, 
1223 March 30, 1772.
1230 " Charles, of Globe, of Scituate, m. Mary Foster, of John of 
1231 Glocester; m. by Elder Joseph Warner, Feb. 9, 1777.
1240 " John, of Globe, of Scituate, and Nancy Arnold, of Stephen, Jr., 
1241 of Smithfield; m. by J. de Randell, Judge, March 1, 1779.
1263 " Ann, and William Lovelace, Apr. 2, 1777.
1259 " Henry, of Charles, son of Josiah, and Stephen; m. by 
1257 John Harris, Judge, Dec, 2, 1781.
24 " Phoebe, and David Kellett, Jan. 17, 1799.
22 " Betsey, and Stephen Wilber, Jan. 1, 1800.
1244 " Angel, and Abel D. d., and Eliza Smith, of Paris; m. by Elder 
1245 John Westcott, Feb. 7, 1815.
25 " Rebecca, and William Foster, Dec. 6, 1811.
211 " Abigail, and Dr. Jeremiah Collins, Oct. 20, 1816.
211 " Mary Ann, and John W. Smith, March 15, 1817.
241 " George, and Della Fields; m. by Rev. Benjamin R. Allen, April 
241 12, 1823.
245 " Albert, and Ann Eliza Phillips; m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, 
247 Oct. 17, 1823.
247 " Globe, and Sophia Roper; m. by Elder Benjamin Allen, Sept. 9, 
248 1830.
269 " Phillip V., and Esther Sevi, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. 
283 " Amelia, and Charles P. Towne, May 10, 1845.
1255 HAWKINS, Mevitt, and Joel Hopkins, March 16, 1760.
1255 " Ebenezer, and Abigail Bartlam, Dec. 2, 1815.
223 " Sarah Ann, and Aaron Richardson, Feb. 1, 1825.
251 " Albert P., and Sarah Ann. A. Abbott; m. by Rev. Charles P. Gro- 
251 venor, Jan. 20, 1827.
277 " Eliza C., and Edward H. March, March 29, 1847.
291 " Sarah B. E., and Rose P. Wither, April 15, 1849.
2136 HAYNES Mrs. Lucretia M., and Richard T. Hazlewood, Jan. 12, 1848.
284 " HAZARD Hannah, and George W. Lovell, June 13, 1844.
244 HELEY James, of John, and Anna Angell, of Capt. Josiah; m. by Elder 
244 John Westcott, Dec. 31, 1840.
226 " HENRY Thomas, Jr. of Thomas, and Eliza Kelsey, of Capt. Richard; m. 
226 by Elder John Westcott, June 7, 1824.
279 " Celinda E., and Thomas E. Henry, April 15, 1847.
279 " Thomas E., of Providence, son of Thomas, and Celinda E. Henry, 
279 of Scituate, dau. of Sylvester; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, 
284 April 15, 1847.
1375 " HILL Mathew, of North Kingstown, and Mary Mann, of Job, of Scitua- 
1375 tate; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Judge, Dec. 15, 1757.
1243 " Benjamin, of Thomas, and Hannah Foster, of Christopher; m. by 
1243 Jeremiah Angell, Judge, Dec. 7, 1769.
1245 " John, of Thomas, and Priscilla Wilkins, of Job; m. by Jeremiah 
1245 Angell, Judge, Aug. 19, 1772.
(Vit. Rec., Vol. 2.)
HILL, Ann, and Nehemiah Angell, Sept. 21, 1777.

242 " Lydia, and William Pattee, Aug. 23, 1801.

246 " Priscilla, and Joseph Cutten, Aug. 9, 1840.

246 " Thomas W., and Thankful W. Abdiick; m. by Elder Charles P. Grovenor, Aug. 9, 1849.

290 " Lucy M., and Philip Z. Aylsworth, Feb. 17, 1850.

273 " Elizabeth, and Jeremiah S. Collins, March 27, 1850.

1291 " Zilpah, and Daniel S. Saxe, June 14, 1762.

1290 " Lydia, and Levi Remel, Feb. 15, 1781.

216 " Patience, and Jason Bowen, Jan. 7, 1810.

216 " Lydia, of William, of Salem, and Zilpah, Edity Wexham, of Salem; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 7, 1810.

1522 " Hopkins, Stephen, and Sarah Scott; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Oct. 9, 1726.

1214 " Anna, and Nathanial Wade, June 26, 1731.

1214 " Sussannah, and Judith Brown, Oct. 21, 1731.

1217 " Katherine, and Reuben Hopkins, Nov. 25, 1742.

1217 " Robert, and Katherine Hopkins, of Westcote; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Nov. 25, 1742.

1214 " Orpah, and Martha Rhodes; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 27, 1744.

1214 " Jeremiah, and Dorcas Harendeal; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 27, 1744.

1214 " Mary, and Charles Harris, March 10, 1747.

1214 " Anna, and John Smith, May 10, 1749.

1214 " Oliver, and Mary Ray; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, July 16, 1749.


1214 " Zilpah, and Anne Sewall; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Dec. 11, 1757.

1206 " Prudence, and John Williams, Feb. 25, 1765.

1206 " Mary, and Daniel Colwell, July 13, 1766.

1206 " Joseph, and Sarah Pearce; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 2, 1766.

1206 " Martha, and George Round, Feb. 28, 1768.


1206 " Ephram, and Mehitable Waters; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Jan. 29, 1769.

1216 " Jonathan, of Daniel, and Patience Weaver, of Content; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Jan. 29, 1769.

1216 " Royal, and Avis Pearce; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Jan. 23, 1770.

1231 " Oliver, of Jonas, and Susannah Kennett, of Josiah; m. by Elder John Williams, Jan. 16, 1777.

1231 " Priscilla, and Joseph Tucker, Jr., Jan. 25, 1778.

1232 " Jonas, of Jonas, and Mary Tucker, of Joseph; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 18, 1778.

1232 " Daniel, of Nicholas, and Hannah Tanner; m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 19, 1778.

1234 " Paul, of Elder Reynolds, and Abigail Westcott, of George; m. by John Westcott, Justice, — 1778.

1254 " Zerubabel, and Abel Horton, Feb. 7, 1779.

1254 " Rebecca, of Reynolds and Phebe Weaver, of Content, dec.; m. by John Westcott, Justice, June 30, 1779.

1215 " Joel, of Abner, both of Salem, and Mary Hawkins, of Benjamin, of Gloucester, dec.; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 16, 1780.

1207 " Mercy, and Fleet Brown, April 6, 1780.

1207 " Thomas, of Zelde, Jr., of Gloucester, and Rebecca Berden, of John, of Salem; m. by John Westcott, Justice, May 8, 1780.

1215 " Amie, and Eeck Smith, Feb. 1, 1781.

1259 " Timothy, Jr., of Timothy, and Sarah Carver, of Capt. Joseph; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 7, 1781.
SCITUATE—MARRIAGES.

2-2 HOPKINS—Lillias, and George Pekham, Jan. 1, 1807.
1-27 " Cushen, and Zedock Luiher, Feb. 18, 1810.
1-22 " Sarah, and Nicholas Thomas, Nov. 24, 1822.
1-207 HARTON—Elizabeth, and James Eldred, Jan. 26, 1767.
1-255 " Patience, and Hosa Benett, Dec. 20, 1771.
1-259 " Anna, and Job Corey, Nov. 23, 1775.
1-262 " Abel, of Nathaniel, and Zepher Hopkins, of Timolay. m. by John Westcott, Justice, Feb. 7, 1779.
1-158 HOUSE—Mary, and Shpen Young, Aug. 18, 1793.
1-205 HOWARD—Thomas, and Sarah Westcott; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Jan. 19, 1764.
1-126 " Christopher, and Penelope Westcott, of Ezekiel; m. by Oliver Westcott, Justice, Nov. 8, 1768.
1-214 " Jane and Hopkins Barlow (widow); m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, April 7, 1779.
1-74 " George, and Deborah Dewry; m. by Rev. John Read, Jan. 8, 1758.
1-80 " Lydia, and Oliver F. Vott, Feb. 26, 1749.
1-202 " James, of James d.c., of Foster, and Ellen Fenner, of Scituate; m. by Rev. George Collins, April 17, 1756.
1-143 HOWLAND—Susannah, and Henry Saltmarsh, April 19, 1750.
1-177 " Faith, and Ezra Soare, April 9, 1758.
1-36 " Baker, a d. Chlo Greene; m. by Edr John Westcott, Feb. 21, 1828.
1-40 " How Ruth, and Nicholas Brooks, Nov. 22, 1761.
1-45 " Hoxie Eliab. and William S. Peckham, Sept. 11, 1837.
1-41 HUBBARD—Albert, and Mary A. Rhodes; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, May 14, 1829.
1-218 " Hulet Avery, and Benjamin Good n. July 18, 1762.
1-216 " Moses of Scituate, and Elizabeth Mathewson, of Johnston; m. by Reuben Hopkins, Justice, Oct. 23, 1768.
2-9 HUTCHINS—George Bryant, of Dr. Daniel, of Killbourny, Co., and Lydia Alfaro d. of John, of Scituate; m. by Elder John Westcott, Nov. 30, 1814.
1-53 HYDE—William H., and Mary A. West; m. by Rev. Hosias Quimby, May 29, 1841.

I

1-123 INMAN—Abigail, and Nathaniel Kimball, Aug. 12, 1744.
1-75 " Fenner M., of Northbridge, Mass., and Melissa Mowry, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, March 4, 1846.
2-13 IRONS—Colwell, of Gloucester, of Lemuel, dec., and Lydia Aldrich, of Wellman, dec.; m. by Elder John Westcott, Oct. 20, 1817.
2-28 " Samuel, of Gloucester, of Samuel, dec., and Sarah Aldrich, of Scituate, of Philip, dec.; m. by Elder John Westcott, Aug. 29, 1825.

J

2-61 JEFFERSON—Mary, and Edward Simmons, Oct. 17, 1843.
1-178 JENCKES—Abigail, and James Edmunds, Sept. 17, 1758.
1-217 " Jonas, and Phebe Tripp; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, March 29, 1770.
1-52 " George N., of Scituate, of Cyril C., dec., and Dorcas A. Johnson; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Dec. 25, 1741.
2-69 Adah, and Eliska S. Winsor, July 15, 1845.
1-237 JILLSON—Squire, of Attleborough and Else Bennett, of Benjamin, of Scituate; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 18, 1768.
2-77 JOHNSON Joanna, and John Graves, June 12, 1808.
3-23 " Benedict, and Betsey Bates; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 25, 1842.
5-103 " Abbe C., and Albert R. Field, May 19, 1859.

K

2-55 KELLY Jeremiah, and Freedge Fiske; m. by Mansu Steere, Justice, July 30, 1813.
1-25 KEENE John, of Bridgewater, and Hyda Potter, of Robert, of Scituate; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, March 25, 1779.
1-125 KINCHALL Nathaniel, and Abigail Hummi; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Aug. 12, 1744.
2-41 " Dem, of Gables, of Scituate, and Lydia Lathier, of Johnston, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Elder John Westcott, May 19, 1.16.
2-84 " Amelia E., and William H. Graves, May 4, 1845.
2-06 " Eliza Amanda, and Richard M. Sweet, Oct. 9, 1819.
1-118 KING Isaac, and Sarah Modd; m. by Job Randall, Justice, April 26, 1741.
1-172 " William, and Alice Dunln; m. by Job Randall, Justice, July 11, 1743.
1-132 " Freedge, and Richard Willis, Sept. 25, 1746.
1-188 " Hope, and Thomas Thornes, Aug. 9, 1752.
1-157 " Mary, and John Stilford, Jan. 13, 1753.
1-183 " Samuel, and Freedge Phillips; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 2, 1759.
1-194 " John, Jr., and Sarah Brown; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, April 3, 1765.
2-25 " Josiah, and Martha Place; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Sept. 20, 1768.
2-237 " Sarah, and Joseph Bowen, Jr., Jan. 29, 1769.
2-243 " Ralph, of Scituate, son of Ebenezer, of Coventry, and Mary Ralph, of Capt. Carleton, of Scituate; m. by Josiah Corwin, Justice, June 19, 1763.
2-24 " Mary, and Henry Andrews, June 3, 1812.
2-2s1 " George C., of Isaac, and Lydia Yaw, of Job; m. by Elder John Westcott, March 9, 1828.
1-119 KNIGHT Mary, and Christopher Ralph, Dec. 11, 1743.
1-151 " Samuel, and Mary Potter, of Fisher; m. by Goden Harris, Justice, Sept. 22, 1741.
1-180 " Benjamin, of Jonathan, of Cranston, and Dovias fish, of John, of Scituate; m. by Jonathan Angell, Justice, Jan. 18, 1759.
2-210 " John, Esq., of Cranston, and Freedge Tell, of Scituate; m. by Goden Harris, Justice, April 16, 1767.
2-250 " Zilpah, and Huse Potter, Feb. 23, 1779.
2-219 " Joseph, of Dovias, of Scituate, and Olive Corwin, of Nathaniel, of Coventry, m. at Coventry, by James Parkman, Justice, Aug. 24, 1819.
2-240 " Lydia S., and George E. Bates, March 17, 1839.
2-246 " Almon K., now of Berkwick, Long Island, and Cathina Alvord, of Kimball; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Sept. 9, 1840.
2-260 " Lyman S., and Patience E. Parker; m. by John Potter, 2d, Justice, Sept. 5, 1843.
2-275 " Sally Martin, and Henry Farron Potter, Jan. 1, 1845.
2-288 " George M., and Elizabeth Calhoun; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Dec. 31, 1848.
1-220 KNOWLTON Lydia, and Ebenezer Barden, Sept. 30, 1774.
MARRIAGES.

2:43 LANE Anthony W., of Woodstock, Con., and Abigail Barkey, of Scituate; m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, Feb. 17, 1840.
2:261 LARKIN Abigail, and Benjamin Miller, July 20, 1792.
2:135 LEACH Elisha S., of Scituate, and Eleanor Roberts, formerly of Coventry; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Oct. 14, 1835.
2:147 LEASON Benjamin, of Cranston, and Charlotte Whipple, of Scituate; m. at Coventry, by Rev. William Emerson, Aug. 31, 1815.
2:44 LEWIS Martin M., and Maria Williams; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, April 10, 1839.
2:37 "" Daniel P., of Exeter, son of Thomas, and Susan Bishop, of Gloucester, dau. of Zephaniah; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, June 4, 1843.
2:145 LIDDLE Mary, and Edward Carpenter, Nov. 10, 1749.
2:255 LOCKWOOD Daniel, and Caleb Potter, April 26, 1767.
2:70 " " Joseph S., of Johnston, and Laramie Sprague, of Scituate; m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, June 27, 1841.
2:13 " " Benajah T., of Russell, and Eldena J. Walker, of William, both of Smithfield; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Dec. 25, 1848.
2:363 LOVECUL Margaret, and Shadrach Place, April 27, 1755.
2:14 " " George W., of Scituate, and Hannah Hazard, of Richmond, R.I.; m. by James Johnson, Justice, June 15, 1848.
2:17 " " Luther Lincoln, and Dean Kimball, May 19, 1816.
2:17 " " Zostock, of Johnston, son of Benjamin, and Cuney Hopkins, of Sturbridge; m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 18, 1819.
2:17 " " Abenega, of Benjamin, of Johnston, and Wait Mathewson, of Auran, of Scituate; m. by Elder John Westcott, June 6, 1819.
2:28 " " Jeremiah, of Benjamin, and Phebe Mathewson, of Auran; m. by Elder John Westcott, March 18, 1824.
2:78 " " Sheldon, of Warwick, and Ann Maria Groves, of Scituate, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Oct. 19, 1840.
2:14 " " Phebe, and William X. Peake, April 11, 1849.

M

2:294 MACONIPEE Elisha, of Cranston, and Hannah Potter, of John J., of Setauket, N.Y.; m. by John East, Justice, Nov. 1, 1772.
2:264 " " Peter, and Thomas H. Ellis, Nov. 27, 1765.
2:264 " " Hester, and Jeremiah Field, Nov. 20, 1765.
2:95 MANY AT CON Enoch E., of North Providence, and Deborah A. Parke, of Scituate; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Oct. 2, 1819.
2:50 " " James F. Munson, and Alpheus S. Walker, March 18, 1811.
2:78 MAPLE P. and H. B. of Warrenville, son of George S., and Elsze. C. Hark, m. by James E.; m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, March 29, 1847.
2:18 " " James, and Peter S. Sheldon, Nov. 12, 1719.
2:36 " " Sarah Ann, and Sarah Ang. B., of Capit. Thomas, m. m. by Edward Sheldon, Justice, Sept. 9, 1797.
2:17 " " James, and Rebecca Potter, April 2, 1756.
2:180 " " Elizabeth, and Moses Hill, Oct. 23, 1763.
2:208 " " Elizabeth, and Samuel Whipple, June 1, 1796.
2:201 " " Richard, and Mary Potter, m. by Elden Barnard, Justice, Dec. 1, 1796.
2:306 " " Sarah, and Jeremiah Ansell, Sept. 11, 1796.
2:299 " " Daniel, son of Johnston, and Sarah Phillips, of Scituate; m. by Jeremiah Ansell, Justice, June 17, 1757.
1.227 MATHEWSON Thomas, of Thomas, and Sarah Smith, of Capt. Stephen; m. by
Jeremiah Ang II, Justice, July 31, 1769.
1.229 " Hannah, and James Farnum, Jan. 20, 1813.
1.230 " Jeffrey A., of Scituate, and Betsey Bennett, of Cranston; m. by Re
der Richard Knight, Aug. 27, 1815.
1.231 " Waltie, and Abcenego Lathr, June 6, 1816.
1.234 " Phileb, and Jeremiah Lutt er, March 15, 1821.
1.235 " Mary, and Benjamin B. Cottrell, Jan. 22, 1827.
1.236 " John, of Daniel, of Scituate, and Lucy Bullingame, of Samuel, of
Albany; m. by Benjamin Wilbur, Justice, April 20, 1839.
1.237 Italian, and Ang Il Austin, Jr., Dec. 14, 1840.
1.239 " Ginda, and John B. Parker, Nov. 4, 1853.
1.240 " Caleb P., of Stephen, etc., and Mrs. Mary Bencott; m. by Rev
El Noyes, Dec. 20, 1849.
1.242 MERRY Hannah, and John Corps, June 26, 1759.
1.243 MILLER Benjamin, of Great Barrington, Mass. of John, etc., and Abigail
Larkin, of Scituate, dau. of Merrah Wood; m. by Jeremiah
Angell, Justice, July 29, 1783.
1.244 " Caleb, and Caleb Andrews, June 15, 1817.
1.245 MITCHELL Thomas, of Gloucester, and Elizabeth Mathewson, of Thomas,
m. by John Harris, Justice, Dec. 26, 1848.
1.246 MOON Sarah, and Isaac King, April 26, 1712.
1.247 " Mary and Abram Yaw, Oct. 21, 1781.
1.248 MOWRY John, and Laura Butler; m. by Eldon Harris, Justice, April 2.
1758.
1.250 " Stephen, of Abel, of Scituate, and Mary Smith, of Gloucester, dau.
of Oliver; m. by Elder John Weeall, May 14, 1820.
1.251 " Thomas J., and Laura C. Sarle; m. by Elder Rhoden Allen, March
28, 1839.
1.252 " Adah W., and Albert Anthony, April 11, 1839.
1.253 " William N., of Nathan, and Phebe Mathewson South, of Gloucester,
m. by Elder Rhoden Allen, July 6, 1843.
1.254 " Melissa, and Femmer W. Inman, March 4, 1846.
1.255 " MUMFORD Susan Ann, and William Hammond, April 26, 1847.
1.256 " Samuel S., of Newport, son of James, and Mary F. Parker, of
Scituate; m. by Benjamin J. Ryder, June 17, 1848.

N

2.246 NUTTING Joseph, of Providence, and Prescilla Hill, of Scituate; m. by
Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, Aug. 9, 1810.

O

2.231 OLINSFORD Nathaniel Harris, of Savannah, Ga., and Louisa Battey, of
Scituate; m. by Elder Charles Stone, Oct. 1, 1822.
2.232 OLNEY Rufus, of Stephen, and Mary Abbot, of William; m. by Elder John
Westcott, Dec. 31, 1809.
2.233 " Paris, of Emur, and Cynthia Morey, of Abel; m. by Elder John
Westcott, Feb. 2, 1812.
2.234 " Eliza, and Asah H. Harris, Feb. 6, 1814.
2.235 " Stephen H., of Stephen and Abigail Harris, of Stephen; m. by Elder
Rhoden Allen, Dec. 15, 1841.
2.236 " Patience, and Henry O. Bullingame, Sept. 12, 1842.
2.238 " ORAN William, of Granville, and Thankful M. K. Waters, of Johnston; m.
by Elder Rhoden Allen, Jan. 9, 1830.
1-216 OWEN Sarah, and Benjamin Whitman, Feb. 24, 1769.
1-38 " Ruth, and Owen Pattee, Oct. 2, 1798.

1-236 PAINE Molly, and Esquire Haredeen, Dec. 12, 1767.
1-73 PARKER Phillip, and Mary Wells: m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Jan. 2, 1797.
1-207 " Emerie, and Alexander Frazer, May 24, 1767.
1-248 " John, and Tabitha Westcott, both of Warwick; m. by Elder Reuben Hopkins, Jan. 1, 1768.
1-250 " Anthony, of James, and Elizabeth Parker, of Jacob; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Jan. 31, 1780.
1-256 " Elizabeth, and Anthony Parker, Jan. 21, 1799.
1-233 " Dorcas, and James Pitty, Oct. 3, 1779.
1-213 " Elizabeth, and James Whipple, Sept. 24, 1803.
1-31 " Jared, and Mercy Eskey; m. by Elder Benjamin F. Allen, March 19, 1832.
1-335 " George, and Patience F. Bartman, m. by Rev. Eldred Knight, May 24, 1833.
1-252 " Thomas L., and Mary Ann Brailey, of Scituate; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Nov. 9, 1841.
1-225 " Adeline, and Leifham Wake, Nov. 11, 1842.
1-240 " Patience E., and Lyman S. Knight, Sept. 3, 1843.
1-215 " Mary E., and Samuel S. Munford, June 17, 1819.
1-214 " BARKS John, of Nantucket, son of John, and Nancy Clancy Vaughan, of Ames; m. by Rev. Martin J. Steele, Sept. 7, 1847.
1-230 " EATON Mary M., and Gardiner A. Salisbury, June 27, 1841.
1-126 " FATION Mary, and Joseph R. Blancher, Nov. 27, 1845.
1-294 PEACE Hannah, and Ephraim Baker, July 23, 1768.
1-236 " Avis, and Royal Hopkins, Jan. 25, 1770.
1-209 " PEARS Nathaniel, and Mary Thomas; m. by John Harris, Jan. 4, 1792.
1-220 " EKSELMAN Seth, and Mercy Smith; m. by Thomas Harris, Jan. 29, 1775.
1-22 " George, of Stephen, and Lillian Hopkins, of Timothy; m. by Ebenezer Mathewson, Justice, Jan. 1, 1807.
1-224 " Mercy, and Josiah Westcott, Dec. 27, 1807.
1-215 " John, of Seth, of Gloscester, and Hannah Smith, of Gibson, of South Kingstown, and Eliza Hovey, of Scituate, formerly of Charlestown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Johnson, Sept. 11, 1837.
1-268 " Daniel W., of Warwick, son of Jeremiah, and Phoebe P. Weaver, of Langford, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, April 25, 1842.
1-254 " Simon, of Lebanon, Conn, and Rebecca A. Putty, of Scituate; m. by Elder Charles P. Greeneven, May 5, 1842.
1-229 PECK Alvin, of Richmond, and Hannah Stafford, of Scituate; m. by Thomas Harris, June 1, Sept. 29, 1774.
1-211 " Abigail, and John Stevens, May 13, 1816.
1-206 " Emily Maria, and Stephen William Price, July 2, 1848.
1-296 " ENSLOW Stephen William, and Emily Maria Peck, both of Scituate; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, July 2, 1848.
1-256 " ENSFIELD Austin A., of Carthage, Conn, son of Chasney, and Rosanna A. Hopkins, of Stephen, of Scituate; m. by Elder Nehemiah W. Warner, Sept. 27, 1841.
PERKINS Ebenezer, and Margaret Stewart, alias Ashcroft, both of Voluntown, Conn.; m. at Voluntown, by Benjamin Fisk, Justice, Sept. 12, 1734.

Hannah, and Benjamin Tamer, June 5, 1702.

Caleb, and Alice Brown: m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Jan. 20, 1764.

Holmes, of Bridgewater, Mass., and Susanna Tyler, of John, late of Cranston, R. I.; m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 12, 1760.

ELI. LATCH and Dorcas Yancey, of Nathan: m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Jan. 12, 1767.

PILLY James, and Dorcas Parker, of John: m. by John Westcott, Justice, Oct. 5, 1779.

THELMARIE Arnold, of Burrillville, and Mary Smith, of Scituate; m. by Elder John Westcott, March 15, 1829.


Sarah, and Daniel Mathews: m. June 17, 1767.

Joseph, of sundry fields, son of David, and Sarah Slippery, of John: m. by Ebenezer Arnold, Justice, Feb. 29, 1769.

David, of Scituate, and Elizabeth Weaver, of Warwick; m. by James Hill, Justice, Sept. 21, 1763.

Abram, of Scituate, and Hannah Pratt, of Capt. John; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Aug. 27, 1760.

Jeremiah, of Gloucester, and Edith Smith, of Stephen, dec. of Scituate; m. by Elder John Westcott, Oct. 31, 1815.

Sarah Ann, and Daniel Austin, March 17, 1832.

Alice, and Samuel Austin: m. by Elder John Westcott, March 17, 1832.

John, and Allen W. Field; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Sept. 27, 1828.

Ann Elizabeth, and Albert Harris, Oct. 17, 1839.

Lewis A., of Shirley, of Providence, and Nancy M. Patterson, of Pawtucket: m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Jan. 21, 1847.

Joseph, and Ebele Cale; m. by Elder Richard Knight, Nov. 21, 1847.

Arnold, and Amelia C. Johnson: m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Nov. 5, 1849.

Pardon A., of Osterville, and Nancy, and Hellen M. Carpenter, of Dr.George, O. B. H.; m. by Rev. Benjamin J. Kellogg, Jan. 20, 1850.

Patterson M., and Obed N.: m. Feb. 17, 1850.


ELIZABETH Nathan, and John: m. by President Hopkins, Justice, March 29, 1772.

Seth A., and Mary L. M.; m. of Gloscouer; m. by John Tupper, Justice, Oct. 31, 1763.

Mary, and John; m. by Oliver Wesson, Justice, Nov. 14, 1751.

Mary, and John; m. by Oliver Wesson, Justice, Nov. 14, 1751.

Mary, and John: m. by Oliver Wesson, Justice, Nov. 14, 1751.

Mary, and John: m. by Oliver Wesson, Justice, Nov. 14, 1751.

John, and Mary, late of Scituate; m. Dec. 2, 1764.

Mary, and John; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Nov. 3, 1756.

John, and Mary, late of Scituate; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Nov. 3, 1756.

Mary, and John; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Nov. 3, 1756.

Mary, and John: m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Nov. 3, 1756.

Mary, and John: m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Nov. 3, 1756.

Mary, and John: m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Nov. 3, 1756.

Mary, and John: m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Nov. 3, 1756.

Mary, and John: m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Nov. 3, 1756.

Mary, and John: m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Nov. 3, 1756.
1:240 POTTER Wm., of Fisher, and Pamiriah Bullingame, of Jeremiah; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, April 8, 1771.
1:241 " Margaret, and Anna Williams, June 19, 1778.
1:242 " Simon, of Christopher, and Marie Colwell, of Richard; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, April 19, 1775.
1:243 " Arnold, of John, and R. B. Calvin, of Moses, dec.; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, June 11, 1778.
1:244 " Allen, and Squire Williams, Jan. 2, 1778.
1:245 " Moses, of Robert, and Zimri Knight, of Joseph; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice 13, Jan. 1779.
1:246 " Lydia, and John Kerens, March 28, 1779.
2:4 " Freeman, and Martha Lewis, Dec. 18, 1809.
2:8 " Reuben, and Benjamin Hayley, Oct. 30, 1814.
2:46 " Lydia, and George Thomas, May 7, 1821.
2:45 " Hannah, and George J. Chandler, June 23, 1844.
2:78 " Henry Barton, and Sally North Knight; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 1, 1840.
2:75 " John B. and Catharine Mathewson; m. at Warwick, by Rev. William Stouyer, Nov. 4, 1845.
2:74 " Harby W., of Moses, and Jumia Franklin, of Jeremiah, dec.; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Feb. 1, 1846.
2:48 " Elder J. and Allen J. Colvin, Nov. 9, 1848.
2:59 " Oliver F. and Louisa Howard; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Feb. 26, 1849.
1:157 PRIAT Jedediah, and Anne Barnes, of Thomas; m. by John Fish, Justice, Jan. 18, 1759.
1:238 " Hannah, and Meam Phillip, Nov. 2, 1780.
1:30 " Alphia, and Joseph Shepley, April 12, 1827.
1:152 PRAY Martha, and George Weeks, Nov. 21, 1754.
1:184 " Anne, and Cornelia Walling; m. Jan. 6, 1763.
1:17 " J. D., and Nathan Gubbins, Nov. 18, 1822.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-130 RANDALL John, and Amie Harendeck; m. by John Edwards, Justice, April 8, 1740.
1-131 " Henry, Jr., and Elizabeth Cole; m. by Benjamin Fish, Justice, June 8, 1740.
1-135 " John, Jr., of Providence, and Elizabeth Collins, of Saltmate; m. by John Fish, Justice, Aug. 23, 1742.
1-178 " Mary, and Matthew Hill, Dec. 15, 1757.
1-214 " Stephen, and Barnice Davis; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Dec. 10, 1767.
2-10 " Eliza, of Joseph, and Martha Brown, of Henry; m. by Elder John Westcott, Dec. 18, 1815.
2-30 " Mary, and David Field, May 12, 1833.
2-134 Henry, of Foster, son of William, and Mary Ann Wood, of Andrew in, by Elder Reuben Allen, Feb. 17, 1840.
2-37 " Elizabeth, and Stephen Larrill, March 11, 1841.
2-47 " Stephen, and Elizabeth Randles; m. by Elder Charles P. Groomer, March 11, 1841.
2-51 " Annabel, and Henry B. Fiddy, Jan. 6, 1-42.
2-44 " Zebina, and Lyman Williams, July 1, 1842.
2-45 " George T., and Hannah M. Potter; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, June 22, 1844.
2-96 " Stephen, of Saltmate, now of Providence, and Caroline B. Brown, of Saltmate; m. by Elder Richard Knight, Oct. 15, 1849.
2-165 " Willey, and Stephen Bess, June 11, 1849.
1-139 KATHLEEN Thomas, and Anne Willard; m. by John Edwards, Justice, Sept. 25, 1745.
2-62 KATHLEEN Laura M., and Alien Austin, July 3, 1845.
1-144 RAY Mary, and Asah Hopkins; July 16, 1749.
1-177 REMINGTON Thomas, and Mary Collins, of Eliza, m. by William Barton, Justice, Nov. 29, 1749.
1-142 " Lippin, and Frelove Collins; m. by John Fish, Justice, Aug. 13, 1754.
2-135 " Richard T., and Mrs. Lucinda M. Haynes; m. by Rev. William P. Bowen, Jan. 12, 1866.
1-163 RAYNOLES Elizabeth, and William Tyler, Sept. 16, 1754.
1-124 RHODES Martha, and Ozell Hopkins, Dec. 27, 1744.
2-25 " Eliza, and Thomas Henry, Jr., June 8, 1821.
1-44 " Mary A., and Albert Hubbard, May 14, 1830.
2-96 " Col. William, of Warwick, son of Roberts, dec., and Mrs. Zilpha Arnold, of Saltmate, dau. of Col. David Ralph; m. by Elder Zalmon Tooby, Jan. 27, 1845.
1-120 RICE Thebe, and James Bates, April 21, 1746.
2-28 RICHARDSON Aaron, of Attleborough, son of Moses, and Sarah Ann Howkins, of Zedede; m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 1, 1829.
2-137 ROBERTS Benjamin, and Eliza S. Leach, Oct. 11, 1828.
2-05 " John B., and Lucy M. Potter; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Oct. 15, 1842.
2-04 " Dr. James E., and Maria S. Batley; m. by Rev. Charles P. Green, Aug. 31, 1843.
2-06 " Sarah, and Benjamin C. Greene, Feb. 13, 1841.
2-74 " Dorrance G., and John B. Roberts, Dec. 29, 1845.
2-74 " John B., of Anthony, and Dorrance G., Roberts; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Dec. 29, 1845.
2-76 ROGERS Thomas E., and Lydia P. Field; m. by Elder George Collins, Dec. 6, 1846.
2-47 ROPER Sophia, and Gibson Harris, Sept. 9, 1-410.
1-206 ROSS Abigail, and Gibson Franklin, Sept. 7, 1796.
1-132 ROUND Mary, and Peter Fiddy, Dec. 3, 1751.
1-174 " Richard, Jr., of Remsheld, and Rosannd Salisbury, of South, m. by Gibson Harris, Justice, March 29, 1757.
1-202 " James, Jr., and Pram Cole, m. by Oliver Westcott, Justice, Feb. 27, 1763.
1-203 " George, and Martha Hopkins, of Ozell, by Oliver Westcott, Justice, Feb. 28, 1768.
1-237 " Penelope, and William Davis, Oct. 21, 1778.
SITUATE—MARRIAGES.

2. 2-59 " Levi, of Pelee, and Lydia Illes, of Pelleman; m. by John Westcoat, Justice, Feb. 15, 1781.
3. 2-7 " Hannah, and Stephen Willur, Oct. 7, 1813.
4. 2-12 " Sarah, and Richard Bishop, June 1, 1817.
5. 2-27 " Peter, Jr., of Foster, and Emma Ann Arnold, of Situate, son, of Russell; m. by Elder John Westcoat, Aug. 22, 1821.
7. 2-71 " Elias H., and Henry S. Angell, Sept. 18, 1845.
8. 2-165 " Peleg A., and Lydia H. Oblory; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, July 4, 1850.

S

1-148 CALMISBURY Henry, of Richard, d.w., and Susanna Howland, of John; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, April 19, 1753.
2-166 " Jonathan, and Hannah Potter; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Sept. 25, 1755.
3-160 " Thomas, of Situate, and Rebecca Bush, of Groveden; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Dec. 19, 1755.
4-174 " Roswood, and Richard Bland, Jr., March 25, 1777.
5-189 " Hannah, and Samuel Smith, May 21, 1770.
6-235 " Samuel, of Swansea, and Sarah Hill, of Rehoboth, of Situate; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Oct. 27, 1768.
7-22 " Joseph, and Lydia Davis; m. by Thomas Harris, Justice, Oct. 5, 1775.
8-212 " Samuel, of William, and Lydia Berry (widow); m. by Elder John Weddell, July 21, 1847.
9-225 " Julia, and Ezekiel Angell, April 8, 1824.
10-250 " Patten, and George Sennard, Aug. 21, 1812.
11-216 " William, of Situate, and Watthly Ann Collins, of Johnston; m. by Elder Richard Knib, Aug. 27, 1842.
13-263 " Gardner, of Abel, and Mary M. Potter, of David; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, June 27, 1844.
14-266 " Gillian, and Maria Colvin; m. by Rev. Charles P. Gouverneur, Dec. 25, 1844.
16-297 " Jeremiah, of Samuel, and Phoebe O. Fiske, of Call; m. by Rev. Daniel W. Carr, Oct. 21, 1819.
17-2154 " Alpheus, and Mary A. Eddy; m. by Rev. Nelson Luther, Nov. 19, 1856.
18-243 " BAKER Laura C., and Thomas J. Mowry, March 28, 1830.
20-297 " Hannah E., and Thomas A. Spencer, Nov. 6, 1840.
21-265 " SAUNDERS William K., and Lydia Ann Colwell; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, July 7, 1844.
24-251 " Betsey W., and Ambrose B. Bkeley, Oct. 25, 1841.
25-137 " SMANNS Mary, and John Burtic, Sept. 4, 1747.
26-160 " James, Jr., and Sarah Cole; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Nov. 21, 1751.
27-1174 " Anne, and Edward Hopkins, Dec. 11, 1757.
28-181 " Benjamin, of Situate, and Elizabeth Hummen, of Woonsocket; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, April 19, 1759.
29-191 " Daniel, and Zilpah Hines; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, June 13, 1762.
30-1844 " Tabitha, and Daniel Wood, Nov. 25, 1792.
31-296 " Elizabeth, and John Cory, April 28, 1765.
33-1863 " Sarah, of Jonathan, and Abigail Pray, of Jonathan; m. by John Westcoat, Justice, Aug. 19, 1779.
34-289 " Rebecca, and James Young, Feb. 18, 1821.
256. SEAMAN: George, and Patience Sheldon: m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Aug. 21, 1742.
1:144 SHELTON Mehitable, and Joseph Blackford, Sept. 12, 1746.
1:145 " Ezekiel, of Providence, and Joanna Martin, of Simeon: m. at Simeon by Gideon Harris, Justice. Nov. 12, 1749.
1:146 " Stephen, and Deborah West: m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 12, 1733.
1:147 " Ezekiel, and Uriah Smith: m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Feb. 23, 1750.
1:150 " James, of Cranston, and Abigail Reuter, of Richard, of Johnston: m. by Elyth Reuben Hopkins. April 27, 1750.
1:250 " Joseph, of Johnston, son, and Amira Pratt, of Simeon: d. at Simeon by Elyth Abel Thompson, April 13, 1727.
1:225 SHEPHERD Abigail, and Thomas Ridders: m. by Stephen Harris, Justice, April 5, 1763.
1:225 SHERWIN Olive, of Providence, and Thomas Berry, of Pawtucket: m. by Elder John Westcott. Dec. 10, 1753.
1:225 " Elisha, and Joseph W. Thompson, Dec. 29, 1782.
1:250 SIMMONS Tom, and Barbara Van: n. of John m. by John Harris, Justice, Nov. 27, 1754.
1:200 " Mary E., and James D. Webster. March 12, 1795.
1:200 SKILLON Sarah, and Samuel Whiddon, Dec. 18, 1763.
1:210 SLACK Benjamin, of Simeon, and Hannah Harris, of Johnston: m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, March 5, 1767.
1:125 SMITH Abigail, and Joseph Williams, July 8, 1739.
1:125 " Dody, and Silvius Altick, March 8, 1746.
1:125 " John, and Anne Hopkins: m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1739.
1:125 " Samuel, and Sarah Gomes: m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Nov. 27, 1746.
1:125 " Ezekiel, and Sarah Coon: March 7, 1754.
1:100 " Joseph, and Abigail Laver, June 22, 1757.
1:125 " Ezekiel, and Elizabeth Foss, Feb. 23, 1759.
1:125 " Ezekiel, and Susan Lawrence, Dec. 23, 1759.
1:125 " Jonathan, and Abigail Alford: m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Oct. 2, 1764.
1:125 HENDRICK, and Rebecca West. May 2, 1761.
1:125 " Ezekiel, and Abigail Waters, March 1, 1770.
1:125 " Ezekiel, and Sarah Wilson, Dec. 10, 1767.
1:125 " Ezekiel, and Anne Thomas, May 30, 1769.
1:125 " Ezekiel, and Phoebe Davies, of Eliza: m. by Elyth Popen Harris, March 21, 1775.
1:125 " Ezekiel, John, of Providence, son of Joseph, and Ann Hopkins, of Zeeb, of Cranston: m. by John Westcott, Justice, Feb. 1, 1781.
SMITH, Rhode, and Henry Harris, Dec. 2, 1784.

1:260 " Christopher, of Richard, and Phoebe Westcott, of Oliver; m. by John Harris, Justice, Jan. 13, 1782.

1:282 " Mercy, and Jesse Winsor, April 14, 1782.


2:2 " Joshua, of Thomas, and Rhoda Hoden, of John; m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 22, 1809.

2:4 " Christopher, of Richard, and Nellie Smith, widow of Gibson; m. by Elder John Westcott, July 1, 1812.

2:4 " Nellie, and Christopher ninth, July 1, 1812.

2:8 " Mary, and Robert Williams, Sept. 18, 1811.

2:10 " Beth, and Jeremiah Phillips, Oct. 4, 1815.

2:11 " John W., of Gloucester, son of Allen, of.; and Mary Ann Harris, of Stepleon, of Sudbury; m. by Elder John Westcott, March 13, 1847.

2:12 " Lydia, and Stephen Bowes, May 4, 1817.

2:14 " Daniel, of Potts, and Sarah Ann Phillips, of David; m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 28, 1818.

2:17 " Mary, and Zephaniah Bishop, March 25, 1819.

2:18 " Hannah, and John Peckham, Jan. 29, 1820.

2:19 " Diana, and Arnold Almell, March 26, 1820.


2:23 " Amasa, of Ziba, and Mary Colwell, of Arnold; m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 16, 1825.


2:25 " Sarah, and Christopher Penner, April 11, 1825.

2:31 " Jared, of Sudbury, and Lucy Peckham, of Gloucester; m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 24, 1828.

2:31 " Mary, and Arnold Pottsephate, March 15, 1829.

2:45 " John E., and Mary A. Woodmansee, m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, April 9, 1849.


2:59 " Phoebe Mathewson, and William N. Money, July 9, 1833.

2:62 " Hezekiah, of Gloucester, and Banta Edridge, of Sudbury; m. by Elder R perhaps Allen, Jan. 14, 1844.

2:66 " Nabby H., and Ethan Angell, July 14, 1844.

2:48 " Walter C., and Harney P. Angell, March 6, 1845.


2:79 " Lydia W., and Edwin L. Allen, May 29, 1847.


2:82 " Simon T., and Melissa E. Cooper, both of Barrilville; m. by Elder R perhaps Allen, Nov. 4, 1847.


2:102 " John P., of Pitts and Susanannah, and Anna L. Bowes, of Stepleon and Lydia; m. by Rev. Benjamin J. Reluya, Feb. 10, 1850.

1:257 SNELL, Daniel, late of Bridgewater, Mass., and Mary Collins, of Thomas, of Sudbury; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 29, 1765.

2:97 SPENCER, Thomas A., and Hannah E. Smith; m. by Elder R perhaps Allen, Nov. 6, 1849.

1:248 SPICER, Samuel, of Canterbury, and Molly Bennett, of Jonathan; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, March 21, 1773.

1:130 SPINK, Andrus, and Peter Weaver, Dec. 26, 1715.

1:200 SPRAGUE, Caleb, and Samuel Whidden, Jan. 23, 1756.

2:22 SPRAGUE, Elizab., and Biram Drew, Nov. 8, 1829.

2:59 " Leannah, and Joseph S. Lockwood, Jan. 27, 1841.

2:11 STEAVES, John, of Rhode, of Johnston, and Abigail Peck, of Ebenezer, of Sudbury; m. by Elder John Westcott, May 13, 1816.

1:117 STAFFORD, John, and Hannah Coleman, of John; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Nov. 15, 1742.
1778. Grosvenor, J. L.n
MARRIAGES.

31

MARIAGES.

TAYLOR William, late of Cranston, and Phebe Franklin, dau. of Elisha; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Nov. 10, 1763.

RHEL William, Jr., of Richard, and Patience Edly, of Elkanah; m. by Elisha Mathison, Justice, Nov. 17, 1769.

William, of Richard, and Ruth Smith; m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 11, 1761.

Eliphaz, of Benjamin, and Eliza G. Stone, of Whipple; m. by Elder John Westcott, Aug. 18, 1819.

Jordan, of Abner, and Betsy Atwood, of Abraham; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 8, 1622.

Mary L. and Albert L. Cole, Sept. 18, 1848.

TEFFET Pet. r., Jr., of Providence, and Sarah Barnes, of Wintoon; m. by Benjamin H. Justice, Oct. 12, 1746.

Freeove, and John Kinsel, 3d, April 16, 1767.

Abiai, and Oliver Bates, Feb. 26, 1778.

THAYER David, Jr., of Mendon, and Rebecca Williams, of Scituate; m. by Gideon Hardy, Justice, March 19, 1752.

SUSAN E. and Daniel B. Peters, Nov. 2, 1846.

THOMAS Wm., and Patience Odle; m. by John Fish, Justice, Oct. 25, 1755.

Patience, and Ullah Barnes, Aug. 29, 1767.

Mary, and Nathan L. Pears, Jan. 3, 1782.

Rebecca, and Barney W. Davis, April 29, 1829.

Nicholas, and Sarah Hopkins, widow of Timothy; m. by Elder John Westcott, Nov. 24, 1822.

George, of Cranston, and Lydia Potter, of Scituate, dau. of Jonathan; m. by Elder John Westcott, May 7, 1824.

THOMPSON Joseph W., and Elizabeth Sherman; m. by Rev. Hosea Quirkly, Dec. 29, 1842.

Daniel S., of Smithfield, and Phua D. Wheelock, of Johnston; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 14, 1844.

THORNTON Lydm., and William Fish, March 11, 1749.

Lauraam, and John Edwards, Jr., Sept. 15, 1751.

Thomas, and Hope King; m. by Job Randall, Justice, Aug. 9, 1762.

Stukeley, and Amah Colvin; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Feb. 27, 1763.

Lydia, and David Blackmun, Oct. 20, 1763.


William L., and Martha A. Thornton; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, May 22, 1812.

Augustus, and Julia M. Angell; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvener, Oct. 9, 1843.

Sarah S., and Caleb R. Bennett, March 24, 1844.


TINKHAM Waterman S., of Smithfield, and Julia A. Barnes, of Scituate; m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvener, Sept. 1, 1841.

Daniel, of Peter, and Eliza A. Salisbury, of Phillip; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Sept. 1, 1842.


TOURTELOTTE Jonathan, of Glastonbury, and Elizabeth Williams, of Scitua- te; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Jan. 28, 1752.

Marka, and Elis Williams, Jan. 25, 1825.

TOWNLEY Charles F., of New York City, son of John and Elizabeth, and Amelia Harris, of Asaheal and Eliza, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Benjamin J. Reilya, May 19, 1848.

TRIPP Phebe, and James Jenckes, March 20, 1776.

TUCKER Rahm, and Jeremiah Colvin, June 23, 1739.

Desire, and Nathan Place, March 29, 1742.

Joseph, Jr., of Joseph, and Drucilla Hopkins, of Jonah; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Jan. 25, 1778.

Mary, and Jonah Hopkins, March 18, 1778.

Ellen M., and Crawford A. Sayles, March 14, 1800.

TYLER William, of John, and Lydia Henderson, of Richard; m. by Elder Francis Bates, Feb. 7, 1739-40.
1:14 TYLER Mary, and Anthony Cary, March 19, 1741.
1:63 " William, of Scituate, and Elizabeth Reynolds, of Samuel, of West
  Greenwich; m. by Elder Benjamin Gardner, Sept. 16, 1754.
1:194 " James, and Mary Place, m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, March 31,
  1763.
1:256 " Susanna, and Holmes Perkins, April 12, 1780.

VV
1:71 VALLETT Frederick A., c. Cincinnati, Ohio, and Mary A. Field, of Thomas,
  of Scituate; m. by Rev. Charles P. Griswold, July 25, 1843.
2:71 " Walter, Jr., of Saugus, son of Walter, and Sally Angell, of
  Scituate; m. by Rev. E. C. Kilman, Sept. 21, 1845.
1:135 " Benjamin, and Pye Ha Bowen; m. by Benjamin Fisk, Justice,
  June 7, 1747.
1:454 " John, and Mary Wood; m. by John Fish, Justice, Jan. 3, 1754.
1:255 " William, a John, and Mary Potter, of Christopher; m. by Jerem-
  iah Angell, Justice, Dec. 26, 1773.
1:292 " Barbara, and Levi Simmons, Nov. 25, 1741.
1:253 " Sara H., of Petterson, N. J., and James Hamilton, of Scituate;
  m. by Rev. Charles P. Griswold, July 5, 1843.
1:81 " Nancy Olney, and John Parkes, Sept. 7, 1847.
1:97 WICKERS David W., and Mary E. Grafton; m. by Elder Richard Knight,
  Oct. 28, 1744.

W
1:14 WADE Nathaniel, and Ruth Hopkins; m. by Stephen Hopkins, Justice,
  June 26, 1731.
2:58 " Mary, and Israel Capwell, May 5, 1846.
2:24 WALDRON Jared, of Dudley, Mass., son of Nathan and Mary, and Basey
  Sweet, of Scituate, dau. of Elias and Elizabeth Johnson;
  m. by Rev. Benjamin J. Blyth, May 6, 1749.
1:135 WALKER Beziah, and Mary Davis; m. by Ezekiel Hopkins, Justice,
  June 20, 1742.
1:136 " Charles, Jr., and Anne Davis; m. by Ezekiel Hopkins, Justice,
  Sept. 2, 1746.
1:159 " James, and Jane Strangham; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, July
  4, 1753.
1:250 " John, Jr., of John, and Lydia Smith, of Scituate, dau. of Caleb,
  of Oxford, Mass.; m. by Peter Darley, Justice, July 25, 1775.
1:254 " Alice, and Nathan Smith, Oct. 10, 1775.
2:18 " Jeremiah, of Robert, and Sarah Year, of Job; m. by Elder John
  Westcott, Nov. 11, 1719.
2:31 " Col. George, and Hannah Potter, of Burton, dec.; m. by Elder John
  Westcott, Nov. 30, 1728.
2:48 " Asa, and John, son of George, and Sarah A. Parker, of Scituate;
  dau. of Westcott; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, June 10, 1847.
2:50 WALKER Alpheus S., and Lucinda Marshall; m. by Elder Charles P. 
  Griswold, March 10, 1731.
1:184 WALLING Isaac, of Gloucester, and Lydia Barnes, of Scituate; m. by
  Gideon Harris, Justice, Jan. 28, 1766.
1:104 " Cornelius, of Gloucester, and Anne Smy, of Scituate; m. by Thomas
  Hill, Justice, Jan. 6, 1763.
1:252 WALTON Margaret, and Old-Smith, July 30, 1778.
2:452 WARNER Luther C., and Phyllis Harris; m. by Rev. Charles P. Griswol-
  d, Sept. 20, 1841.
1:114 WARREN Jacob, of Philfield, and Elizabeth Cooper, of Scituate; m. by
  Jedediah Harris, Justice, Dec. 27, 1739.
1:208 " Martha, and Stephen Place, March 20, 1768.
1:108 WATERMAN Joseph, and Deborah Williams; m. by Benjamin Fisk, Justice,
  April 27, 1757.
SITUATE—MARRIAGES.

1-201 WATERMAN Richard, of Cranston, R. I., and Elizabeth Smith, of Slatlake; m. by Gideon Harris Justice, March 2, 1766.

1-204 " Bennet S., of Slatlake, and Fannce Burkiname, of Cranston; m. by Elder Richard Knight, May 50, 1814.

1-272 " Edward H., of John, and Mary S. Kelknap, of Stephen; m. by Elder Renken Allen, Sept. 23, 1815.

1-81 " Eliza Ann, and George A. Williams, Sept. 21, 1817.

1-215 WATERS Melitahil, and Ephraim Hopkins, Jan. 26, 1769.


1-174 WEAVER Marie, and Stephen Goodspeed, Jan. 27, 1769.

1-191 " Jeremih, and Rachel Francisco; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, June 22, 1762.

1-130 WEAVIER Peter, of East Greenwich, and Austin spink, of North Kingston; m. by John Edwards, Justice, Dec. 26, 1745.

1-216 " Patience, and Jonathan Hopkins, June 4, 1769.

1-216 " Elizabeth, and David Philips, Sept. 21, 1769.

1-252 " Phoebe, and Renken Hopkins, Jr., June 20, 1770.

1-268 " Phoebe P., and Daniel W. Peckham, April 26, 1842.

1-285 " Mary, and Job W. Bardin, May 13, 1765.

1-201 WEBSTER James D., and Mary E. Simmons; m. by Rev. George Collins, March 12, 1856.

1-224 WEEKES Benedict, of Coventry, son of John, and Phoebe Flsk, of Capt. Benjamin, of Slatlake; m. by Isaiah Colvin, Justice, Feb. 21, 1773.

1-22 WELLMAN Hannah, and Maholi Brown, Aug. 29, 1832.

1-152 WELLS Shadrack, of Nathaniel, of Slatlake, and Anne Humbleton, of Providence; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Jan. 6, 1762.

1-173 " Mary, and Philip Parker, June 2, 1757.

1-125 WINTEROliver, and Susannah Wilkinson; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 30, 1744.

1-131 " Damories, and Gideon Harris, Sept. 13, 1739.

1-132 " George, and Martha Pray; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Nov. 21, 1761.

1-205 " Sarah, and Thomas Howard, Jan. 18, 1764.

1-236 " Penelope, and Christopher Howard, Nov. 2, 1768.

1-248 " Tabitha, and John Parker, Jan. 1, 1769.

1-254 " Abigail, and Paul Hopkins, —, 1778.

1-290 " Phoebe, and Christopher Smith, Jan. 13, 1782.

2-24 " Josiah, of Slatlake, son of Rev. John, and Mary Peckham, of Gloucester, dau. of Seth; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, Dec. 27, 1807.

2-13 " Thomas K., of Slatlake, son of Caleb, and Lydia Steere, of Asa, of Gloucester; m. by Elder John Westcott, Oct. 26, 1817.

2-24 " Amie, and George E. Butler, Jan. 19, 1832.

2-36 " Elizabeth, and John Wilber, Jan. 5, 1845.


1-148 " Deborah, and Stephen Sheldon, May 12, 1751.

1-162 " Abay, and Joseph Battey, April 14, 1782.


2-9 " Stephen, of Thomas, of Slatlake, and Nancy Levinia Barnes, of Pardon, of Gloucester; m. by Elder John Westcott, June 4, 1815.

2-46 WHALEY Delilla, and Harman Collins, July 9, 1840.


1-245 " Freeclose, and Enoch Brownell, April 11, 1775.

2-81 " Pascha L., and Sarah R. R. Hawkins; m. by Elder Renken Allen, April 15, 1840.

2-63 WHEELOCK Phela D., and Daniel S. Thompson, Jan. 14, 1841.

1-200 WHIDDEN Samuel, and Millicen Sprague, of David; m. by Edward Sheldon, Justice, Jan. 23, 1785.

1-205 " Samuel, and Sarah Skillson; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 18, 1763.

1-205 WHITTLE Benedict, and Elizabeth Mathewson; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, June 1, 1761.

2-139 " James, of Slatlake, and Elizabeth Parker, of Foster; m. by Elder C. Stope, Sept. 21, 1849.

(Yit. Rec., Vol. 5.) 3
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-06 WHITTLE Benedict M., and Mary C. Arnold; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, July 8, 1844.
2-07 " Charlotte, and Benjamin Leason, Aug. 31, 1848.
2-14 WHITAKER Tabitha, and William Barnes, Feb. 25, 1818.
2-71 " Annas, of Thomas, of Glocester, and Phoebe M. Bowen, of Jerusalem; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Sept. 16, 1815.
2-15 WHITFORD Job, and Bath Cory, of William; m. by Benjamin Fish, Justice, Oct. 28, 1751.
2-216 WHITMAN Benjamin, and Sarah Owen; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Feb. 23, 1769.
2-14 " George, Jr., of Warwick, and Mary Ralph, of Scituate; m. by Benjamin Fish, Justice, Jan. 1, 1757.
1-114 WIGHT Anne, and Joseph Berry, Dec. 24, 1738.
1-124 " Susan, and Mary Fish; m. by John Edwards, Justice, May 1, 1746.
1-205 " Ruth, and Moses Calvin, July 16, 1747. (Also 1-1446).
1-267 " Abigail, and Jeremiah Angell, July 16, 1769.
1-244 " David, of John, and Hannah Fish, of William; m. by Josiah Colvin, Justice, July 19, 1772.
1-202 " Levina, and Simeon Bowen. April 15, 1782.
1-49 " Richmond, of Eber, of Scituate, and Ann D. Elderedge, of Samuel A., formerly of Little Compton; m. by Benjamin Willim, Justice, Aug. 30, 1841.
2-255 WIGHT Latham, of Eber, and Adeline Parker, of George, of Scituate; m. by Horace Martin, Justice, Nov. 14, 1842.
1-150 WILBUR Anne, and Thomas Rathbone, Sept. 25, 1743.
1-154 " Christopher, of Westerly, and Sarah Vaughan, of Scituate; m. by Elton Harris, Justice, Dec. 7, 1746.
1-245 " Francis, and John Hill, Aug. 18, 1772.
2-35 " John, Jr., of John, and Nancy Ralph, of Thomas; m. by Peleg Fuller, Justice, July 5, 1772.
2-44 " Abner, of Scituate, and Ruth Carr, of Coventry; m. at Scituate by Elder George Collins, June 24, 1814.
2-54 " Mary A., and Nehemiah Angell, Nov. 19, 1814.
2-57 " Mathewson, and Adeline Francis Battey; m. by Elder Richard Knight, March 1, 1823.
2-74 " William, of Knight, of Scituate, and Lydia A. Sweet, of Daniel, of Coventry; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 25, 1826.
2-232 WILDER Asaph, of Killingly, Capt., and Olive Wilkinson, of Benjamin, of Scituate; m. by Elder John Westcott, March 29, 1778.
2-2 " Stephen, of Asaph, and Betsey Harris, of Stephen; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 8, 1809.
2-36 " John, of Glocester, and Elizabeth Westcott, of Scituate; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 5, 1842.
2-405 WILEY Stephen, of Jeremiah and Sarah, and Lydia Thukam, of Cyrus and Rachel; m. by Rev. Benjamin J. Belyea, Aug. 12, 1849.
1-83 WILKINSON Prudence, and Isaiah Angell, Dec. 31, 1792.
2-125 " Susanah, and Oliver Westcott, Dec. 30, 1744.
1-230 " Ruth, and Benjamin Williams, April 25, 1773.
2-232 " Olive, and Asaph Wilder, March 29, 1778.
2-77 " Mary A., and Anthony Lawton, Aug. 31, 1848.
1-83 WILLIAMS Freelove, and Daniel Fish, Dec. 24, 1732.
1-108 " Deborah, and Joseph Waterman, April 27, 1757.
2-114 " Benoni, of Scituate, and Abigail Smith, of Providence; m. by Jedediah Harris, Justice, July 8, 1755.
1-155 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Toulcette, Jan. 2, 1752.
1-158 " Rebecca, and David Thayer, Jr., March 18, 1762.
1-185 " Robert, of Johnston, and Anne Clarke, of Scituate; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Nov. 25, 1760.
1-105 " Mary, and Ebenezer Carpenter, April 23, 1773.
1-202 " John, and Elizabeth Hopkins; m. by Oliver Westcott, Justice, Feb. 27, 1755.
WILLIAMS Joseph, of Scituate, and Esther Smith, of Samuel, of Johnston; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Dec. 10, 1767.

Benjamin, of Benoni, and Ruth Wilkinson, of Joseph, dec.; m. by Elder Reuben Hopkins, April 25, 1773.

Amos, of Johnston, and Margaret Pottor, of Cranston; m. by Elder Reuben Hopkins, June 19, 1774.

Squire, of Benoni, and Anne Potter, of Ears; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Aug. 2, 1778.

Benoni, Jr., of Benoni, and Ann Bennett, of Josiah; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Sept. 13, 1779.

Ephraim, of Benoni, of Scituate, and Patience Arnold, of Caleb, of Glastonbury; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Nov. 23, 1780.

Abigail, and Moses Aldrich, Dec. 12, 1781.

Robert, of Ephraim, dec., and Mary Smith, of Stephen; m. by Elder John Westcott, Sept. 18, 1811.

Otis, of William, of Foster, and Maria Tarridilette, of Scituate, dau. of Roger; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 28, 1825.

Maria, and Mervin M. Lewis, April 10, 1839.

Phebe, and William Battey, 2d, April 12, 1840.

Lyman, and Zabra Randall; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, July 1, 1842.

Elder George A., of Johnston, and Eliza Ann Waterman, of Scituate; m. by Elder Samuel P. Knight, Sept. 21, 1847.

Harriet K., and Thomas H. Corpe, April 21, 1859.


Winslow Phebe, and James Cole, Feb. 18, 1752.

Winsor Jesse, of Gloucester, and Mary Smith, of Richard, of Scituate; m. by John Harris, Justice, April 14, 1762.

James, of Johnston, son of James, and Mercy Mathewson, of Benjamin, of Scituate; m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 9, 1820.

Mathilda, and David Bowen, Dec. 24, 1820.

Anne, and John Barnard, April 22, 1821.

Seraf, of Johnston, and Sarah Andrew, of Richard M., of Scituate; m. by Elder Richard Knight, Feb. 6, 1823.

Elizabeth, and George E. Battey, dec. 17, 1835.

Samuel A., and Eliza A. Vaughn; m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, March 10, 1841.

Mary, and hilligast Winsor, June 9, 1841.

Hilligast, and Mary Winsor; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, June 9, 1841. Another 2:00 date is given April 19, 1844.

Eliza S., of Gloucester, and Adal Jenckes, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, July 15, 1845.

Woodman SEE Mary A., and John E. Smith, April 9, 1840.

Wood Mary, and John Vaughn, Jan. 3, 1854.

Phebe, and Palmer Tanner, Feb. 22, 1761.

Benjamin, and Naomi Smith; m. by Jeremiah Angel, Justice, May 3, 1761.

Nathan, and Felie Brown, of David; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Aug. 4, 1762.

Daniel, and Tattina Seamen, of James; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Nov. 25, 1762.

Daniel, and Susanna Seaman; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Feb. 12, 1769.

Amos, and Mercy Brown; m. by Elder Benjamin Herrington, March 31, 1785.

Mary Ann, and Henry Randall, Feb. 17, 1840.

Emily, and Matthew Aldrich, Nov. 16, 1843.

2-27 YEAW George, of Job, and Sophia Bishop, of Capt. Ezekiel; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 9, 1825.
2-31 " Lydia, and George P. King, March 9, 1825.
2-60 " Russell, of Job, and Olive P. Knight, of James; m. by Horace Martin, Justice, Dec. 3, 1843.
2-66 " Farnum, of Foster, and Elizabeth H. Potter, of Scituate; m. by Elder George Collins, Jan. 14, 1844.
2-90 " Nathaniel M., of Amasa, of Scituate, and Clarissa Bryant, of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. George Collins, Dec. 31, 1818.
2-92 " Olive F. M., and George N. Colwell, March 16, 1849.
1-158 YOUNG Stephen, of Scituate, and Mary House, of West Greenwich; m. by John Fish, Justice, Sept. 18, 1753.
1-208 " Dorcas, and Lemuel Peterson, Jan. 12, 1767.
1-236 " Dyer, of Nathan, of Scituate, and Sarah Davis, of John, of Glocester; m. by Caleb Arnold, Justice, Oct. 25, 1767.
1-225 " Joseph, of John, of Scituate, and Priscilla Blackmar, of James, of Glocester; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 18, 1774.
1-252 " Ann, of Elder Nathan, and Nancy Clark, of William; m. by Elder John Westcott, June 20, 1779.
1-254 " Job, of Elder Nathan, and Hannah Cranston, of Peleg; m. by Elder John Westcott, Nov. 5, 1779.
2-20 " James, of Col. Juna, and Rebecca Scannas, of Jeremiah, dec.; m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 18, 1821.
SCITUATE.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

1-193 ALDRICH Mary, of Aaron and Abiah.  
1-193 " Aaron.  
1-193 " Ruth, of William and Lydia.  
1-193 " Ennise.  
1-193 " Abraham.  
1-193 " Nathan.  
1-193 " Jonathan.  
1-193 " Sarah, of Jonathan, Jr., and Thankful.  
1-193 " Anthony.  
1-193 ANSELL Sarah, of Thomas and Sarah (also 1-193).  
1-30 " Prudence, of Isaiah and Prudence.  
1-117 " Freelove, of Jeremiah and Mary.  
1-117 " Lydia.  
1-117 " Andrew.  
1-190 " Joseph, of Jeremiah and Mary.  
1-190 " Job.  
1-190 " Sarah.  
1-190 " Daniel.  
1-190 " Alice, of Richard, and Abigail.  
1-190 " Anie.  
1-190 " Abel.  
1-190 " Ann.  
1-190 " Benjamin.  
1-226 " Sprague, of Richard and Mehitable.  
2-190 " Annis, of Jesse and Annis.  
2-21 " Sally, of Joshua and Olive.  
2-21 " Daniel.  
2-29 " Andrew Aldrich, of Charles and Olive.  
2-7 ARNOLD Mary, of Simeon and Freelove.  
2-7 " Jesse.  
2-7 " Elisha.  
2-7 " Anna.  
2-7 " Benjamin, of Simeon and Freelove, Feb. 16, 1780; d. Dec. 27, 1782.  

All the above children born in Smithfield.  
The following born in Scituate:

2-7 " Sarah.  
2-7 " Russell.  
2-7 " Lydia.  
2-7 " Phebe.  
2-7 " Dexter.  
2-9 " Anna.  
1-131 AYLESWORTH Rufus, of David and Martha.  
1-131 " Annis.  
1-190 " Chad, of Thomas and Susanna.  
1-190 " Ellabeth.  
1-227 " Andrew, of Thomas and Martha.  
1-227 " Susanna.  
1-227 " Tabitha.  
1-227 " Ekanan.  

June 7, 1741.  
Sept. 29, 1742.  
Dec. 13, 1750.  
June 26, 1753.  
April 3, 1755.  
March 12, 1757.  
Nov. 27, 1761.  
Oct. 10, 1762.  
July 16, 1755.  
June 25, 1717.  
June 6, 1734.  
Jan. 10, 1730-40.  
March 15, 1720-40.  
Jan. 3, 1742.  
Jan. 9, 1745.  
Jan. 9, 1745.  
Aug. 25, 1746.  
Aug. 16, 1745.  
Jan. 12, 1745.  
Feb. 6, 1747.  
Sept. 22, 1752.  
Feb. 5, 1759.  
Sept. 22, 1769.  
Jan. 18, 1766.  
Aug. 9, 1762.  
Oct. 21, 1767.  
June 28, 1769.  
Dec. 7, 1802.  
Sept. 24, 1774.  
April 28, 1776.  
May 4, 1777.  
Jan. 31, 1779.  
March 7, 17-1.  
Oct. 6, 1724.  
Jan. 22, 1780.  
April 11, 1777.  
Nov. 10, 1779.  
Dec. 11, 1814.  
July 24, 1742.  
March 1, 1715.  
April 10, 1753.  
April 21, 1763.  
Oct. 10, 1763.  
Dec. 7, 1765.  
March 14, 1768.  
Aug. 31, 1772.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

B

1-122 BARNES Sarah, of Thomas and Sarah,  
1-122 " Freeove, of Thomas and Elizabeth,  
1-122 " Elisha,  
1-123 " Lydia,  
1-123 " Anne,  
1-124 " Ruth, of Elisha and Lydia,  
1-124 " Freeove,  
1-122 " William,  
1-208 RATLEY Wait, of John, Jr., and Ruth,  
1-208 " Caleb,  
1-192 BENNETT Francis, of Josiah,  
1-192 " Josiah,  
1-192 " Donya,  
1-192 " Zilpha,  
1-192 " Matthew,  
1-192 " Sarah,  
1-192 " Stephen,  
1-192 " Amie,  
1-191 " Zebiah, of Daniel and Mercy,  
1-191 " Daniel,  
1-191 " Jerah,  
1-191 " Weathum, of Nathan and Susannah,  
1-121 BERRY Marian, of Joseph and Anne,  
1-121 " Charles,  
1-126 " Anne,  
1-134 " Joseph,  
1-147 " Jemina,  
1-152 " Mercy,  
1-168 " Benjah,  
1-171 " Sarah, of James and Anne,  
1-179 BICKFORD Sarah, of Joseph and Melicent,  
1-179 " Joseph,  
1-179 " Benjamin,  
1-179 " Thomas,  
1-179 " Betsey,  
1-185 BLACKMAR Theophilus, of John, Jr., and Mary,  
1-185 " Amaziah,  
1-185 " Keziah,  
1-185 " Richard,  

Above born in Gloucester, except last born in Scituate.

1-122 BORDEN Asa, of John and Mary (Swan-ey),  
1-122 " John (Scituate),  
1-128 " Nathaniel (Scituate),  
1-128 " Gail (Scituate),  
1-134 " Abial (Scituate),  
1-134 " Ebenezer (Scituate),  
1-124 " Cyrena, of Ebenezer and Lydia,  
1-124 " Mary, of Gail and Mary,  
1-235 " Gail,  
1-238 BOWEN Jesse, of Hezekiel and Zerviah,  
1-238 " Asa,  
1-178 " Rachel, of Joseph and Sarah,  
1-178 " Joseph,  
1-16 BROWN Phoebe, of Joseph and Abigail,  
1-1 " Weight,  
1-96 " Mary, of Judah, Jr., and Susannah,  
1-112 " Susannah,  
1-112 " Stephen,  
1-112 " Phoebe,  
1-112 " Elia,  
1-119 " Hannah,  
1-133 " Phillip,  
1-135 " Dorcas,  
1-150 " Judah,  

Jan. 10, 1724-5.  
Jan. 20, 1725-6.  
Jan. 1, 1737-8.  
July 14, 1735.  
March 17, 1734-5.  
Jan. 10, 1755.  
Nov. 8, 1755.  
Oct. 20, 1755.  
Jan. 10, 1766.  
Jan. 2, 1765.  
Nov. 2, 1765.  
May 10, 1745.  
April 1, 1744.  
Dec. 28, 1744.  
Oct. 26, 1755.  
Oct. 19, 1755.  
June 30, 1755.  
April 26, 1756.  
Feb. 19, 1756.  
July 15, 1742.  
Sept. 10, 1755.  
Aug. 15, 1755.  
July 10, 1748.  
April 1, 1742.  
Dec. 29, 1744.  
April 11, 1747.  
June 2, 1749.  
Aug. 15, 1751.  
Aug. 10, 1755.  
Aug. 20, 1757.  
Dec. 21, 1745.  
Oct. 3, 1745.  
Sept. 27, 1755.  
March 6, 1755.  
Oct. 28, 1755.  
Sept. 16, 1751.  
March 16, 1755.  
June 2, 1756.  
Oct. 51, 1755.  
July 12, 1733.  
March 30, 1740.  
Oct. 10, 1745.  
Sept. 3, 1745.  
Feb. 3, 1747.  
Nov. 23, 1753.  
March 1, 1725.  
Oct. 11, 1755.  
Aug. 23, 1777.  
Nov. 11, 1760.  
Nov. 11, 1750.  
Jan. 19, 1771.  
Aug. 6, 1775.  
Feb. 28, 1725-6.  
Oct. 7, 1750.  
July 10, 1722.  
Aug. 20, 1753.  
Dec. 1, 1756.  
Oct. 19, 1756.  
Oct. 16, 1755.  
Sept. 16, 1742.  
Aug. 22, 1743.  
Aug. 18, 1747.  
Nov. 15, 1756.
SOUTIATE—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-164 DROWN Bethiah, of Judah, Jr., and Susannah.
1-148 " Wall, of David and Elizabeth.
1-148 " Elizabeth.
1-148 " Lucy.
1-148 " David.
1-241 " James.
1-147 " Fleet, of Thomas and Elly.
1-147 " Judith.
1-164 " Job.
1-164 " Deborah.
1-164 " Thomas.
1-100 BULLOCK Catherine, of Christopher and Sarah.
1-100 " Christopher.
2-8 HUMP Nathan, of Watten and Martha.
1-164 BURDON Rebecca, of John and Mary.
2-10 BURLINGTON Thomas W., of Henry and Mary.
2-10 " Annie M.
2-10 " Patience C.
2-10 " Mary.

C

1-155 CARPENTER Elizabeth, of Edward and Mary.
1-200 " Patience, of Caleb and Deborah.
1-200 " Mary.
1-200 " Elizabeth.
1-126 CARTER Sarah, of William and Elizabeth.
1-126 " William.
1-126 " Margareth.
1-152 CASEY Adam, of Edward and Hannah.
1-180 " Martha, of Edward.
1-180 " Edward.
1-161 CHAPMAN Mary, of Stephen and Zerviah.
1-166 " Lemuel.
1-173 " Anna.
1-246 COLE Reuben, of Andrews and Desire.
1-246 " Elizabeth.
1-246 " Tabitha.
1-246 " Desire.
1-246 " Hannah.
1-246 " Mary.
1-170 " Rebecca, of Jonathan, Jr., and Elizabeth.
1-170 " Obadiah.
1-170 " James.

Born in Roxeborough, Mass. Scituate and Gloucester respectively.

1-188 " Elenezer, of Samuel and Anna.
1-188 " Susannah.
1-249 " Robert, of Peabody and Mary.
1-249 " Abraham.

Feb. 1, 1754.

1-188 " Jeremiah, March 13, 1771.
1-27 " Patience, his wife, Jan. 30, 1775.
1-188 " Nabby, of Jeremiah and Patience.
1-188 " William Arnold.
1-27 " Marcella.
1-27 " Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Patience.
1-27 " Eliza.
1-27 " Melissa Ann.
1-27 " George Arnold.
1-27 " Sarah Smith.
1-234 " Andrew, of Obadiah and Martha.
1-234 " Rufus.
1-257 " Welcome.
1-257 " Emily, of Emily and Ruth.

Aug. 24, 1749.

May 25, 1752.

Sept. 17, 1745.

Nov. 16, 1747.

Nov. 30, 1746.

Jan. 25, 1770.

July 17, 1746.

June 3, 1748.

April 29, 1759.

Jan. 11, 1754.

Oct. 13, 1750.

Sept. 29, 1769.

Jan. 22, 1764.

July 9, 1791.

April 10, 1755.

Feb. 22, 1791.

Jan. 23, 1748.

Nov. 1, 1741.

Oct. 25, 1747.

May 25, 1752.

Aug. 26, 1762.

March 13, 1765.

Jan. 5, 1770.

Sept. 26, 1741.

June 11, 1744.

March 30, 1747.

Nov. 29, 1731.

July 13, 1755.

Sept. 8, 1757.

July 10, 1748.

3d. mo., 1759.

June 5, 1757.

April 25, 1775.

Nov. 10, 1750.

Jan. 14, 1770.

June 14, 1765.

April 1, 1768.

Nov. 5, 1770.

June 14, 1757.

Oct. 3, 1749.

Nov. 25, 1741.

April 17, 1760.

July 9, 1762.

May 12, 1766.

Jan. 14, 1770.

April 29, 1785.

July 29, 1794.

June 12, 1798.

May 17, 1799.

April 1, 1809.

May 7, 1807.

Nov. 11, 1806.

Jan. 1, 1816.

July 15, 1777.

March 22, 1773.

March 27, 1790.

March 27, 1740.
1:206 COLLENS Lydia, of Henry and Esther.
1:206 " Sarah, 
1:206 " Ann, 
1:206 " Stephen, 
1:206 " Deborah," 
1:206 CONNER Thomas, of Lawrence and Sarah,
1:225 Cook Joshua, of Peter and Elizabeth,
1:132 " Stephen, 
1:130 " Charles, of Peter and Mercy.
1:211 " Wanton, 
1:211 " Hope, 
1:211 " Mercy, 
1:206 COLVIN Nathaniel, of Edward and Experience.
1:130 " Sarah, 
1:130 " Molly, 
1:206 COLVIN Eliza, of Ezekiel and Rachel,
1:254 " Esther, of Gideon and Prudence,
1:254 " Lydia, 
1:254 " Thomas, 
1:254 " John, 
1:254 " Alcest, 
1:254 " Windsor, 
1:120 COWAN, son, of John and Temperance,
1:210 COWAN Sarah, of Margaret.
1:210 " [illegible], 
1:210 " [illegible], 
1:210 " [illegible], 
1:210 " [illegible], 
1:210 " Phineas,
1:210 " [illegible], 
1:210 " [illegible], 
1:210 " [illegible], 
1:210 " Polly, 

May 1, 1749. 
July 6, 1771.
June 19, 1775. 
May 26, 1778. 
May 18, 1781. 
Jan. 14, 1782. 
June 7, 1744. 
July 12, 1746. 
Sept. 24, 1747. 
Feb. 25, 1782. 
March 12, 1784. 
March 6, 1796. 
May 1, 1754. 
March 23, 1755. 
July 8, 1786. 
Jan. 17, 1785. 
Aug. 27, 1770. 
Nov. 7, 1771. 
May 13, 1773. 
Sept. 5, 1774. 
July 28, 1776. 
May 2, 1778. 
May 9, 1733. 
Nov. 30, 1761. 
July 11, 1794. 
Oct. 3, 1796. 
March 7, 1799. 
July 13, 1774. 
March 23, 1774.
Sept. 7, 1776. 
May 10, 1749. 

D

1:140 DAILY Sarah, of Samuel and Elizabeth.
1:140 " Daniel, 
1:140 " Issac, of John and Abigail.
1:140 " John, 
1:206 DEXTER Stephen, Aug. 26, 1700; died Dec. 9, 1842.
1:206 " Rachel D., his Wife, July 1, 1797; died Dec. 3, 1855.
1:206 " Lydia A., of Stephen and Rachel D., 
1:206 " Ann E., 
1:206 " Andrew, 
1:206 " Abiah D., 
1:206 " Abiah L., 
1:206 " Harley, 
1:206 " Stephen A., 
1:206 " Albert H., 
1:206 " Charles N., 
1:206 " George E., 
1:206 " George R., 
1:206 DELABED PreSIAH, of David and PreSIAH.
1:247 DURANCE John, of Samuel and Margaret.
1:247 " David, 
1:247 " Margaret, 
1:247 " Archibald, 
1:247 " Sarah, 
1:247 " Sarah, 
1:315 DURFEE James, of John and Mary.
1:140 " Zilphah, 

Aug. 13, 1743. 
Oct. 3, 1747. 
Aug. 14, 1747. 
Nov. 30, 1749. 
Dec. 24, 1817. 
Feb. 9, 1821. 
Oct. 11, 1823. 
Oct. 10, 1823. 
Oct. 21, 1842. 
Sept. 22, 1827. 
Nov. 22, 1829. 
June 13, 1832. 
April 21, 1836. 
Oct. 31, 1838. 
March 19, 1764.
June 12, 1749. 
Nov. 5, 1750. 
Dec. 18, 1752. 
Oct. 21, 1754. 
Sept. 6, 1760. 
Aug. 30, 1770. 
May 9, 1748. 
Jan. 30, 1749.
SITUATE—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

E

1-248  EDDY Amos, of Thomas and Anne,        Feb. 27, 1796.
1-248  " Jeremiah,                              April 18, 1776.
1-248  " Welcome,                               May 1, 1772.
2-29  " Charlotte, of Thomas and Anne, Sept. 7, 1776; d. Oct. 23, 1777.
2-78  " Theaddeus S., of Samuel A. and Phebe, Aug. 26, 1826.
2-9  EDWARDS Joseph, May 7, 1763; d. Sept. 21, 1811.
2-9  " Olive, his wife, May 26, 1776.
2-9  " John, of Joseph and Olive,              April 25, 1795.
2-9  " Benjamin,                              Sept. 17, 1796.
2-9  " Elizabeth,                             May 16, 1796.
2-9  " Lucy,                                  March 20, 1803.
2-9  " Susanna,                               March 20, 1803.
2-9  " Nicholas,                              June 2, 1807.
2-9  " Israel, of Christopher and Martha, Jan. 28, 1807.
2-9  " Welcome,                               Feb. 24, 1796.
2-9  " Christopher,                           Aug. 16, 1796.
2-71  ELLIOT Ann, of John and Sarah,          March 25, 1783.
2-11  " William,                               June 9, 1782.
1-129  ETTEN Henry, of Henry and Jenina (Providence), Jan. 25, 1759.
1-129  " John (Providence), Oct. 29, 1757, about one hour after the earthquake, which was on the first day of the week, and at 10 o'clock in the evening.

F

1-149  " Jeanna, of Henry and Jenina,            Aug. 25, 1729.
2-8  FIELD Louisa, of Isaac and Sally,         Jan. 7, 1800.
2-8  " David,                                  June 13, 1800.
2-40  " David, June 13, 1809.
2-49  " Mary, his wife, June 28, 1813; died March 25, 1857.
2-44  " Eliza Maria, of David and Mary,         March 26, 1814.
2-49  " Isaac Newton,                          March 25, 1813.
1-149  "S-J S. Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Abigail, died May 1, 1731, in her 23d year.
1-107  " Mary, of Benjamin, Jr., and Susannah,  May 1, 1729.
1-107  " Elizabeth,                           June 3, 1731.
1-107  " Patience, of Joseph and Freeland,     April 12, 1728.
1-124  " Elizabeth,                            Feb. 20, 1733.
1-106  " Enrice, of Daniel and Freeland,       April 5, 1736.
1-115  " Phebe, of John and Elizabeth,          Jan. 24, 1739.
1-115  " Dorcas,                               Dec. 19, 1744.
1-122  " Phebe, of Job and Mary,                Dec. 10, 1741.
1-125  " Rhoda,                                May 17, 1741.
1-125  " Abigail,                              June 3, 1744.
1-127  " Lydia,                                Aug. 1, 1745.
1-142  " John,                                 July 29, 1747.
1-142  " Thomas,                              Feb. 2, 1748.
1-116  " Fisher, of Phineas and Mary,           Sept. 29, 1742.
1-145  " Caleb, of John and Elizabeth,          Jan. 24, 1745.
2-35  " Emory, of Job W. and Charity,           Feb. 26, 1747.
1-25  " Mercy, of Daniel and Mary,              Nov. 23, 1812.
1-139  HESTER Sarah, of Stephen and Lydia,      July 29, 1746.
1-139  " Stephen,                              Aug. 4, 1746.
1-142  FRANKLIN Martha, of Elisha and Hannah,  Feb. 10, 1739.
1-243  " John,                                 Aug. 31, 1742.
1-243  " Phineas,                              Jan. 29, 1745.
1-243  " Nathan,                               July 3, 1747.
1-235  " James,                                March 7, 1751.
1-235  " Elisha, of Elisha and Hannah,          April 12, 1753.
FRANKLIN Squire, of Elisha and Hannah,
1-213 " Hannah,
1-213 " Samuel,
First two born Swansey, next Rehoboth, the rest Scituate.
1-105 " David, of Uriah and Abigail,
1-105 " Uriah,
1-105 " Reuben,
1-105 " Abel,
1-105 " Joshua,
1-150 " Amie, of Daniel and Beriah (also 1-195),
1-145 " Lydia,
1-191 FULLER Lydia, of Thomas and Priscilla,
1-191 " Priscilla,
1-191 " Nathan,
2-220 " Abel, of Jonathan and Martha.

G

GALLUP Nathaniel, of William and Hannah,
1-249 " Martha,
1-249 " Hannah,
1-249 " Esther,
1-249 " William,
1-249 " Eber,
1-249 " Zilpah,
1-249 " Job,
1-249 " Experience, of William and Rachel,
1-149 GREATWICK John, of John and Patience,
1-149 " Zilpah,
1-171 " Bridget,
1-171 " Sarah,
1-253 " James, of John and Elizabeth,
1-189 GUILLE John, of Joseph and Molley,
1-189 " Sarah,
1-200 " Mercy,
1-212 " Benjamin,
1-247 " George,
1-247 " Phillip,
1-253 " Daniel,
1-253 " Hannah,
1-253 " Abigail,
1-253 " Zilpha,
1-253 " Bridget,
1-253 " James,
1-253 " Job,
1-253 " Elizabeth,
1-253 " Eber,
1-253 " Lydia,
1-253 " Jedediah,
1-253 " Zilpah,
1-253 " Jehu,
1-253 " Benjamin,
1-253 " William,
1-253 " Mary,
1-253 " Joshua,
1-253 " Solomon,
1-253 " Hannah,
1-253 " Mary,
1-253 " Zilpah,
1-253 " Elizabeth,
1-253 " Hannah,
1-253 " Sarah,
1-253 " Abigail,
1-253 " John,
1-253 " Daniel,
1-253 " Reuben,
1-253 " Uriah,
1-253 " Abel,
1-253 " Amie,
1-253 " Lydia,
1-253 " Hannah,
1-253 " Samuel,
1-253 " William,
1-253 " Joseph,
1-253 " Zilpah,
1-253 " Job,
1-253 " Joseph,
1-253 " Sarah,
1-253 " Mary,
1-253 " Abigail,
1-253 " Zilpah,
1-253 " John,
1-253 " Clarissa,
1-253 " Hannah,
1-253 " Sarah,
1-253 " Abigail,
1-253 " Zilpah,
1-253 " Joseph,
1-253 " Sarah,
1-253 " Mary,
1-253 " Abigail,
1-253 " Zilpah,
1-253 " Joseph,
1-253 " Sarah,
1-253 " Mary,
1-253 " Abigail,
1-253 " Zilpah,
SITUATE—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-188 HARENDEN Mary, of Josiah, Jr., and Sarah, April 26, 1754.
1-188 " Isaiah, June 27, 1760.
1-242 " Amie, July 2, 1768.
1-242 " Nancy, March 23, 1765.
1-242 " John, May 12, 1769.
1-242 " Margaret, Jan. 11, 1772.
1-242 " Benjamin, Jan. 14, 1772.
1-131 HARRIS Wall, of Gideon and Damaries, Feb. 2, 1781.
1-131 " Tabitha, March 5, 1782.
1-131 " Huldah, May 27, 1785.
1-131 " Thomas, March 15, 1786.
1-131 " Asahel, Jan. 29, 1740-50.
1-131 " John, Oct. 24, 1756.
1-131 " Charles, Dec. 4, 1756.
1-200 " Henry, of Charles and Mary, March 25, 1756.
1-200 " Amie, Oct. 5, 1756.
1-200 " Gideon, Oct. 31, 1756.
1-200 " Stephen, July 23, 1756.
1-200 " Anne, Nov. 29, 1760.
1-200 " Joseph, Nov. 16, 1772.
1-200 " Oliver, March 10, 1785.
1-200 " Mercy, Oct. 23, 1771.
2-44 " Rhoda, April 18, 1764.
2-44 " Charles, of Gideon and Rhoda, June 19, 1782.
2-44 " William B., Dec. 5, 1783.
2-44 " Henry, Aug. 2, 1783.
2-44 " Otis, Jan. 12, 1784.
2-44 " Betsey, May 7, 1791.
2-44 " Amasa, Feb. 16, 1794.
2-44 " Lydia B., Sept. 8, 1795.
1-231 " Damaries, of Thomas and Freeloove, April 17, 1776.
1-221 " Gideon, Dec. 30, 1777.
1-150 HILL, Jonathan, of Thomas and Alice, Sept. 1, 1744.
1-150 " Benjamin, March 29, 1746.
1-150 " Thomas, Dec. 29, 1746.
1-150 " John, March 2, 1749.
1-150 " Elizabeth, March 11, 1731.

Above born North Kingscown; last one Sicituate.

1-214 " Rebecca, June 11, 1734.
1-231 " Caleb, of Robert and Innocent, sept. 1, 1770.
1-231 " Zephaniah, Aug. 7, 1775.
1-231 " Caleb, of Caleb and Avis, Aug. 15, 1776.
1-183 HOLMES Molley, of Samuel and Elizaneth, Nov. 2, 1762.
1-183 " Samuel, Nov. 17, 1754.
1-183 " Margaret, sept. 9, 1777.
1-71 HOPKINS Rufus, of Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1720-7.
1-72 " John, Nov. 6, 1724.
1-72 " Ruth, Oct. 11, 1751.
1-72 " Lydia, Jan. 5, 1732-3.
1-125 " Hannah, of Reuben and Katherine, March 4, 1714.
1-350 " Ruth, Nov. 22, 1716.
1-141 " Abel, April 8, 1718.
1-147 " Jonathan, of Timothy and Penelope, sept. 2, 1718.
1-147 " Phoebe, April 21, 1749.
1-217 " Philip, of Nicholas and Martha, Sept. 15, 1749.
1-217 " Walls, Jan. 14, 1752.
1-217 " Patience, July 12, 1755.
1-217 " Rhoda, April 10, 1756.
1-217 " Daniel, June 16, 1756.
1-217 " Nicholas, May 30, 1766.
1-217 " Stephen, of Nicholas and Martha, Aug. 3, 1762.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1:217  HOPKINS  William,  of  Nicholas  and  Martha,  
1:217  "  Noah,  
1:217  "  Reuben,  of  Reuben  and  Catherine,  
1:217  "  Paul,  
1:217  "  Katherine,  
1:217  "  Hannah,  
1:217  "  Peter,  of  John  and  Sarah,  
1:217  "  Annie,  of  Zebedee  and  Anna,  
1:217  "  Robert,  
1:217  "  Zilpha,  
1:217  "  Jenckes,  of  Hanan  and  Rhoda,  
1:217  "  Nathan,  
2:15  "  Otis,  of  Abel  and  Rebecca,  
2:15  "  Joanna  Ann,  
1:185  HORTON  Mary,  of  Benjamin  and  Patience,  
1:185  "  Jesse,  
1:185  HOWLAND  Mary,  of  Samuel  and  Freelove,  
1:185  "  Tabitha,  
1:185  "  Freelove,  
1:185  "  William,  of  John  and  Freelove,  

I  J  

1:13  JENKES  Sarah,  of  Joseph  and  Sarah,  
1:15  "  Walt,  
1:15  "  Samuel,  
1:15  "  Lydia,  
1:15  "  Caleb,  
1:16  "  Sarah,  

Above  born  in  Cranston  except  two  last,  born  in  Scituate.

K  

1:290  KEEN  Elizabeth,  of  John  and  Lydia,  
1:290  "  Robert,  
1:116  KIMBALL  Joseph,  of  Joseph  and  Mary,  
1:116  "  Sarah,  
1:116  "  Stephen,  
1:131  "  Mary,  
1:219  "  Sarah,  of  Stephen  and  Mary,  
1:219  "  Howland,  
1:219  "  William,  
1:219  "  Mercy,  
1:219  "  Daniel,  
1:219  "  Freelove,  
1:219  "  Stephen,  
1:219  "  Anna  (also  on  page  258),  
1:120  KING  Ebenezer,  of  John,  Jr.,  and  Martha,  
1:120  "  Martha,  
1:120  "  Hope,  of  John,  Jr.,  and  Deliverance,  
1:120  "  Thomas,  
1:120  "  Mary,  
1:133  "  Mary,  of  Isaac  and  Elizabeth,  
1:133  "  Elizabeth,  
1:133  "  Samuel,  
1:133  "  Mercy,  
1:133  "  Margaret,  of  Isaac  and  Sarah,  
1:133  "  Sarah,  
1:133  "  Keziah,  
1:133  "  Lois,  
1:133  "  Joshua,  
1:133  "  Prudence,  
1:133  "  Isaac,  

July  5,  1765.  
Dec.  5,  1767.  
Oct.  21,  1750.  
Aug.  21,  1733.  
Feb.  1,  1756.  
Jan.  10,  1758.  
Sept.  16,  1755.  
July  22,  1761.  
Sept.  28,  1763.  
Aug.  21,  1769.  
Jan.  24,  1767.  
May  21,  1769.  
Feb.  28,  1810.  
Spt.  2,  1711.  
Aug.  6,  1757.  
Jan.  28,  1769.  
June  10,  1745.  
Jan.  6,  1748.  
Oct.  4,  1749.  
July  1,  1747.  
June  6,  1740.  
Aug.  14,  1744.  
July  17,  1745.  
May  21,  1747.  
Jan.  27,  1748.  
May  18,  1753.  

Aug.  7,  1779.  
April  26,  1781.  
Sept.  13,  1793.  
May  19,  1735.  
Feb.  10,  1740.  
Jan.  29,  1748.  
March  5,  1761.  
March  50,  1763.  
Feb.  11,  1766.  
Feb.  15,  1767.  
June  1,  1769.  
June  14,  1771.  
Sept.  16,  1773.  
Dec.  25,  1774.  
Jan.  7,  1721.  
Sept.  1,  1733.  
May  16,  1728.  
June  15,  1739.  
April  4,  1743.  
Sept.  23,  1756.  
Dec.  16,  1734.  
April  3,  1757.  
Nov.  21,  1739.  
June  27,  1742.  
Sept.  6,  1743.  
April  30,  1745.  
Aug.  18,  1746.  
June  13,  1748.  
Dec.  28,  1751.
SCITUATE—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1118  KINg  Ruth, of Ebenezer and Deliverance,  Aug. 29, 1711.
1126  a  Joseph,  April 28, 1743.
1126  a  Ebenezer,  March 5, 1744.
1126  a  John, of John, Jr., and Deliverance,  July 13, 1744.
125  a  Peter,  Feb. 20, 1716.
1172  a  Sarah, of William and Anne,  April 7, 1745.
1172  a  Anniziah,  July 8, 1746.
1172  a  John,  March 11, 1749.
1172  a  Zerviah,  Feb. 27, 1751.
1172  a  Susannah,  Jan. 4, 1752.
1172  a  Anna,  April 7, 1754.

First born Smithfield; next two Gloucester; rest Scituate.

1168  a  Nathan, of Isaac and Sarah,  Sept. 6, 1755.
1168  a  Hope,  Nov. 26, 1755.
1168  a  Patience,  Nov. 25, 1755.
1168  a  George,  June 4, 1755.
1252  KNOWLES Molly, of Edward and Molly,  July 17, 1754.
1178  KNOWLTON Susanna, of Thomas and Lydia,  March 14, 1756.
1178  a  Mary,  Oct. 24, 1757.
1178  a  Lydia,

L

1107  DAVELL Anna, of Alexander and Mary,

M

1138  MATHEWSON Jeremiah, of James and Elizabeth,  Oct. 17, 1743.
1110  a  James, of James, Jr. and Elizabeth,  Feb. 29, 1731.
1110  a  Elizabeth,  April 3, 1755.
1138  a  Sarah, of Jeremiah and Sarah,  March 10, 1757.
1138  a  Keziah,  Nov. 27, 1759.
1138  a  Mary,  Aug. 31, 1741.
1138  a  Mercy,  d. July 9, 1744.
1138  a  Mary,  March 4, 1745.
1138  a  Thomas,  May 19, 1746.
1138  a  Phillip, of Thomas and Sarah,  March 12, 1744.
1138  a  Thomas,  Sept. 1, 1757.
1138  a  Thomas,  Jan. 8, 1759.
1138  a  Thomas,  d. July 8, 1743.
1138  a  Phillip, of Jeremiah and Sarah,  Dec. 2, 1748.
1138  a  Phillip,  d. Nov. 6, 1750.
1138  a  Mary,  d. Nov. 7, 1750.
1138  a  Susanna,  Aug. 11, 1751.
1138  a  Susanna,  d. Dec. 24, 1752.
1138  a  Elizabeth,  March 9, 1755.
1138  a  Keziah,  d. March 28, 1755.
1138  a  Jeremiah,  April 11, 1755.
1138  a  Jeffrey, of Phillip and Lydia,  Nov. 26, 1761.
1138  a  Anne,  June 24, 1763.
1138  a  Phillip,  March 29, 1765.
1138  a  Angel,  Dec. 7, 1769.
1138  a  Elizabeth, of Thomas, Jr., and Hannah,  Nov. 12, 1764.
1138  a  Elisha,  April 17, 1767.
1138  a  Abigail,  May 14, 1770.
1138  a  David, of Stephen and Sarah,  Oct. 10, 1791.
1138  a  Betsey,  June 6, 1794.
1138  a  Nathan, of Nathan and Rhoda (Rehoboth),  Dec. 31, 1751.
1138  a  James (Scituate),  Jan. 19, 1756.
1138  a  John (Rehoboth),  May 2, 1756.
1138  a  John, of John and Lois,  Nov. 15, 1759.
1212  a  Ware,  April 23, 1762.
1212  a  Ralph,  May 25, 1765.
1212  a  Susanna,
N O P

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2159- PARKER Thomas, of Joseph, 2d. April 2, 1756.
2157- " Lumania, his wife, Jan. 12, 1760.
2158- " John, of Thomas and Lumania, Feb. 22, 1783.
2157- " Arnold.
2157- " Joseph.
2157- " Isabella.
2157- " Thomas.
2157- " Hannah.
2157- " Mary.
2157- " Jared, of George and Sarah,
2157- " Jared.
2157- " George, of George and Sarah (of Warwick), Sept. 20, 1812.
2158- " Patience E. (Burlingame, of Henry and Mary); born Seinate Nov. 1, 1813.
2157- " Susan, of George and Patience E., Nov. 13, 1822.
2157- " Henry H.
2157- " George T.,
2157- " George T.,
2157- " Jared, of Jared and Mercy, April 2, 1822.
2159 PATT Anthony; Follong, of William and Rebecca, Jan. 6, 1787.
1142 PEACE Martha, of John and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1743-4.
1150 " Asa, Dec. 17, 1759.
1150 " Levi,
1150 " Thomas.
1150 " Phebe, of Thomas and Dorothy,
1150 " Jacob.
1150 " Peter.
1150 " Dorothy.
1150 " Hannah Barnes, of Eleazer and Esther,
1158 POTTER Phebe, of Fisher and Mary,
1158 " Christopher,
1158 " John.
1158 " Wensor.
1158 " Phebe, of John, Jr. and Mary,
1158 " Hannah.
1158 " Phillip.
1158 " John.
1158 " Savannah.
1158 " Gilbert.
1158 " Mary.
1158 " David, of John and Elizabeth,
1158 " Sarah.
1158 " Lydia, of Ezra and Zerviah.
1178 " Bathsheba.
1178 " Martha.
1184 " Anne, of Ezra and Zerviah.
1184 " Hannah.
1184 " Mary.
1186 " Mercy, of Jeremiah and Sarah,
1186 " Fisher,
1186 " Jonathan.
1186 " Ezra, of Ezra and Zerviah,
1186 " Zerviah.
1186 " Noah, of Ezra and Zerviah.
1186 " Luv.
1223 " William, of Christopher and Elizabeth,
1223 " Emner,
1223 " Phebe.
24 First born Providence, second Johnston. Last Susinate.
24 " Zerviah, of Ezra and Sarah,
24 " Asche.
24 " Smith.
24 " Ezra Dean,
SITUATE—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

June 8, 1773.
Jan. 12, 1757.
March 5, 1729-40.
May 10, 1742.

+---+---+---+---+---+
| Q | R |
+---+---+---+---+---+

1-223 RALPH Christopher, of Nathan and Ruth, July 1, 1764.
1-223 " Stephen,
1-223 " Hannah,
1-223 " Mary,
2-1 " David, April 22, 1770,
2-1 " Phebe, his wife, Jan. 20, 1770,
2-1 " Zilpah, of David and Phebe,
2-1 " Daniel,
2-1 " Fleece,
2-1 " Eliza,
May 15, 1749.
Dec. 21, 1743.
March 16, 1749.
June 15, 1751.
March 20, 1753.
June 29, 1757.

1-145 READ Jonathan, of Judeth, died June 2, 1749.
1-154 REMINGTON Margaret, of Thomas and Mary,
1-154 " Jonathan,
1-154 " Prudence,
1-154 " Joseph Lippitt,
1-154 " Mary,
1-171 " John, of Lippitt and Fleece,

S

1-115 SALISBURY, of Richard, dec., and Ruth, May 28, 1749.
1-115 " Comfort, of Williams and Hannah,
1-121 " Dorothea,
1-137 " William,
1-155 " Philip,
1-166 " David,
1-166 " Joseph,
1-169 " Mary, of Ephraim and Martha,
1-222 " Elizabeth, of William (of William) and Elizabeth,
1-222 " Moses,
1-222 " William,
1-229 " Ammi,
1-229 " David,
1-227 " Samuel, of William, Jr., and Elizabeth,
1-218 " Abram, of Joseph and Lydia,
2-59 " Abel, of Jonathan and Amie, May 18, 1781.
2-49 " Sarah (Smith, of Capt. Gooner, and Fleece), his wife, Oct. 9, 1784.
2-60 " Julia, of Abel and Sarah,
2-60 " Javis,
2-60 " Marietta Maria,
2-60 " Gardner Abiah,
2-6 " Penner, of John and Wait,
1-6 SCOTT Joseph, of Daniel and Mary,
1-72 " John,
1-107 " Mary,
1-199 " James,
1-142 SEAMANS Tabitha, of William and Elizabeth,
1-176 " James, of James and Sarah,
1-76 " Tahitha,
1-111 SHELTON Deliverance, of William and Rebecca,
1-111 " Eboda,
1-123 SHELTON Roger, of William and Rebecca,
1-140 " Rebecca, wife of William, died, Dec. 3, 1747.
1-132 " William, of William and Barbara,
1-153 " Ezekiel, of Ezekiel and Joanna,
1-153 " Edward,
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-247 SHELDON John, of Ezekiel and Joanna,  
1-247 " Asa,  
1-247 " Ezekiel,  
1-247 " Elizabeth,  
1-122 SHELSON Sarah, of Job and Rose,  
1-122 " Elizabeth,  
1-143 " Job,  
1-158 SLACK Mary, of Benjamin and Phebe,  
1-170 " Joseph,  
1-196 " Thomas,  
1-196 " Leman,  
1-198 " Walt,  
2-210 " Lydia, of Benjamin and Hannah,  
1-143 SLALEK Joseph, of Joseph and Hannah,  
1-146 " Isat,  
1-170 " Zerviah, of John and Elizabeth,  
1-184 " Benjamin,  
1-156 SMITH John, of Thomas and Joanna,  
1-159 " Jakob,  
1-161 " David,  
1-183 " Mary,  
1-183 " Betty,  
1-187 " Elizabeth, of Stephen and Sarah,  
1-187 " Sarah,  
1-187 " Coman,  
1-176 " Anne (also 1-193),  
1-176 " Amitta (also 1-193),  
1-176 " Stephen (also 1-193),  
1-228 " Rhoda,  
1-228 " Chloe,  
1-228 " Gideon,  
1-228 " Amie,  
1-170 " Deborah, of Benjamin and Molly,  
1-170 " Allee,  
1-211 " Sarah, of Joseph (of John) and Sarah,  
1-211 " Ittah,  
1-211 " John,  
1-238 " Christopher, of Richard and Lydia,  
1-238 " Clarke,  
1-238 " Mary,  
1-238 " Lydia,  
1-238 " Phebe,  
1-212 " Asa, of Joseph and Waltie,  
2-15 " Stephen, of Stephen, Jr., and Anne,  
2-15 " Mary, of Stephen and Elizabeth,  
2-15 " Harth,  
2-15 " Stephen,  
2-15 " Jonathan,  
1-228 " Lydia, of Coman and Freedoie,  
1-228 " Clemence,  
1-144 " Nehemiah, of Stephen, Jr., and Elizabeth,  
1-85 " West, of Gideon and Hannah,  
1-85 " Jeremiah,  
1-85 " Coomer,  
1-85 " Gideon,  
1-85 " Russell,  
1-85 " Hannah, wife of Gideon, April 30, 1772; died Feb. 5, 1798 (also on page 16).  
2-10 " Joseph B., of Christopher and Mary,  
1-72 SMITH Solomon, of David, Jr., and Experience,  
1-72 " David,  
1-196 " Sarah,  
1-107 " Richard, of Samuel and Ruth,  
1-107 " Ruth,  
1-107 " Mary,  
1-107 " Lydia,
SOITUATE—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-167 SPRAGUE Peleg, of Samuel and Ruth.
  1-167 " Ebenezer.
  1-185 " Levi, of John and Hannah.
  1-186 " David.
  1-186 " John.
  1-186 " Sarah.
  1-186 " Alcide.
2-10 STEVENS John, of Rhodes and Abigail (Johston),
  1-147 STONE Ezra, of George and Rest.
  1-147 " Rest.
  1-147 " Hannah.
  1-147 " John.
  1-147 " James, of Ezra and Freedine,
  1-147 " John.
  1-147 " Asahe.
  2-203 " Freedine.
  2-203 " Mary.
  2-203 " Ezra (also 2-211),
  1-211 " Abel, of George, Jr., and Mary,
  2-211 " William, of Andrew.

T

2-19 TAYLOR Susie Ann, of Eliphlet and Amie,
  2-32 " Manchester B., of Richard, Jr., and Patience,
  1-149 TECH Mary, of Samuel and Mary,
  1-149 " John.
  1-149 " Joseph.
  2-219 " Jesse, of William and Abigail,
2-219 " Kiziah,
1-226 THORNTON Luana, of Thomas and Hope,
  1-226 " Phoebe.
  1-226 " Thomas.
  1-226 " Freedine.
  1-226 " Darins.
  1-226 " Deliverance.
  1-226 " Anna.
  1-226 " Rhoda.
  1-226 " Colen.
  1-226 " Stephen.
  2-37 TITUS Arthur Farmer, of Jonah and Phoebe,
  1-257 TOHTHELLOTE Jonathan, Sept. 23, 1728.
  1-257 " Elizabeth, his wife, Jan. 10, 1734.
  1-257 " Christopher, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,
  1-257 " Christopher.
  1-257 " Olive.
  1-257 " Olive.
  1-257 " Rebecca.
  1-257 " Rebecca.
  1-257 " Anna.
  1-257 " Patience.
  1-257 " Jonathan.
  1-257 " Roger.
  1-257 " Joab.
  1-257 " Elizabeth.
  1-257 " Elizabeth.
  1-257 " Sibs.
  1-257 " Silas.
  1-257 " Mary, of John and Eunice,
  1-257 " William.
  1-257 " John.
  2-200 TRACY Mary, of John and Eunice,
  1-259 " William.
  1-259 " John.
  1-259 " Thomas.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 3.) 10

Oct. 8, 1832.
Apr. 21, 1755.
Aug. 1, 1745.
Nov. 6, 1748.
April 9, 1751.
June 11, 1735.
Feb. 15, 1756.
April 14, 1758.
April 15, 1768.
March 31, 1736.
Dec. 19, 1727.
March 19, 1739.
Sept. 5, 1743.
July 18, 1759.
Feb. 20, 1763.
Jan. 14, 1755.
Dec. 15, 1758.
Oct. 3, 1766.
March 16, 1769.
Oct. 31, 1780.
Feb. 29, 1796.
Oct. 9, 1824.
Nov. 2, 1793.
Sept. 27, 1736.
July 19, 1743.
Sept. 21, 1770.
April 6, 1774.
Nov. 18, 1752.
Jan. 17, 1774.
June 11, 1756.
Jan. 4, 1758.
Oct. 23, 1759.
Jan. 15, 1761.
Nov. 12, 1762.
Oct. 4, 1761.
Sept. 15, 1796.
July 3, 1770.
Feb. 4, 1729.
May 9, 1753.
Oct. 18, 1732.
July 6, 1765.
Sept. 12, 1764.
June 26, 1757.
May 3, 1778.
July 23, 1769.
Sept. 8, 1762.
Sept. 3, 1704.
Dec. 21, 1766.
Oct. 5, 1768.
April 7, 1770.
Aug. 7, 1770.
June 7, 1774.
June 1, 1773.
Sept. 14, 1757.
Jan. 9, 1758.
April 21, 1761.
Sept. 2, 1763.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

TYLER Bathsheba, of John and Sarah,
July 19, 1731.

" James,
Oct. 12, 1736.

" Sarah, of William and Lydia,
April 20, 1743.

" Elizabeth,
Aug. 2, 1747.

" Martha,
April 29, 1749.

" William,
Feb. 24, 1750.

" Rebecca, of William and Elizabeth,
Dec. 21, 1754.

" Lydia,
Sept. 12, 1756.

VAUGHN Sarah, of David and Dinah,
Sept. 2, 1726.

" Benjamin,
Aug. 8, 1728.

" John,
July 4, 1730.

" David,
June 17, 1733.

" Elizabeth,
July 4, 1735.

" Mary,
Aug. 1, 1737.

" Abigail,
Sept. 4, 1739.

" James,
Nov. 16, 1741.

" Dinah,
Aug. 9, 1743.

" Henry,
Oct. 30, 1745.

" Daniel,
Feb. 21, 1747.

" Obadiah,
Feb. 21, 1747.

First five born North Kingstown, rest Siculane.

" Mary, of Benjamin and Priscilla,
March 3, 1747.

" Sheila, of John and Barbary,
March 13, 1749.

" William,
Dec. 19, 1750.

" John,
May 27, 1753.

" Charity,
Feb. 17, 1756.

" Abigail,
April 8, 1758.

First born North Kingstown, rest Siculane.

" George, of William and Mary,
Jan. 17, 1782.

WADE Simon, of Nathaniel and Ruth,
Dec. 11, 1731.

" Dudley,
Dec. 1, 1734.

" Mary,
Dec. 10, 1736.

" Ruth,
Aug. 28, 1740.

" Deborah,
May 23, 1744.

" John,
Jan. 1, 1746.

WATERS Mary, of Daniel and Hester,
Aug. 21, 1758.

WELLS Nahum, of Shadrach,
April 15, 1753.

WESTCOTT John, of Oliver and Susanna,
Feb. 26, 1745.

" Prudence,
Feb. 2, 1747.

" Sheila,
Jan. 11, 1749.

" Caleb,
April 15, 1753.

" Thebe,
Feb. 29, 1756.

" Mehitable,
Jan. 8, 1761.

" Caleb, April 15, 1753.

" Lydia, his wife, Oct. 24, 1757.

" Oliver, of Caleb and Lydia,
Aug. 8, 1783.

" Thomas,
Feb. 21, 1757.

" Susanna,
Aug. 15, 1788.

" John,
Dec. 3, 1791.

" Lydia,
Oct. 27, 1793.

" Mary,
Oct. 17, 1795.

" Nathan,
Nov. 3, 1797.

" Caleb,
Aug. 6, 1800.

" Hannah, of Oliver, Jr., and Rhoda,
June 1, 1796.

" Joh, May 26, 1766.

" Susanna, of John and Amie,
May 12, 1771.

" Christopher,
Jan. 10, 1773.

" Stephen,
April 2, 1775.

" Artemus,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>OTIS, George Gardner and Nancy,</td>
<td>William Abdbr,</td>
<td>William Abdbr,</td>
<td>Amelia Smith,</td>
<td>Amie, of Joshua and Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethesda,</td>
<td>George Clinton,</td>
<td>George Clinton,</td>
<td>Sally,</td>
<td>Sidney Arnold,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WESTCOTT, Charles, of John and Annie (also 1-255),</td>
<td>Demaries II.,</td>
<td>James Poockham,</td>
<td>Andrew J.,</td>
<td>Rev. John, died, aged 80y. 8m. 20d.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REEVES</td>
<td>Charles,</td>
<td>Hickors,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITAKER, Hannah, of Daniel and Deborah,</td>
<td>Daniel,</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td>Deborah,</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITTON, Samuel, of Samuel and Melbecent,</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alice, of Joseph and Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILKINSON, Anne, of Joseph and Alice,</td>
<td>Alice,</td>
<td>Amie,</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Benoni, of Joseph and Sarah,</td>
<td>Benjamin,</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td>Benoni,</td>
<td>Jeremiah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, of Benoni and Abigail,</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td>Jeremiah,</td>
<td>William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonial.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
<td>Oliver,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOREAS, of Stephen and Anne,</td>
<td>Deborah,</td>
<td>Phillip,</td>
<td>Roger, of Goliath and Susanna,</td>
<td>Stephen,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOYER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KING</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, of Sarah and James,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAMS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLEN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELDEN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURSTON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAPMAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONANT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CORNELL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CROUSE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURTIS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DICK</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DODGE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DONOVAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUFFY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUNN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELLIOTT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EGGLESTON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EVANS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FARRAR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FENTON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FISHER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLETCHER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORBIDDEN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANCIS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRASER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1-198  **WILLIAMS Piiebe, of Goliath and Susanna,**
       Aug. 7, 1754.
1-198  "  Reuben,                     June 13, 1756.
       Dates all new style; first two born
       Gloucester.
1-251  "  Benjamin, of Squire and Anne,
1-176  **WOOD Dorcas, of Joseph and Elizabeth,**
1-176  "  James,                    Jan. 11, 1779.
1-171  "  ...                              May 10, 1758.
1-171  "  ...                              Jan. 1, 1757.

1-172  **YOUNG Dorcas, of Nathan and Judith,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-172</td>
<td>Jonah,</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>March 8, 1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-172</td>
<td>Dyer,</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>June 28, 1746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-172</td>
<td>Nathan,</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>Nov. 26, 1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-173</td>
<td>James,</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>Oct. 29, 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-173</td>
<td>Asa,</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>Nov. 29, 1751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-173</td>
<td>Bethiah,</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>March 7, 1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-6</td>
<td>Emnace, of John and Rachel,</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>March 15, 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-6</td>
<td>Arnold,</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>Aug. 29, 1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-6</td>
<td>Christopher,</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>Aug. 30, 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-6</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>Oct. 10, 1792</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Vital Record of Rhode Island.
1636-1850.

First Series.
Births, Marriages and Deaths.

A Family Register for the People.

By James N. Arnold,
Editor of the Narragansett Historical Register.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 3. FOSTER. Part IV

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

Providence, R. I.: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company.
1892.
ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF FOSTER.

In General Assembly at Newport, third Monday in August, 1781.

An Act for Dividing the Town of Scituate and Incorporating the West End thereof into a Township, to be Distinguished and known by the name of Foster.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly, and by the authority thereof it is enacted, that the town of Scituate be, and the same is hereby, divided into two distinct and separate towns; that the dividing line between the two towns shall be run and ascertained in the following manner, to wit: By accurately measuring the dividing line between the towns of Coventry and Scituate, and fixing and establishing a boundary in the middle thereof, and from thence running north parallel with the Seven Mile line until it comes to the dividing line between Scituate and Glocester in such manner as to divide the present town of Scituate into two towns of equal extent and dimensions as nearly as may be; that all the lands to the westward of the said dividing line last mentioned between Coventry and Glocester and extending to Connecticut line be, and the same are hereby, enacted and incorporated into a township, to be distinguished and known by the name of Foster; that the inhabitants thereof shall choose two Deputies to represent them in General Assembly, and shall have, hold and enjoy, all and singular, the liberties, privileges and immunities which the other towns in this State enjoy and are entitled to, and that such part of the said town of Scituate as lieth to the eastward of said dividing line shall still remain a town, retaining its former name of Scituate.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all debts due and monies belonging to the said town of Scituate, before the division thereof by this act made, shall be divided between the said towns, according to the last tax assessed in the said town of Scituate; that all debts due from said town of Scituate shall be settled in like manner, and that the poor be divided between the said two towns in proportions to the taxes and debts.

(R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. IX., page 460.)
FOSTER.

MARRIAGES.

A

1-110 ADAMS Anthony, of Killingly, Conn., and Hills Cole, of Ebenzer; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Aug. 22, 1824.
1-23 ALBRO Caleb, of Job, and Patience Potter, of Ishabod; m. by Nehemiah Angell, Justice, March 7, 1795.
1-94 ANDERSON John, of Coventry, and Diana Wells, of Benjamin, of Foster; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Mar. 15, 1821.
1-114 ANDREWS Matty, and Hazard B. Wilcox, Nov. 6, 1827.
1-32 ANGELL Mercy, and Dr. Harris Colwell, July 4, 1792.
1-59 " Wate, and Simon J. Herrington, March 24, 1808.
1-72 " Ethan, of Col. Nehemiah, and Anna Edith, of Capt. John; m. by John Tingle, Justice Aug. 10, 1817.
1-49 ANTHONY Contentia, and Elisha Obney, June 30, 1806.
1-49 " Lydia, and William Davis, Jr., March 25, 1807.
1-113 " Dr. Philip S., of Dr. Jonathan, and Pauline Kuzat, m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, July 21, 1822.
1-117 " Dr. John H., of Dr. Jonathan, and Susannah Hopkins, of Col. Benjamin; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 21, 1830.
1-96 " Henry, and Roxana Stone; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Sept. 28, 1819.
1-121 " Rebecca H., and Samuel E. Stone, Sept. 11, 1848.
1-21 ARNOLD Aesah, and Jonathan Brown, May 26, 1786.
1-11 " Bethany, and Hiram Cole, May 31, 1787.
1-8 " Oliver, of Caleb, and Azubah Davis, of Capt. Jeremiah, dec.; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Feb. 7, 1788.
1-146 " Mercy, and Elisha Hopkins, June 16, 1793.
1-115 " Mary, and Alva Bomb, March 8, 1829.
1-97 " Novry P., of Rochester, Mass., and Dorcas Pekham, of Gloucester; m. at Gloucester by David Arnold, Justice, April 16, 1824.
1-97 " Dr. Novry P., and Ebele Randall; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, March 8, 1847.
1-119 " Dr. Novry P., of Israel, and Aveneth P. Hovey; m. by Rev. Waler B. Hopkins, Jan. 24, 1847.
1-48 AUSTIN Ruth, and James Franklin, March 1, 1777.
1-26 " Benned, after Round, son of Susannah, now wife of Joseph Austin, and Nancy Cole, of James; m. by Hezekiah Scammon, Justice, Dec. 18, 1796.
1-33 " Samuel, of Joseph, dec., of Foster, and Rebecca Hill, of John, of Scituate, m. by Hezekiah Scammon, Justice, April 26, 1807.
1-43 " Silas, of Joseph, dec., and Lydia Spencer, ill. dau. of former widow Mary Greene, the new wife of Peabody Cole; m. by Hezekiah Scammon, Justice, Dec. 13, 1803.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-10 Alseim, Joseph, of Joseph, dec'd. and Hannah Easton, of Osbidiath; m. by William Potter, Justice, June 1, 1805.

1-110 " John, and Anne Hopkins, of Jeneces; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 21, 1850.

1-119 " Celia, and Daniel Bennett, Dec. 18, 1855.

1-122 " Edward, and Anne G. Earl, both of Sciutnate; m. at Foster by Rev. Daniel Greene, Feb. 16, 1780.

1-85 AVERY John, of Sandwich, Mass., and Mrs. Hope Howard, of Coventry; m. by Elder Charles Stone, April 29, 1827.

1-15 AYLESWORTH Ellaman, of Thomas, and Mary Herrington, of Nathaniel; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 21, 1783.

1-16 " Hannah, and Capt. John Herrington, June 24, 1793.

1-18 " Mary, and Levi Preston, Nov. 2, 1801.


1-54 " Allen, and Sarah Higginson, Aug. 7, 1795.


1-116 " Polly, and Henry Phillips, April 9, 1850.

1-116 " Lucinda, and Sery Davis, April 22, 1839.

1-122 " John H., of Arthur, and Meredia Rice, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. Mason B. Hopkins, Aug. 29, 1749.

B

1-20 BAKER Mary, and Daniel Preston, April 15, 1781.

1-6 " Abijah, of George, and Mary Toogood, of Samuel; m. by John Westcott, Justice Aug. 25, 1765.

1-6 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Titus, Dec. 8, 1755.

1-20 " George, Jr., son of George, and Phoebe Taylor, of William; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Jan. 15, 1783.

1-37 " Nancy, and Abias Cofy, Oct. 4, 1801.

1-40 " Eliz, of James, of Foster, R. I., and Mary Smith, of Dr. Elisha, of Killingly, Conn., Nov. 7, 1802.

1-87 " Clarissa, and Cyrol Roane, April 4, 1819.

1-151 " George C, and Meredia Greene, both of Sciutuane; m. by Rev. George W. Kennedy, May 24, 1760.

1-119 ALLING Slam, of Asa, of Foster, and Phoebe Pray, of John, of Gloucester; m. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, Oct. 11, 1794.

1-151 " Betsey, and Nathaniel Robertson, Jan. 4, 1795.

1-49 " Esther, and Dudley Wade, May 4, 1806.

1-82 " Augustus, of Capt. Richard, late of Cumberland, dec'd., and Isabel Foster, dau. of James Howard; m. by Elder John Williams, Aug. 29, 1825.

1-99 " Lucy Ann, and James B. Foster, July 31, 1842.

1-124 " Richard E., of John and Priscilla, of Sciutnate, and Maria A. Hopkins, of Daniel and Anna; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, June 12, 1851.

1-7 BARON Ann, and Asael Howland, Feb. 12, 1866.

1-16 BATES Ann, of James, and Elizabeth Cranston, of Peleg; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Aug. 7, 1785.

1-123 " Sarah, and Wilbur O. Mattessou, Nov. 14, 1849.

1-108 BAYTER Betsey, and Asher B. Seaman, Oct. 12, 1825.

1-110 " Nathaniel, of Sampson, and Adah Hopkins, of Allen, m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Jan. 25, 1824.

1-110 " Daniel, of Nathaniel, and Priscilla Barnes, of Robert, dec'd.; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 15, 1824.

1-112 " Patience, and Robert C. Fuller, Jan. 22, 1826.

1-91 " Susa, and Mary Bennett; m. by Rev. James Farthing at Coventry, Nov. 3, 1834.

1-94 " Sampson, of Sampson, and Hannah B. Sweet, of Dea. Augustus; m. by Dea. Phoebe, Justice, Jan. 15, 1839.

1-178 BAXTER Stephen, of Thomas, dec'd., and Rachel Seaman, of Dea. James; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, Feb. 2, 1794.
1-31 BENNETT Asher, and Mary Herrington, Sept. 6, 1778.
1-46 BISHOP Olive, and Henry Jones, June 16, 1805.
1-5 " Miguel, of Eldery Josiah, and Mary Herrington, of Stephen; m. by
1-10 John Westcott, Justice, April 11, 1782.
1-8 " John, of Solomon, and Lucretia Pellett, of Canterbury, Conn.; m.
at Preston, Conn., by Benjamin Colt, Justice, Dec. 11, 1744.
1-10 " Tarner, and William Wood, April 11, 1790.
1-20 " Laben, of Nathan, and Tabitha Herrington, of Ames; m. by John
Westcott, Justice, June 27, 1790.
1-22 " Free, and William Herrington, Feb. 20, 1791.
1-22 " Sarah, and Zephaniah Phillips, March 27, 1791.
1-12 " Jemima, and Festus Williams, March 9, 1790.
1-32 " Martha, and Rufus Williams, Jan. 18, 1801.
1-40 " Nathaniel, of Benjamin, and Bethiah Williams, of Elder John;
m. by Hazziah Seamos, Justice, Oct. 24, 1802.
1-51 " Abraham, of Stephen, and Susannah Wood, of Nathan; m. by Elder
John Hammond, Nov. 1, 1807.
1-61 " Asher, Jr., of Asher and Mary Card Wilcox, of Jonathan, both
of Exeter; m. by Elder John Hammond, Jan. 10, 1811.
1-62 " Amzy, and Zebulon Bennett, Feb. 14, 1813.
1-62 " Zebulon, of Asher, of Foster, and Amzy Bennett, of Josiah, of
Sterling, Conn.; m. by Elder Josiah Bennett, Feb. 14, 1813.
1-62 " Naomi, and George Stone, Nov. 4, 1815.
1-69 " Arnold, of Foster, E. L., and Party Bennett, of Sterling, Conn.;
m. by Josiah Bennett, Justice, July 26, 1816.
1-69 " Party, and Arnold Bennett, July 26, 1816.
1-76 " Jeremiah, Jr., of Jeremiah, and Sarah Herrimende, of Ephraim,
Jr.; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, May 16, 1819.
1-77 " Amule, and George Williams, Oct. 3, 1819.
1-78 " Rani, and Walter Crosby, June 15, 1820.
1-100 " Burton, of Nathaniel, and Mary Herrimende, of Ephraim; m. by
Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 9, 1823.
1-110 " Olive, of Ichabod, and Lucy Seamos, of Jeremiah, dec.; m. by
Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, July 18, 1824.
1-110 " Polly, and Zephaniah Herrington, Nov. 21, 1824.
1-111 " Anna, and Hawkins R. Wood, Sept. 6, 1825.
1-112 Eliza, and Benjamin Herrimende, Nov. 8, 1825.
1-85 " Susannah, and Benjamin Brillas, March 15, 1826.
1-114 " Roxanna, and Easton Cole, April 2, 1827.
1-117 " Mercy, and Harris Franklin, Jan. 21, 1829.
1-118 " Susan, and James Cole, 2d, Dec. 2, 1830.
1-118 " Israel, of Ichabod, and Rebecca Straight; m. by Daniel Howard,
Jr., Justice, Dec. 23, 1830.
1-91 " Mercy, and Sias Bailey, Nov. 9, 1831.
1-110 " Daniel E., of Josiah, and Mary Bennett, of Nathan, Jr.; m. by
1-119 " Mary, and Daniel E. Bennett, Feb. 8, 1835.
1-119 " George, V., of Josiah and Miranda Hopkins, of Major Samuel; m.
1-119 " Daniel, of Jeremiah, and Celia Austin, of Capt. John; m. by
1-98 " Jeremiah, Jr., of Jeremiah, and Maria Wilcox, of Solomon; m. by
1-101 " Asher, 2d, and Eliza E. Sweet; m. by Rev. James Darlington,
Jan. 1, 1841.
1-101 " William, of Jeremiah, of Foster, and Mary Ann Fisk, of John, of
Valmontown, Conn.; m. by William Potter, Justice, Jan. 21, 1844.
1-103 " Mary E., and Emery Sweet, Dec. 28, 1843.
1-104 " Ethelma, and Arnold Phillips, Jan. 17, 1844.
1-121 " Celia, and Noah B. Crossman, April 1, 1848.
1-121 " Hannah, and George A. Wood, Jan. 14, 1849.
1-123 " Phoebe, and Cyril Herrington, Nov. 7, 1849.
1-140 BENTLEY Ellen J., and Elimer E. Parker, Oct. 18, 1888.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1:108 BLACKMAN Ira, of Amherst, and Betsey Stone, of Pach: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 3, 1821.
1:44 BLANCHARD Ruth, and Alexander Peck, Dec. 16, 1804.
1:49 " Hannah, and William Herrington, Jan. 19, 1806.
1:11 " Abigail, and Jerusha Irons, March 19, 1790.
1:19 " Jabez, Jr. of Jabez, of Foster, and Sarah Tanner, of Obediah; m. by Elder John Williams, Sept. 12, 1794.
1:31 " Charles, of Jabez, and Mercy Esten, of Obediah; m. by Elder John Williams, May 29, 1796.
1:73 " Isaac, of Ames, and Sally Seamans, of Jonathan: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, July 4, 1819.
1:77 " Alpheus, of Vincent, and Patty Stone, of Col. Nathaniel: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Aug. 29, 1819.
1:8 BRADBAYN Sarah, and John Sack, Aug. 22, 1781.
1:17 " Abel, of William, and Naomi Seamans, of Thomas: m. by Elder John Westcott, Oct. 16, 1783.
1:99 BRAYTON Ruth, and John Herrington, May 8, 1812.
1:98 " John, of Oney, dec., and Matilda Tyler, of John: m. by Benjamin Well, Justice, April 15, 1827.
1:99 " Col. John, and Huldah Wood: m. by Elder Charles Stone, April 21, 1823.
1:47 " Oney, of Thomas and Patience, of Foster, and Sabra Lewis, of Coventry, dau. of John: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 15, 1826.
1:98 BRIANT Caleb K., of Smithfield, and Sophia Swinners, of Foster: m. by Rev. Charles P. Grovenor, Nov. 8, 1841.
1:23 BRIGGS Robert, formerly of Foster, now resident of Situate, son of Robert of Cranston, R. I., and Dinah Walling, dau. of Jacob, of Gloucester: m. by John Smith (son of B.), Justice, July 24, 1785.
1:106 " George, and Polly Colby, of Edward: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 8, 1822.
1:110 " Priscilla, and Daniel Battey, April 18, 1824.
1:135 " Jacob, of Robert, dec., and Susannah Bennett, of Ichabod: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 15, 1826.
1:84 " Mercy, and Amos Herrington, April 13, 1827.
1:141 " Minnie E., and Albert B. Cornell, March 13, 1889.
1:70 BROWNE Samuel, of Attleboro, Mass., of David, and Priscilla Easton, of King, of Foster, R. I.; m. by Abraham Walker, Justice, Jan. 15, 1817.
1:84 " Betsey O., and Arnold Colwell, Oct. 16, 1823.
1:10 BROWN Wait, and Capt. Joseph Weatherhead, Nov. 17, 1782.
1:21 " Jonathan, of James, of Foster, and Asaiah Arnold, of Caleb, dec., of Gloucester: m. by John Westcott, Justice, May 26, 1786.
1:11 " Stephen, of James, and Elizabeth Smith, of Richard: m. by John Westcott, Justice, Dec. 25, 1788.
Foster—Marriages.

3-12 BROWN Mercy, and Samuel Cole, Nov. 6, 1791.
3-16 " David, of Foster, and Mercy Stodd, of Swansea, m. by Elder Russell Mason, Jan. 24, 1793.
3-15 " Mary Ann, and Robert Hopkins, March 31, 1793.
3-15 " Thomas, of Fled, and Phoebe Cole, of Richard; m. by Elder John Westcott, April 14, 1796.
3-25 " Elizabeth, and William Stone, March 10, 1796.
3-106 " Deborah, and Thomas Williams, Sept. 16, 1821.
3-119 " Alverson, of Calvin, and Rosavia Teachood, of Jonathan; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Aug. 10, 1835.
3-27 BRECKLIN Rebecca, and Ephraim Hopkins, Feb. 18, 1794.
3-119 BRECKLIN Polly, and Julius Round, Dec. 14, 1823.
3-17 BURLUCK Elizabeth, and Russell Stone, Dec. 12, 1793.
3-26 " Abigail, and Neebedah Smith, Dec. 8, 1796.
3-12 HMP Wanton, and Martha Dyer, of Abijah; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Nov. 23, 1788.
3-118 BURLINGAME Louisa Ann, and Albert H. Wood, March 5, 1851.
3-100 " Fanny, of Killingly, Conn., and Susan Walker, of Foster; m. by Rev. James Burlington, Dec. 31, 1843.
3-80 " BROTHERS Alice, and Owld Hopkins, April 19, 1818.
3-83 " Field, of Duan, and Susan Potter, of Thomas; m. by Daniel Preston, Justice, Oct. 17, 1819.
3-114 " Gideon, Jr., of Gideon, and Martha Seaman, of Salmon, dec.; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 30, 1827.
3-186 " Kimmick, and Martha Randale; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, Dec. 10, 1847.
3-143 " Ira Cyrus, and Sarah Purce; m. by Rev. J. E. Bessemer, May 22, 1850.
3-52 BURTON Eleanor, and Joseph Davis, Oct. 13, 1803.

C

3-37 CARY Anne, of Abel, and Nancy Baker, of William; m. by Hezekiah Sen- mens, Justice, Oct. 1, 1801.
3-78 CAMPEBELL Catherine, and William A. Potter, Sept. 10, 1820.
3-42 " Maggie, and Byron E. Salisbury, April 5, 1825.
3-24 CARNER Elizabeth, and Stephen Westcott, Aug. 7, 1794.
3-24 " Rhoda, and Pardon Potter, Nov. 30, 1795.
3-124 CHACE Riley, and Abama Simons, both of Killingly, Conn.; m. at Foster, by Rev. Thomas C. Brown, Aug. 11, 1850.
3-17 CHAMBERLAIN Aaron, and Jerusha Markson, of James; m. by elder John Westcott, Nov. 21, 1793.
3-16 CHAPMAN William, of Stephen, and Alice Williams, of Joseph; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Sept. 29, 1785.
3-37 CHATMAN Rebecca, and Newman Place, March 7, 1802.
3-15 CHARLE Isaac, of William, and Annie Harrington, of Joseph, Jr.; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Aug. 31, 1784.
3-12 " Caleb, of William, and Lydia Eddy, of Lewis; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 28, 1790.
3-25 " Samuel, of Foster, and Lucy Walker, of Philip, of Scituate; m. by Elder John Westcott, April 5, 1796.
3-135 " Albert, of Scituate, and Susan A. Miller; m. by Rev. Nelson La- ther, June 19, 1844.
3-16 COLE Anne, and Thomas West, June 3, 1785.
3-15 " Welthish, and Edward Fender, March 39, 1786.
3-14 COLE Martha, and John Hammon, Feb. 10, 1782.
3-12 " Ebenezer, of Samuel, and Chloe Esten, of Henry; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Feb. 27, 1783.
3-18 " Mary, and Nathaniel Phillips, June, ., 1784.
3-15 " Nathan, of John, and Mary Dunlee, of Stephen; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Sept. 12, 1784.
3-11 " Hezekiah, of Richard, and Belhamy Arnold, of Caleb; m. by John Westcott, Justice, May 31, 1787.
1-11 COLE Abraham, of Peabody, and Anne Page, of James; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Sept. 9, 1787.
1-11 " Asa, of John, and Susannah Cole, of Samuel, dec.; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Nov. 15, 1787.
1-11 " Susannah, and Asa Cole. Nov. 12, 1777.
1-21 " Robert, of Peabody, of Foster, and Melibah Eddy, of Caleb, of Scituate; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Sept. 6, 1786.
1-21 " Peabody, of Hugh, dec., and Mary Greene, widow of Daniel; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Sept. 20, 1780.
1-14 " Prudence, and Jesse Sanders, Sept. 7, 1791.
1-12 " Samuel, of Samuel, dec., and Mercy Brown, of Fleet; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Nov. 6, 1791.
1-15 " Jeremiah, of Richard, andfallence Colwell, of William; m. by Elder John Westcott, Nov. 11, 1792.
1-15 " Shebe, and Thomas Brown, April 14, 1793.
1-18 " Stephen, of Richard, and Elizabeth Arnold, of Caleb; m. by Christopher Westcott, Justice, Sept. 7, 1794.
1-25 " Thomas, of James, and Molly Sheldon, of William; m. by Elder John Westcott, Dec. 29, 1795.
1-25 " Nancy, and Deon Young, Dec. 1, 1796.
1-28 " Ehenezer, of Peabody, and Ann Bare, of John; m. by Jonathan Hopkins, Justice, Feb. 9, 1799.
1-42 " Betsy, and Stephen Salisbury, April 24, 1803.
1-48 " Arnold, of Hezekiah, of Foster, and Ruth Hopkins, of Scituate, dau. of Mary; m. by Abraham Walker, Justice, Sept. 7, 1806.
1-50 " Easton, of Ehenezer, of Foster, and Polly Lewis, of Joseph, of Exeter; m. at Exeter, by Elder Eldet Locke, Dec. 6, 1807.
1-75 " Zilpah, and Jesse Slappey, Feb. 11, 1821.
1-108 " Chloe, and John Williams, May 6, 1821.
1-75 " John D., of Joseph, and Prudence Potter, of Daniel; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Oct. 13, 1821.
1-106 " John, of Ehenezer, and Hulihia Salisbury, of Daniel; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 24, 1822.
1-80 " Giney, of Edward, and Rhoby Hopkins, of Abigail; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, May 12, 1822, (also 1-80-107).
1-106 " Polly, and George Briggs, Sept. 8, 1822.
1-109 " Louisa, and William R. Senanus, Nov. 9, 1823.
1-110 " Ellis, and Anthony Adams, Aug. 22, 1824.
1-114 " Maresula, and Charles Salisbury, March 12, 1827.
1-114 " Easton, and Roxana Bennett, of Stephen, Jr.; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 2, 1827.
1-88 " Attara, and Jos Senanus, Jan. 25, 1829.
1-116 " Orton, of William, and Damaria Phillips, of Charles; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 1, 1829.
1-118 " Ellis, and Sally Cole, of Edward; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Aug. 21, 1830.
1-116 " Sally, and Riley Cole, Aug. 21, 1830.
1-118 " James, sson of Edward, and Susan Bennett, of Benjamin; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 2, 1830.
1-94 " Brayton H., of James, and Eliza Phillips, of George W.; m. by William G. Stone, Justice, Nov. 22, 1846.
1-106 " William Riley, of William, and Mahala Round, of Boston; m. by Rev. Mason Hopkins, Aug. 5, 1854.
1-42 COLLINS Capt. Thomas, of Foster, and Mary Place, widow of Anthony, of Gloucester; m. by Nathanial Wade, Justice, Nov. 17, 1803.
1-2 COLLWELL Daniel, of John, of Foster, and Mary Place, widow of Anthony, of Gloucester; m. by Nathanial Wade, Justice, Nov. 17, 1803.
1-12 " Abigail, and Constant Hopkins, Aug. 14, 1791.
1-15 " Patience, and Jeremiah Cole, Nov. 11, 1792.
1-32 " Dr. Harris, of Col. John, and Mercy Angell, of Nehemiah; m. by Elder John Hammond, July 4, 1799.
1-84 " Arnold, of William, dec., and Betsy O. Brown, dau. of Stephen Hopkins, dec.; m. by Elder John Williams, Oct. 18, 1823.
FOSTER—MARRIAGES.

1-88 CONGDON Lucy L., and John B. Dean, March 19, 1829.
1-96 COOK John Wadon, of Capt. Foster, and Lois Seaman, of Jonathan; m. by John Westcott, Justice, June 3, 1755.
1-125 " Jonathan, of Constant, deo, and Susan Wilson, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. Joshua Wells, July 9, 1852.
1-132 CORBY Charles F., and Dina Lydia Price; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, Oct. 13, 1872.
1-141 CORNELL Albert H., and Minnie E. Briggs; m. by Rev. George W. Kennedy, March 13, 1890.
1-82 CORP Mrs. Delila, and Alfred Whipple, Nov. 6, 1825.
1-94 " Joseph H., of Richard, and Hannah Davley, of John; m. by Eddy Walker, Justice, July 11, 1859.
1-121 " Susan M., and Serry T. Young, Jan. 16, 1840.
1-46 CRANSTON Elizabeth, and Asa Bates, Aug. 7, 1755.
1-8 " James, of Peleg, of Foster, and Ruth Anson, of Gideon, of Seaborn; m. by Elder John Williams, March 1, 1757.
1-41 " John, of Peleg, of Foster, and Phoebe Ann Edwards, of Ephraim, of Seaborn; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 6, 1756.
1-28 " Patience, and Benjamin Dexter, Sept. 6, 1756.
1-57 " Esther, and William Jones, Nov. 25, 1810.
1-58 " Amzie, and Charles Howard, Jan. 27, 1811.
1-61 " Mary, and Gideon Howard, Nov. 12, 1812.
1-108 CROSBY Walter, and Eunice Bennett, widow, of Plymouth; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, June 15, 1825.
1-95 CROSSMAN John, and Samuel L. Taylor, Aug. 11, 1829.
1-121 " Noah B., of Asahel, and Dina Bennett, of Arnold; m. by Rev. Mason B. Hopkins, April 4, 1848.
1-92 CROWNSFIELD James, of John, of Chesterfield, Conn., and Thecla Fullinger, of Salem, deo, of Foster; m. by Gideon Burgess, Justice, March 31, 1821.

D

1-66 DAMAN Peleg, and Fredele Wells, of James; m. by Elder John Westcott, Oct. 22, 1815.
1-5 DANKET Mary, and Nathan Cole, Sept. 12, 1784.
1-3 DAVIS Phile, and Richard Sallyury, Dec. 8, 1782.
1-6 " Mason, of Isaiah, and Susannah Rood, of Bartram; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Oct. 4, 1782.
1-8 " Arneh, and Oliver Arnos, Feb. 7, 1788.
1-22 " John, of Foster, son of Jeremiah, deo, and Mable Batten, of North Providence, of Daniel, deo; m. by Abraham Bellwod, Justice, March 22, 1789.
1-24 " Chancey, and Suckey Hopkins, Aug. 27, 1795.
1-52 " Joseph, of Foster, and Eleanor Batson, of Hopkinton; m. by Joshua Bales, Justice, Oct. 13, 1803.
1-49 " William, Jr., of Capt. Stephen, and Lydia Anthony, of Mr. Jonathan; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, March 29, 1807.
1-79 " Phile, and Barton Round, Dec. 2, 1820.
1-165 " Seaman, of Capt. Stephen, and Zeriah Round, of Calais; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Oct. 19, 1821.
1-106 " Stephen R., of Capt. Stephen, and Zerviah Smith, of John, 2d; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 11, 1822.
1-107 " Bernice, and Joshua Seaman, May 19, 1822.
1-109 " Zerviah, and James Rounds, Oct. 3, 1825.
1-111 " Mary Ann, and Harmon Harris, Feb. 20, 1825.
1-115 " Lucy, and Rufus Walker, Jan. 27, 1826.
1-116 " Serry, and Lucinda Aylsworth, of John; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 22, 1839.

(Vit. Rev., Vol. 3, p. 11)
1-94 DAWLEY Hannah, and Joseph H. Corp, July 14, 1839.
1-155 DAV James, and Emma J. Botham; m. by Rev. David O. Hopkins, Oct. 4, 1877.
1-88 DEAN John E., of Plainfield, and Lucy L. Carpenter, of Benjamin B.; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, March 19, 1829.
1-28 DEXTER Benjamin, of John, of Cranston, and Patience Cranston, of Peleg, of Foster; m. by Elder John Williams, Sept. 6, 1798.
1-192 DORRANCE James, and Mehitable Tuckerman, Nov. 14, 1766.
1-79 " Sarah A., and Jeremiah Wells, March 25, 1821.
1-105 " Thomas, of Michael, of Foster, and Nabby Rathbun, of John, late of Exeter; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Feb. 2, 1822.
1-92 " Palmer, and Louisia R. Place; m. at Coventry, by Elder James Bur-ingham, Aug. 3, 1834.
1-100 BREW Abbie Ann, and Dexter B. Hopkins, March 20, 1834.
1-12 DYER Martha, and Wauton Bump, Nov. 25, 1788.

E
1-132 EARL Anne C., and Edward Austin, Feb. 16, 1879.
1-50 EASTON Hannah, and Joseph Austin, June 1, 1806.
1-70 " Free-love, and Samuel Browne, Jan. 15, 1817.
1-106 " Obadiah, 2d son of Capt. Henry, and Zelpha Wood, of Capt. Jonathan; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, April 21, 1822.
1-115 " William, of Capt. Henry, and Susanna Slater, of Dr. Daniel; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 25, 1828.
1-6 EDDY Patience, and Simeon Randall, Sept. 19, 1785.
1-21 " Mitable, and Robert Cole, Sept. 6, 1789.
1-12 " Lydia, and Caleb Clarke, March 25, 1790.
1-22 " Ruth, and John Smith, Jr., April 10, 1791.
1-27 " Peleg, of Cut-b, and Anne Smith, of Daniel; m. by Jonathan Hop-kins, Justice, Feb. 3, 1799.
1-72 " Anne, and Ethan Angell, Aug. 16, 1817.
1-117 " Betsey, and Reuben Whitman, Aug. 27, 1830.
1-117 " Sarah, and Abraham Walker, Sept. 5, 1830.
1-41 EDWARDS Phoebe Ann, and John Cranton, April 4, 1798.
1-129 ELDRIDGE Betsey, and Charles S. Phillips, July 12, 1847.
1-19 ELLIS Sarah, and John Potter, March 1, 1765.
1-92 " Lucy, and Albert Whipple, Jan. 7, 1810.
1-2 EUSTON Chloe, and Elomater Cole, Feb. 27, 1783.
1-5 " Anna, and Hezekiah Scannan, April 1, 1784.
1-17 " Huliah, and Vincent Bowen, Jan. 2, 1784.

F
1-5 FENNER Edward, of Edward, dec., and Wethlam Colegrove, of Stephen; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 50, 1876.
1-11 FIELD Chad, of Thomas, dec., and Larany Robbins, grand daughter of Samuel, dec.; m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 20, 1788.
1-3 FISHER Hannah, and Silas Randall, Nov. 6, 1763.
1-10 " Elisha, of Benjamin and Priscilla, and Hannah Sisson, of Joseph and Ruth, both of Portsmouth; m. at do. 1, Im., 1788.
1-17 FISKE Barbara, and Christopher Knight, Dec. 1, 1793.
1-101 " Mary Ann, and William Bennett, Jan. 21, 1844.
1-104 " Fannie, and Samuel Hoyt, March 27, 1846.
1-56 FORKS Joseph, and Olive Irons, both of Glocester; m. by Timothy Wil- liam, Justice, Nov. 11, 1781.
1-93 FOSTER John, of Samuel, and Polly King, of Joshua; m. by Elder Charles Stone, March 25, 1822.
1-82 " Isabel, and Augustus Ballou, Aug. 29, 1825.
1-94 " Walley Ann, and James E. Tyler, July 21, 1839.
FOSTER—MARRIAGES.

13

1-90 FOSTER James B., and Lucy Ann Bullion, both of Cumberland; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, July 31, 1842.

2-124 " Fannie, and Elphin S. Robinson, Feb. 9, 1854.


1-25 FRANKLIN Anna, and Daniel Irons, March 10, 1796.

1-7 Harris, and Mercy Bennett, of Nathaniel; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Jan. 25, 1829.

1-21 FRY Jeffrey Ambert, of Col. Thomas, and Polly Lyon, of John; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 1, 1789.

1-52 " Arnold, of Benjamin, dec., and Elizabeth Fuller, of Frances; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Jan. 15, 1806.

1-11 " Eliza L., and Raymond G. Place, Nov. 16, 1829.

1-15 FUGJ Judith, and Jesse Little, Jan. 6, 1794.

1-38 FULLER Obad, and Rachel Preston, Jan. 17, 1790.

1-32 " Elizabeth, and Arnold Fry, Jan. 15, 1809.

3-107 " Frances, of Major Francis, dec., and Nancy Howard, of James; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 25, 1822.

4-92 " Theod, and James Crownshield, March 31, 1840.

1-112 " Robert G., of Thomas, and Patience Hatley, of Sampson; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Jan. 22, 1826.

1-89 " Hannah, and Arnold Noble, Nov. 25, 1831.

1-90 " Alfred, of Francis, and Abigail R. A. Hopkins, of Nathan; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Sept. 15, 1823.

1-90 " Susan, and John Johnson, April 16, 1843.

G

1-12 GAFFE, Lucy, and David Place, Jan. 14, 1783.


3-137 GIFFORD Frances M., and M. Louise Sallisbury; m. by Rev. Nelson Luther, March 24, 1888.

3-14 GOODSPERD Joseph, of Stephen, and Darcus Herrington, of Jonathan; m. by Nathaniel Phillips, Justice, March 4, 1786.

1-70 " Eula, and Alice Shippee, with Joseph Mitchell, March 17, 1847.

3-113 GORTON Merian, and Thomas V. Young, Feb. 6, 1827.

1-124 GRAVES Mary M., and William Mathewson, Sept. 11, 1851.

1-12 GREENE Mary, and Joseph Round, Dec. 29, 1782.

3-102 " John, and McIntalle Tuckerman, March 18, 1784.

1-7 " Richard, of William, and Elliza Loge, of Hugh; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Dec. 8, 1785.

1-8 " Annie, and Zudeck Young, March 27, 1788.


1-15 " Wanst, of William and Sarah Thornton, of Noah; m. by Elder John Westcott, Nov. 29, 1792.

1-18 " John, of William, and Freelee Paym, of Capt. Isaac; m. by Elder John Westcott, May 11, 1794.

1-43 " Nathaniel, of Oliver, and Phoebe Wells, of James; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Jan. 12, 1806.

3-118 " Nathaniel, of Oliver, dec., and Ruth Stanton, of Warwick, dau. of John; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Jan. 2, 1831.

1-95 " Nathaniel, and Polly Wisters; m. by John Brayton, Justice, June 3, 1839.

1-95 " Henry, and Lucy M. Hopkins; m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, Nov. 15, 1840.

1-121 " Celia, and Eddy Walker, April 2, 1848.

1-122 " Lucinda, and Alfred Randall, July 4, 1849.

1-131 " Mercelia, and George C. Bakes, May 24, 1870.

1-76 GRIFFITH Mary, and Oliver Mathewson, April 26, 1820.

1-82 " George, of Southward, and Dorcas Holloway; m. by Peleg Place, Justice, Jan. 27, 1825.

H

1-90 HAMMOND, Elder John, of Foster, and Sarah Hoasie, of Coventry; m. by Joseph Rice, Justice, Oct. 2, 1815.
1-14 HAMMON, John, of Thomas, and Martha Cool, of Daniel; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Feb. 10, 1782.
1-7-65 " Phelps, and Stephen Wilcox, Oct. 20, or 27, 1796.
1-19 " Lydia, and Lucas Miller, Oct. 30, 1794.
1-24 " Thomas, Jr., of Thomas, and Susanna, Place, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Elder John Westcott, Nov. 1, 1794.
1-111 HARRIS, Hardin, and Mary Ann Davis, of Caleb W.; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Feb. 20, 1825.
1-123 " Mary A., and Jeremiah A. Hopkins, Nov. 11, 1849.
1-96 HARVEY, Robey, and John W. Holloway, Oct. 11, 1840.
1-104 HAWKINS, Rhoda, and James Williams Lewis, March 29, 1840.
1-133 HAYWARD, William C., and Mary E. Angell; m. by Rev. Nelson Luther, March 21, 1888.
1-133 HELME, Charles W., and Leonora L. Whipple; m. by Rev. Charles B. Young, Dec. 17, 1840.
1-31 HERRAND, T. J. " Mary, and Asher Bennett, Sept. 6, 1782.
1-5 " Mary and Minjah Bennett, April 11, 1782.
1-17 " Dorcas, and Joseph Goode, March 4, 1763.
1-13 " Amie, and Isaac Clarke, Aug. 31, 1782.
1-72 " Josiah, 5d, of Josiah, Jr., and Susannah Warner; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Nov. 22, 1782.
1-12 " Amos, Jr., of Capt. John, and Mary Hill; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 21, 1781.
1-120 " Tabitha, and Latan Bennett, June 27, 1790.
1-22 " Obediah, of Obediah, and Rhoda Lyon, of John; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Feb. 6, 1791.
1-22 " William, of Amos, and Freecove Bennett, of Nathan; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Feb. 29, 1791.
1-15 " Mary, and Elkanah Aylesworth, Jan. 21, 1793.
1-16 " Capt. John, of Foster, and Hannah Aylesworth, of Coventry; m. by Joseph Rice, Justice, June 24, 1793.
1-16 " Stephen, of Josiah, and Mary Weaver, of John; m. by Elder John Williams, Sept. 12, 1793.
1-20 " Benjamin, of Josiah, and Lydia Sweet, of Anzell; m. by Elder John Williams, April 23, 1793.
1-24 " David, of Capt. Simon, and Mary White, of Anzell; m. by Elder John Williams, May 28, 1795.
1-69 " William, of Josiah and Hannah Blanchard, of Capt. Isaac; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Jan. 19, 1806.
1-59 " Simeon J., of Simon, and Wati Angell, of Nehemiah; m. by Elder John Hammon, March 21, 1806.
1-54 " Samuel, of John, of Foster, and Alice Aylesworth, of Coventry; m. by Elder John Hammon, Aug. 7, 1806.
1-69 " John, of Joseph, and Ruth Frayton, of Thomas; m. by Parmen Holden, Justice, May 8, 1812.
1-69 " Thomas, of Jenckes, and Rhoda Wilcox, of Jeremiah, Jr; m. by Elder John Hammon, Nov. 8, 1812.
1-65 " Waterman, of Jenckes, and Lucy Wilcox, of Jeremiah, Jr.; m. by Elder Josiah Benedict, Dec. 4, 1814.
1-125 " Josiah, of Foster, and Louisa Lewis, widow, of Eyster; m. at Exeter by Job Kenyon, Justice, March 14, 1818.
1-76 " Sarah, and Jeremiah Benedict, Jr., May 16, 1819.
1-73 " Nathan, of William, and Barbara Mitchell, of Elihu; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Oct. 17, 1819.
1-107 " Betsey, and Ashbel Stone, April 6, 1825.
1-108 " Barbara, and David Hopkins, May 25, 1825.
1-109 " Mary, and Horace Bennett, Nov. 9, 1825.
1-110 " Zephaniah, of William, and Polly Bennett, of Labon; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 21, 1824.
1-112 " Benjamin, of Ephraim, and Eliza Bennett, of Lebanon; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 8, 1825.
Foster—Marriages.

1-24 HERRINGTON Ames, 3d, of Ames and Mary Briggs, of Robert, dec.; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, April 13, 1827.

1-87 " Warner, of William, Jr., and Avis Randall, of Jonathan, dec.; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Dec. 5, 1827.

1-88 " Ames, 3d, of Ames, and Alice White, of Jason, dec., of Selznick; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Dec. 14, 1828.

1-116 " Olive, and Nelson J. Wilcox, June 7, 1829.

1-92 " Sarah, and Mathury Owen, Feb. 8, 1825.

1-194 Sarah B. and Charles H. Seamar, Nov. 8, 1846.

1-195 " Catherine, of William, dec., and Phoebe Bennett, of Josiah; m. by Elder Joshua Wells, Nov. 7, 1849.

1-196 " Henry, and Sarah E. Shipes; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, July 30, 1870.

1-41 HILL Rhoda, and Stephen Seamar, April 29, 1747.

1-200 " Christopher, of Benjamin, of Foster, and Mary Whipple, of Warwick; m. by Elder Samuel Littlefield, April 2, 1795.

1-30 " Benjamin, of Foster, and Elizabeth Roberts, of Warwick; m. by Elder Samuel Littlefield, Dec. 26, 1799.

1-33 " Rebecca, and Samuel As-En, April 30, 1801.

1-40 " Rhoda, and Nicholas Hopkins, Oct. 4, 1802.

1-46 " Anna, and Israel Phillips, March 10, 1805.

1-57 " Mibs, of Benjamin, and Nancy Stone, of James; m. by Abraham Walker, Justice, Nov. 13, 1808.

1-72 " Jonathan, 3d, of Capt. Thomas, dec., and Mary Phillips, of Cape Ann; m. by John Prince, Justice, Aug. 10, 1816.

1-105 " Jerusha, and Charles Stone, Dec. 23, 1821.

1-50 " John W., of Capt. Thomas, dec., and Anna Wood, of William; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, March 14, 1822.

1-51 " Orilla, and Robert S. Whipple, Aug. 15, 1824.

1-111 " Stephen, of Captain, Jonathan and Mercy Randall, of William; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 5, 1824.

1-111 " Rebecca, and Daniel Thurber, Oct. 9, 1825.

1-84 " Tullman, of Foster, and Nancy King, of Pomfret,Conn.; m. by Elder Charles Stone, Aug. 23, 1826.

1-114 " Joseph L., of Nathaniel, and Sarah Wright, of Benjamin; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 19, 1827.

1-86 " John, of Thomas, of Selznick, and Polly Howard, of Daniel, dec., of Foster, m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Oct. 7 1827.

1-86 " Anna, and George B. Smith, Feb. 3, 1828.

1-118 " Mary W., and Remond Tyler, June 19, 1831.

1-126 " John, of Sterling, Conn., and Polly H. Dorrance, of Foster; m. by Rev. James Barlingame, March 24, 1836.

1-94 " Laura S., and Remond Tyler, March 21, 1840.

1-122 " Mary E., and Chkelen P. Lyon, Nov. 10, 1844.

1-122 " Lucinda P., and George H. Lawton, April 28, 1-49.

1-123 " Polly E., and Obadiah B. King, Dec. 13, 1849.

1-37 HINES Obadiah, of James, late of Selznick, and Mary Walker, of William, of Foster; m. by Elder John Williams, March 20, 1800.

1-39 " Anne, and John Smith, Feb. 10, 1802.

1-3 HIT Mary, and Amos Herington, March 21, 1781.

1-100 HOLDEN Mercy P. B., and James " Norton, Aug. 5, 1832.

1-101 " Mary E., and Charles M. Stone, Nov. 29, 1832.

1-21 HOLLEY Sabra, and Asa Martin, Jan. 4, 1788.

1-96 HOLLOWAY John W., and Robey Harvey; m. by Rev. James Barlingame, Oct. 11, 1840.

1-92 " Dorcas, and George Griffith, Jan. 27, 1825.

1-15 HOPKINS Thomas, of Timothy, and orgah Mahovury, of John, dec.; m. by John Wo-lod, J. P., Oct. 21, 1781.

1-12 " Abiah, and John Round, Oct. 28, 1781.

1-11 " Stephen, of NIchola's, of Foster, and Lydia Brown, of Isaiah, of Kings, Conn.; m. by Nathaniel Phillips, Justice, Dec. 22, 1782.

1-15 " Jeremiah, of John, and Martha Weaver, of Constant; m. by John Justice, May 20, 1783.

1-25 " Peter, of John, and Hannah Weaver, of Constant; m. by John West, Jr., Justice, May 21, 1784.
1-7 Hopkins, William, of Nicholas and Joanna Tanner, of Benjamin; m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 17, 1785.

1-20 " Jeneckes, of Scituate, son of Hannah, and Penelope Hopkins, of Jonathan, Jr. of Foster; m. by Elder John Williams, Oct. 29, 1769.

1-20 " Penelope, and Jeneckes Hopkins, Oct. 25, 1769.

1-22 " Noah, of Nicholas, and Mary Hammond, of Thomas; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Dec. 10, 1789.

1-12 " Felec, of Ezekiel, and Elizabeth Price, of Stephen; m. by Elder John Williams, April 1, 1790.

1-12 " Co. suit, of Jonathan, and Abigail, of Iwell, of William, m. by John Westcott, Justice, Aug. 11, 1791.

1-15 " Ryder, of Zelec, and Mary Ann Brown, of Daniel; m. by Elder John Westcott, March 31, 1793.

1-16 " Ellis, of John, and Mary Arnold, of William; m. by Elder John Westcott, June 16, 1793.

1-24 " Stedley, of David, and Cramsey Davis, widow of Simeon, Jr., d. c. and daughter of Elder Reuben Hopkins, dec.; m. by Elder John Williams, Aug. 27, 1793.

1-27 " Ephraim, of Ephraim, and Rebecca Bucklin, of Scituate; m. by Ezekiel Samuels, Justice, Feb. 18, 1794.

1-27 " Joseph, of Enoch, and Joanna Tucker, of Joseph; m. by Elder John Williams, April 1, 1794.

1-33 " Sarah, and Allen Pearce, Nov. 14, 1794.

1-32 " Stephen, of Oliver, and Mary Davis, of Joseph; m. by William Potter, Justice, Feb. 2, 1801.

1-33 " Enoch, and Hannah Hopkins; m. by Nehemiah Angell, Justice, June 26, 1801.

1-33 " Hannah, and Enoch Hopkins, June 26, 1801.

1-37 " Reuben, and Nehemiah Wade, June 25, 1802.

1-40 " Nicholas, of Foster, and Rhoda Hill, of Scituate; m. by Elder John Hammond, Oct. 4, 1801.


1-43 " George, of Enoch, a., Esther Hopkins, of Jephtha; m. by William Potter, Justice, Dec. 22, 1805.


1-55 " Orvis, of Enoch, and Sarah Tucker, of Joseph; m. by William Potter, Justice, Sept. 25, 1808.

1-55 " Pardon, of Joseph, dec., and Elizabeth Walker, widow of Obadiah, m. by Elder John Westcott, April 23, 1809.

1-80 " Orvis, of Enoch, and Alice Burgess, dau. of Jeremiah Hopkins; m. by William Potter, Justice, April 10, 1814.

1-73 " Peter, Jr., of Peter, and Delia Tucker, of James; m. by William Potter, Justice, Oct. 15, 1818.

1-73 " Daniel, Jr., of Royal, and Anne Millett; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Oct. 18, 1818.

1-77 " Phoebe, and John Round, Jr., March 26, 1820.

1-108 " William, 2d, son of Bennett, of Foster, and Judith West, of John, of Scituate; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Aug 12, 1820.

1-80 " Rhoads, and Orson Cole, May 13, 1822 (also 1-107).

1-113 " George W., of Joseph, and Mercy Slippert, of David; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 22, 1822.

1-107 " Rhodes, of Capt. James, dec., and Harriet Patterson; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 29, 1823.

1-108 " David, of Simeon, and Barbara Herrington, of Amos; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, May 25, 1-125.

1-109 " Jeremiah, Jr., of Amos, and Alice Round, of Caleb; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 10, 1823.

1-108 " Mahattable, and Whittard Whiting, Nov. 16, 1823.

1-110 " Adam, and Nathanial Tarley, Jan. 25, 1824.

1-110 " Anne, and John Austin, Nov. 21, 1824.

1-111 " Otilla, and Solomon w. cox, March 27, 1-23.
HOPKINS Ezek, of Jeremiah, and Lavina Hopkins; of Capt. James, dec.; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 18, 1826.

Lavina, and Ezek Hopkins, Sept. 1st, 1825.

Betsy Ann, and Jonathan Wood, 24, April 30, 1827.

Obeliah, of Jenkies, and Celia Simmons, of Salomon, dec.; m. by Lemuel Hopkins, Justice, Aug. 11, 1827.


Jarvis, of Peter, of Foster, and Hannah J. Bond, of Providence; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 30, 1827.


Almon, of Alvin, and Lydia G. Hopkins, of Abel; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 12, 1830.

Lydia C., and Almond Hopkins, April 12, 1830.

Melvin, of Jerimiah, dec., of Foster, and Harriet Wade, of William, of Groce-k; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Aug. 22, 1830.

Sussannah, and Dr. John H. Anthony, Aug. 29, 1830.

Benjamin F., of Col. Benjamin, of Foster, and Patience B. Randall, of Nehemiah, of Scituate; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 21, 1830.

Capt. Jacob, and Mrs. Patience G. Hopkins; m. by Rev. Benjamin R. Allen, Aug. 12, 1832.

Mrs. Patience G., and Capt. Jacob Hopkins, Aug. 12, 1832.


Dexter B., of Allen, of Foster, and Abbie Ann Drew, of John, dec., of Scituate; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 29, 1834.

Jonathan, of Jenkies, and Almazil Walker, of William; m. by Richard Howard, Justice, June 22, 1834.

Miranda, and George V. Bennett, Dec. 10, 1836.


Eliza A., and James B. Woodel, Jan. 5, 1840.

Mary, and George W. Ide, July 19, 1840.

Mowry, of Pardon, dec., and Polly Randall, dau. of Lydia Walker; m. by William G. Stone, Justice, Sept. 4, 1840.

Larry M., and Henry Greene, Nov. 15, 1840.

Horace, and Mary Ann Phillips; m. by Rev. James Darlingana, June 20, 1841.

Ruth B., and Thomas Brayton, July 4, 1841.

McLle, and Edmund H. Wight, Nov. 7, 1841.


Polly Ann, and Joseph Howard, Feb. 7, 1847.

Albert, of Providence, and Phoebe Mathewson, of William; m. by Rev. Nathan P. Hopkins, Oct. 11, 1847.

Jeremiah A., of Ezekiel, and Mary A. Harris, of Hardin, m. by Rev. Henry C. Hopkins, Nov. 11, 1849.

Maria A., and Richard F. Pardee, June 12, 1851.

Catherine, and Russell A. Simmons, Feb. 25, 1856.


Dora E., and Charles Mowry, July 4, 1875.

Samuel F., and Della M. Round; m. by Rev. Nelson Luther, Jan. 3, 1883.

Susan M., and James S. Tucker, June 30, 1888.

Lucy M., and John E. Trask, Oct. 16, 1888.

Elizabeth Jane, and John Davis, Dec. 12, 1888.

HORTON Jacob N., of Scituate, and Mercy F. B. Holden, of Foster; m. by Peleg Place, Justice, Aug. 7, 1822.

Howard Stephen, of William, and Lucinda Angell, of Nehemiah; m. by Elder John Hummon, March 21, 1802.


Clarke, of Daniel, and Alice Granson, of Peleg; m. by Peleg Place, Justice, Jan. 27, 1811.
178 " Gardiner, of Daniel, and Selinda Whipple, of John: m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, March 4, 1821.
185 " Mrs. Hope, and John Avery, April 29, 1827.
186 " Polly, and John Hill, Jr., Oct. 7, 1827.
183 " Phina, and George S. Tillington, Sept. 21, 1841.
192 " Horace, of Daniel, and Hannah Randall, of Zephaniah: m. by Zaines W. Holton, Justice, Oct. 28, 1836.
199 " Matthew, and Eliza Johnson, Feb. 3, 1836.
123 " Owen, and Eliza H. Rand, m. at Killingly, Conn., by Rev. Daniel Williams, Dec. 10, 1841.
143 " George, of Jordan, and Abner Ornual Endall, of Rufus: m. by Rev. Mason E. Hopkins, Oct. 21, 1845.
145 " Daniel C. of Clarke, and Hannah Howard, dau. of Zechariah Randall: m. by Rev. Mason E. Hopkins, Nov. 22, 1846.
145 " Hannah, and Daniel C. Howard, Nov. 22, 1846.
142 " Mary A., and James N. Wells, Feb. 23, 1849.
123 " John, and Hannah F. P. Fisk, m. at Killingly, Conn., by Rev. Daniel Williams, March 1, 1849.
142 " Annie M., and Randall H. Jordan, April 21, 1849.
17 Howland Asbel, of Samuel, and Ann Barlow, of Thomas: m. by John Westard, Justice, Feb. 12, 1786.
110 " Dexter, of Scituate, son of John, Jr., and Lucy Ingraham, of Joseph: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, June 11, 1821.
149 " HOSIE Sarah, of Elder John Pommon, Oct. 2, 1817.
101 " HOYT Samuel, and Ann Fiske, m. by Rev. James Bartlinghum, March 27, 1816.

I
146 " DKE George W., of Oliver, and Mary Hopkins, of William, 2d: m. by Eddy Walker, Justice, July 19, 1849.
140 " INGRAHAM Benjamin, and Deborah Wood, of Nathan: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 16, 1825.
149 " Lucy, and Dexter Howland, June 13, 1824.
130 " IRONS Olive, and Joseph Fisk, Nov. 11, 1787.
141 " Jeremiah, of Samuel, and Abigail Rower: m. by Elder Joseph Wines, March 19, 1790.
122 " Rhoda, and Henry Siskins, Dec. 29, 1790.
14 " Mary, and John Kilgo, May 17, 1792.
124 " William, and Sarah Howitt: m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, June 12, 1792.
125 " Daniel, of Samuel and Ann Franklin, of Elkhart: m. by Elder John W. Beam, March 9, 1795.

J
176 " JENKINS Dinah, and Joseph Wells, Nov. 28, 1819.
Foster—Marriages.

1-88 JENKES Samuel T., of Joseph, dec., and Patsey M. Hopkins, of Nathaniel m. by Daniel Howard, esq., Justice, Jan. 1, 1830.

1-100 " Roxey M., and Cresy B. Tyler, Aug. 27, 1843.


1-125 " Jelena, and Phillip Stone, Feb. 21, 1846.

1-154 JOHNSON Wathon, of John, and Elizabeth Place, of Enrock; m. by Elder John Hammon, Nov. 2, 1806.

1-112 " Mary, and Daniel Wood, Nov. 30, 1825.

1-92 " Alexander, of Coventry, and Sarah Ann W. Allen, of Foster; m. by Elder Charles Stone, Dec. 27, 1829.

1-80 " Dr. Aveliel, of Wotton, and Esther Wright, of Benjamin; m. by Peleg Place, Justice, Nov. 1, 1832.

1-99 " Elihau, of Sattle, and Matilda Howard, of Foster; m. at Killingly, Conn., by Rev. Richard Whiting, Feb. 3, 1840.

1-90 " John, of Wotton, and Susan Fuller, o. Francis; m. by Eddy Walker, Justice, April 16, 1843.

1-21 JONES Lydia, and Moses Year, Sept. 17, 1786.

1-24 " Henry, of Josiah, and Mary Smith, of Charles; m. by Elder John Williams, Dec. 17, 1755.

1-29 " Esther, and Benjamin Saunders, April 18, 1709.

1-46 " Henry, of John, late of Bristol, Vt., dec., and Olive Bishop, of Abner, dec., of Smithfield; m. by Elder John Williams, June 16, 1805.

1-56 " Josiah, of Foster, and Hubbard Williams, of Glocester, dau. of James; m. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, Oct. 29, 11-10.

1-57 " William, of Foster, and Esther Cranston, of Samuel; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Nov. 29, 1840.

1-142 JORDAN Randall H., and Anne M. Howard; m. by Rev. George W. Kennedy, April 21, 1849.

K

1-129 KENNEDY Alexander, and Bethia Wood; m. by Rev. James Bardigame, Aug. 1, 1810.

1-20 KING Sam., John, of Nathaniel, late of Glocester, dec., and Mary Lathuer, widow, of Sattle; m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 2, 1757.

1-29 " Stephen, of Col. Stephen, of Sattle, dec., and Martha Round, of Hartford, of Foster; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Feb. 5, 1701.

1-21 KING Sarah, and Isaiah Tyler, Sept. 12, 1790.

1-35 " Nathan, and Mary Wells, m. by Elder John Hammon, Jan. 17, 1822.

1-35 " Polly, and John Foster, Mar. 28, 1842.

1-31 " Charles, and Arabanah Simmons, Jr., Nov. 29, 1807.

1-53 " Helden, of Cranston, and Susannah Harrington, of William, of Foster; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Feb. 16, 1809.

1-83 " Dinah, and Obey Mathewson, Feb. 12, 1826.

1-84 " Nancy, and Tallman Hill, Aug. 25, 1826.

1-123 " Eliahah L., of Rufus, of Foster, and Polly R. Hill, of John, of Sattle; m. by Elder Henry C. Hopkins, Dec. 13, 18-40.

1-72 KNOX William, of Christopher, and Rebecca Jackson, of James; m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 16, 1787.


1-47 " Christopher, of Dan. Stephen, of Cranston, and Elizabet Fiske, of Peck, of Sattle; m. by Elder John Westcott, Dec. 1, 1790.


1-107 " Anne, and Henry Year, Feb. 6, 1826.

L

1-122 LAWTON George R., and Lucinda P. Hill, both of Cranston; m. by Rev. James Bardigame, April 28, 1840.

1-96 LEACH Zilpha A., and John Ralsford, May 21, 1840.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-50 " Polly, and Easton Cole, Dec. 6, 1807.
1-125 " Lomsa, and Josiah Harrington, March 14, 1816.
1-104 " James Williams, and Rhoda Hawkins, dau. of Bennett Hopkins
   dec.; m. by Daniel Rand, Justice, March 29, 1816.
1-147 " Susan, and Olney Brayton, Nov. 7, 1805.
1-13 LITTLE Jesse, of Charles, dec., and Judith Fuge, widow of John; m. by
   Elder John Westcott, Jan. 6, 1794.
1-20 LUTHER Mary, and John Kimball, April 2, 1787.
1-21 LYON Polly, and Jeffrey Amherst Fry, March 1, 1789.
1-22 " Rhoda, and Olivia Harrington, Feb. 6, 1791.
1-86 " Gardiner, of Capt. Reddick, and Anna Phillips, of Acush; m. by
   Daniel I Howard, Jr., Justice, March 17, 1823.
1-122 " Sheldon P., and Mary E. Hill; m. at Coventry by Rev. James
   Burlingame, Nov. 10, 1844.

M

1-28 MACKIN Sannah, and Benoni Stone, June 21, 1798.
1-7 MACKOOK Rosanna, and William Knight, April 16, 1787.
1-20 " y Martin, of James, and Phebe Williams, of Elder John; m. by
   John Westcott, Justice, Oct. 25, 1798.
1-14 " Sarah, and Robert Potter, Nov. 1, 1792.
1-17 " Zerviah, and Aaron Chamberlain, Nov. 21, 1798.
1-5 MALAVERY Orpah, and Thomas Hopkins, Oct. 21, 1781.
1-8 MANCHESTER Phebe, and Benjamin Wells, Jr., March 30, 1784.
1-35 " Lydia, and James Wells, Jr., Nov. 3, 1797.
1-31 MARTIN Katherine, and Esek Supper, Nov. 7, 1787.
1-21 " A. of John, of Killingly, Conn., and Sada Hickey, m. by John
   Westcott, Justice, Jan. 1, 1798.
1-125 MASON George L., son of David, and Lucy A. Simmons, of Raffs, both of
   Killingly, Conn.; m. by Rev. Thomas C. Brown, Nov. 16, 1811.
1-76 MATHENSON Oliver, of Daniel, and Mary Griffith, of Joseph; m. by
   Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 24, 1-20.
1-83 " Diny, of Sallute, and Dinah King, of Foster; m. by Eldie
   Charles Stone, Feb. 12, 1796.
1-102 " Alpheus, of John, of Sallute, and Phebe Bond of Poole; m. by
   Rev. James Burlingame, March 27, 1845.
1-120 " Phebe, and Albert Hopkins, Oct. 11, 1-47.
1-124 " William, of Killingly, Conn., and Mary M. Graves of Foster; m. by
1-96 MATLESSON Lydia, and Oliver Waterman, May 25, 1840.
1-96 " Hannah, and Nathan W. Parker, March 27, 1842.
1-123 " William O., of Sallute, and Sarah Bates, of William J.
   Foster; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Nov. 14, 1846.
1-41 MGEE George, and Ephraim Perkins, m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, April
   4, 1787.
1-24 MERRICK Sarah, and William Irons, June 12, 1794.
1-73 " Barbara, and Nathan Harrington, Oct. 17, 1819.
1-19 MILLER Lucy, of Jonathan, dec., and Lydia Hammon, of Thomas; m. by
   Elder John Westcott, Oct. 30, 1794.
1-73 MILLETT Annie, and Daniel Hopkins, Jr., Oct. 1, 1818.
1-70 MITCHELL Joseph, of Ezekiel, of Killingly, Conn., and Clara Goodspeed, of
   Stephen, Jr., of Foster, also Alice, dau. of Amey Shippew; m. by
   Elder John Williams, March 17, 1817.
1-21 MITHAEL Mary, and Hosea Shippew, Jan. 14, 1839.
1-124 MOREY Charles, and Deo E. Hopkins; m. by Rev. Henry C. Hopkins, Jan.
   4, 1879.
1-127 MORTON Samuel, Esther Wilcox; m. according to rites of Dutch Reformers;
   Church, New York, by Rev. V. J. Marsden, Aug. 27, 1841.
N

1-49 OLENE Eliza, of Nehemiah, dec., and Conscience Anthony, of Dr. Jonathan; m. by William Potter, Justice, June 30, 1806.
1-52 OWEN Matthew, of Joseph, and Sarah Herrington, of Josiah; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Feb. 8, 1835.

P

1-11 PAGE Anne, and Abrahaim Cole, Sept. 9, 1787.
1-75 PAINE Susan, and James Phillips, Nov. 1, 1819.
1-104 " Hannah, and Isaac Wood, March 4, 1821.
1-19 PARKER Catherine, and Obadiah Smith, Oct. 26, 1794.
1-49 " Nathan W., of Providence, son of Westcott, of Scituate, and Hannah Matson, of William; m. at Coventry, by Rev. James Huntting, March 27, 1812.
1-149 " Elmer E., and Ellen J. Bentley, both of Scituate; m. by Rev. George W. Kennedy, Oct. 18, 1888.
1-41 PATTERSON Rosamond, and Caleb Wells, Feb. 18, 1790.
1-107 " Harriet, and Rhode Hopkins, March 29, 1829.
1-21 PAYNE Zuelie, of Capt. Isaac, of Foster, and Mary Weaver, late of Newport; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Aug. 31, 1786.
1-18 " Fannie, and John Greene, May 11, 1784.
1-33 PEARCE Allen, of Levi, and Sarah Hopkins, of Peter; m. by Elder John Williams, Nov. 11, 1790.
1-97 PEECHAM Dorens, and Mary P. Arnold, April 10, 1828.
1-44 PECK Alexander, of Coventry, son of Major Samuel, and Ruth Blanchard, of Capt. Isaac; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Dec. 16, 1804.
1-21 PIERCE Job, of John, and Ann Philips, of Jacob; m. by John Westcott, Justice, May 31, 1785.
1-107 " Giles, of Coventry, son of Benjamin, dec., and Lucretia Wells, of " Benjamin; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 7, 1822.
1-132 " Deborah Ewina, and Charies F. Corey, Oct. 15, 1872.
1-8 PELETT Lucetlia, and John Bennett, Dec. 11, 1781.
1-41 PERKINSophilip, and George M. McFee, April 4, 1787.
1-14 " Hepzibah, and Aaron Herlen, May 13, 1792.
1-24 " Ruth, and Jacob Phillips, Oct. 11, 1785.
1-60 " Jonathan, and Polly Sheldon, June 2, 1804.
1-43 " Beulah, and James Proctor, Dec. 5, 1813.
1-91 " Mary, and Nathan Salisbury, Jan. 5, 1835.
1-143 PIERRE Sarah, and John Coram Burgess, May 22, 1800.
1-8 PHILLIPS Nathaniel, Jr., of Nathaniel, and Mary Cole, of 1606; m. by " John Westcott, Justice, June — , 1784.
1-6 " David, of Jacob, and Mary Westcott, of George; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Oct. 9, 1783.
1-7 " Mary, and Benjamin Round, March 24, 1786.
1-21 " Adad, and Job Pierce, May 31, 1746.
1-37 " Asaph, of James, of Foster, and Esther Whipple, of Benedict, of Scituate; m. by Josiah Calvin, Justice, Aug. 19, 1787.
1-22 " Zephaniah, of Jacob, and Sarah Bennett, of Nathan; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 27, 1791.
1-24 " Jacob, of John, dec., and Ruth Perkins, of Samuel; m. by Elder John Williams, Oct. 11, 1795.
1-25 " Augustus, of Ezekiel, of Foster, and Sarah Davis, of Simeon, of Scituate; m. by Elder John Williams, May 20, 1796.
1-33 " Sarah, and James Whipple, March 22, 1801.
1-46 " Izrael, of Jacob, and Anna Hill, of Benjamin; m. by Elder John Hammond, March 10, 1805.
1-46 " Hannah, and Reuben Williams, March 17, 1805.
1-50 " George, of Capt. Abraham, and Mary Stone, of Major Nathaniel; m. by Elder John Hammond, Dec. 20, 1807.
1-55 " Elisha, and Daniel Howard, Sept. 24, 1809.
1-66 " Nathaniel, of Capt. Abraham, and Sally Stone, of Col. Nathaniel; m. by John Paine, Justice, April 16, 1815.
172 PHILLIPS Mary, and Jonathan Hill, Aug. 10, 1816.
173 " James, of Asaph, of Foster, and Susan Putnam, of James, dec., of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 4, 1819.
174 " Emma, of Charles, and Celia Flanders, of William; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 23, 1826.
175 " Jeremiah, of Asaph, and Robey Rathbun; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Feb. 23, 1823.
176 " Anna, and Gardner Lyon, March 17, 1823.
177 " George W., of Charles, and Freebore Blackman, of William; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, July 5, 1823.
178 " Hannah, and George Round, Nov. 28, 1824.
179 " Horace W., of Charles, and Hannah Aylesworth, of Arthur; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Oct. 16, 1825.
180 " Hannah, and William A. Jerekes, Feb. 16, 1826.
182 " Charles Jr., of Charles, and Clarissa Cole, of William; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 29, 1829.
183 " Harriet, and Abraham C. Salisbury, March 25, 1830.
184 " Henry, of Charles, and Paul Aylesworth, of Arthur; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 9, 1830.
186 " Mrs. Mary, and Daniel Pye son, Nov. 5, 1831.
187 " Sally Meredyth, and Abram Falmouth, Sept. 27, 1839.
188 " Eliza, and Brayton B. Cole, Nov. 22, 1840.
189 " Julia Ann, and Abram Booth, March 16, 1841.
190 " Mary Ann, and Horace Hopkins, June 20, 1841.
191 " George W., Jr., of George, and Mary Ann Sutter, of Augustus; m. by Jonathan Hopkins, Jr., Rev. Jan. 10, 1843.
192 " Lorrain S., and Abigail H. Sutter, Jan. 1, 1844.
193 " Linnel, of Ephraim, and Elizabeth M. Williams, of Thomas M.; m. by Rev. Moses B. Hopkins, Oct. 21, 1845.
194 " Charles, and Euthia Bennett, both of Scituate; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Jan. 17, 1846.
195 " Charles S., of George W., and Betsy Eldredge, of John, dec.; m. by Edy Walker, Justice, July 12, 1847.
196 " Hannah R., and John Howard, March 4, 1849.
197 " PLACE David, of Nathaniel and Lucy Giddel; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Jan. 14, 1783.
198 " John, of Penahaj, and Lydia Wilcox, of Abraham; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Feb. 23, 1786.
199 " Elizabeth, and Peleg Hopkins, April 1, 1789.
200 " Susan, and Thomas Remson, Nov. 1, 1789.
201 " Newan, of Foster, and Rebecca Chatham, of Coventry; m. at Coventry, by Benjamin Clarke, Justice, March 7, 1782.
203 " Elizabeth, and Winslow Johnson, Nov. 2, 1805.
204 " Stephen, of Stephen, of Foster, and Sally Rathbun, of John, Jr., of Exeter; m. at Exeter by Rev. Elihu Locke, May 28, 1809.
205 " Louis R., and Harriett Dorrance, Aug. 5, 1834.
206 " Raymond G., and Eliza L. Fry; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Nov. 19, 1839.
207 " Amos B., of Job B., and Hannah L. Wood, of Daniel; m. by Rev. Moses B. Hopkins, Oct. 8, 1846.
211 " POTTER Simon, of Christopher, and Abiel Colwell, of Richard; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Feb. 26, 1784.
212 " Robert, of William, and Sarah Macksw, of James; m. by Elder John Westcott, Nov. 1, 1792.
213 " John, of William, and Sarah Ellis, of Benjamin; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, March 1, 1795.
214 " Pardon, of Winsor, and Rhoda Carr, of Oliver; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, Nov. 30, 1795.
Foster--Marriages.

123 POTTHER, Patience, and Caleb Allen, March 7, 1797.

161 " Leila, and Marvin Round, May 2, 1813.

173 " Daniel W., of Daniel, and Hannah Pratt, of Hugh, dec.; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 7, 1819.

183 " Susan, and Field Burgess, Oct. 17, 1819.

178 " William A., of Foster, and Catherine Cady, former of Killingly, Conn.; m. by Elder Charles Stone, Sept. 10, 1820.

175 " Prudence, and John D. Cole, Oct. 15, 1821.


17 PRATT Aberdeen, of Zebulon, and Lydia Pratt, of Jedediah; m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 8, 1783.

17 " Lydi, and Aberdeen Pratt, April 8, 1783.

17 PRAY Lillas, and Richard Greene, Dec. 8, 1783.

131 " Hugh, Jr., of Hugh, of Foster, and Esther Sanders, of Daniel, of Gloucester; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 8, 1787.

119 " Phoebe, and Shun Fuller, Oct. 11, 1794.

173 " Emira, and Daniel W. Potter, March 7, 1819.

138 PRESTON Daniel, and Mary Baker, April 15, 17-1.

133 " Rachel, and Obadiah Fuller, Jan. 17, 1799.

138 " Levi, and Mary Aylesworth, Nov. 2, 1801.

138 " Molley, and Arthur Ayresworth, Dec. 31, 1801.

163 " James, of Daniel, and Betula Perkins, of Ebenezer; m. by Elder Josiah Bennet, Dec. 5, 1813.

133 " Daniel, and Mrs. Mary Phillips, widow of Nathaniel; m. by Elder Angell, Justice, Nov. 3, 1831.

Q

1199 QUINN Cornelius, and Susan Salisbury, of Stephen; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Feb. 28, 1874.

R

144 RALPH John, of Obediah, and Mary Irons, of Samuel; m. by Elder John Westcott, May 17, 1792.

196 RAMSDELL John, and Zilpha A. Leach; m. by Rev. James Barlingame, May 24, 1810.

13 RANDALL Shas, of Capt. John, and Hannah Fish; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Nov. 9, 1783.

13 " John, Jr., of John, and Mary Seaman, of James; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 7, 1783.

16 " Simon, of Capt. John, and Patience Edes, of Lewis; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Sept. 18, 1785.

114 " Nathan, of John, and Elizabeth Weight, of John; m. by Elder Peleg Barrough, Jan. 26, 1786.


133 " Zerubiah, and James Walker, July 3, 1808.


1412 " Otis, and Emory Phillips, March 23, 1826.


196 " Richard, of Jonathan, dec., and Betsey Matilda Wever, of Abijah, dec.; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, May 31, 1826.


1117 " Patience B., and Benjamin F. Hopkins, Nov. 21, 1839.


198 " Polly, and Woray Hopkins, Sept. 1, 1849.


197 " Eliza, and Dr. Woray F. Arnold, March 8, 1841.

1127 " Eveline, and George Simmons, March 10, 1841.

1129 " Phoebe N., and Hezekiah Walker, Nov. 11, 1847.
1-120 RANDALL Martha, and Kindai Eunice, Dec. 10, 1847.
1-122 " Alfred, and Lucinda Greene; m. by Elder Daniel Greene, July 4, 1849.
1-130 RATHBUN S. Illy, and Stephen Place, Jr., May 23, 1809.
1-134 RAWSON Henry M., of Grandad and Lucretia, and S phia E. Browne, of Solomon II. and Susb, both of Woodstock, Conn.; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, Nov. 24, 1840.
1-130 REYNOLDS Lyman, of Coventry, and Patsey M. Jeneke, of Foster; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Oct. 15, 1818.
1-141 " Hattie M., and John James, Jan. 3, 1889.
1-130 RHODES Mary, and William Sheldon, April 27, 1797.
1-122 RICE Moreella, and John H. Ayleworth, Aug. 20, 1849.
1-11 ROBBINS Luray, and Chad Field, April 20, 1788.
1-19 ROBERTSON Nathaniel, of Jeremiah, and Betsey Ballot, of Jeremiah; m. by Elder John Weatcott, Jan. 4, 1795.
1-130 ROBERTS Elizabeth, and Benjamin Hill, Dec. 29, 1799.
1-124 ROBINSON Elijah S., of Sterling, Conn., and Fannie Foster, of Foster; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Feb. 9, 1851.
1-75 ROOD Welcome, of Stephen, and Rhoda Tyler, of George, dec.; m. by Daniel Preston, Justice, May 15, 1819.
1-12 ROUND John, Jr., of Peleg, and Alice Hopkins, of Jonathan, Jr.; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Oct. 23, 1781.
1-13 Simeon, of Peleg, and Anne Weaver, of Constant, dec.; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 27, 1782.
1-12 " Joseph, of Barthum, and Mary Greene, of William; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Dec. 9, 1782.
1-16 " Susannah, and Mason Davis, Sept. 4, 1785.
1-17 Benjamin, of James, and Mary Phillips, of Nathaniel; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 24, 1786.
1-12 " Anie, and Jonathan Wood, May 26, 1791.
1-13 " Prudence, and Job Knight, Dec. 29, 1791.
1-14 " Martha, and Stephen Kimball, Feb. 5, 1794.
1-28 " Anie, and Eleazar Cole, Feb. 9, 1799.
1-43 " Rhoda, and Jonathan Randall, Oct. 23, 1803.
1-43 " John, of James, dec., and Joanna Turner, alias Hopkins, late divorced wife of William Hopkins, late of Foster; m. by Heze- kiah Scamans, Justice, March 15, 1804.
1-63 " Jonathan, of John, and Sabery Southby, of Joseph; m. by Elder John Williams, July 7, 1805.
1-63 " Parley, and Betsey Phillips, of Capt. Abraham; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Aug. 21, 1805.
1-54 " Letitia, and Daniel Scamans, May 18, 1808.
1-60 " Lucy, and Nathaniel Stone, Sept. 2, 1810.
1-46 " Marvin, of Capt. Levi, dec., and Lydia Potter, dau. of William; m. by John Payne, Justice, May 2, 1813.
1-87 " Cyriel, of Capt. Levi, dec., and Clarissa Baker, of Capt. George; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, June 4, 1810.
1-77 " John, Jr., of Capt. Peleg, and Phoebe Hopkins, of Wenon; m. by William Potter, Justice, March 26, 1820.
1-79 " Barton, of Benjamin, and Phoebe Davis, of Capt. Stephen; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 31, 1829.
1-105 " Zilphia, and Nathanial Scamans, Jr., May 6, 1821.
1-105 " Mary, and Cyriel Whitman, Sept. 2, 1821.
1-100 " James, of Benjamin, and Zerviah Davis, of Capt. Stephen; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Oct. 5, 1825.
1-109 " Alice, and Jeremiah Hopkins, Jr., Nov. 10, 1823.
1-109 " Rufus, of Benjamin, and Polly Backlin, widow of Jonathan, dau. of Mathewson Hopkins; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 14, 1823.
1-89 " George, of Benjamin, and Hannah Phillips, of Capt. George; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Nov. 28, 1824.
FOSTER - MARRIAGES.

2-116  RE: Mt. Alva, of Foster, and Mary Arnold, of Russell, of Situate. m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 8, 1829.
2-117  " Zerviah, and Josiah D. Seaman, Dec. 7, 1829.
1-96  " Lydia, and Alfred Randolf, Oct. 11, 1840.
1-123  " Orvilda H., and Owen Howard, Dec. 19, 1841.
1-102  " Phoebe, and Alpheus Mathewson, March 27, 1845.
1-102  " Arnold, of Asa, and Mercy Hopkins, of Sampson; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Aug. 22, 1845.
1-102  " Alvina Orlando, and George Howard, Oct. 21, 1845.
1-124  " Davis, of Jonathan, and Lorrana Salisbury, of Robert; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, Aug. 24, 1851.
1-22  KITTENBOUGHS: Meditable, and John Davis, March 22, 1780.

S

1-8  SACK John, and Sabra Bradway, of William; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Aug. 22, 1781.
1-3  SALISBURY Richard, of Ephraim, and Phebe Davis, of Robert; m. by Nathaniel Phillips, Justice, Dec. 8, 1782.
1-7  " Henry, Jr., and Rhoda Salisbury, of Ephraim; m. by John Westcott, Justice, May 21, 1786.
1-7  " Rhoda, and Henry Subby Jr., May 23, 1786.
1-22  " Henry, Jr., of Henry, of Situate, and Rhoda Irons, of Samuel, of Foster; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Dec. 29, 1790.
1-19  " Oliver, of Thomas, of Situate, and Sarah Walker, of Phillips, of Foster; m. by Christopher Westcott, Justice, Oct. 16, 1794.
2-42  " Stephen, of Richard, dec., and Belsey Cole, of Peabody; m. by holography, September, Justice, April 24, 1800.
1-63  " Sabra, and Jonathan Round, July 7, 1805.
1-106  " Haldah, and John Cole, March 24, 1822.
1-106  " George, of Daniel, and Olive Westcott; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 25, 1822.
1-114  " Charles, of Stephen, and Mary Cole, of William; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 12, 1827.
1-110  " Abigail C., of Stephen, and Harriet Phillips, of Capt. Nathaniel; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 25, 1830.
1-118  " Robert D., of Stephen, and Sarah Phillips, widow of Charles, Jr., dau. of William Cole; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 10, 1831.
1-110  " Susan, and Cornelia Quimby, Feb. 28, 1834.
2-91  " Nathan, of James, dec., and Mary Perkins, of Jonathan; m. by Nathaniel Rounds, Justice Jan. 5, 1835.
1-95  " Almond, of James, and Sally Marett Phillips, of Nathaniel; m. by William Potter, Justice, Sept. 27, 1839.
1-100  " William, of James, and Almira Boswell, of William; m. by Jonathan Hopkins, Justice, March 22, 1843.
1-120  " William H., of Stephen and Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Bennett, of Lory and Mary; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, May 17, 1847.
1-124  " Lorrana, and Davis S. Rounds, Aug. 24, 1851.
1-137  " M. Louise, and Francis M. Gifford, March 24, 1888.
1-142  " Byron C., of Situate, and Maggie Campbell; m. by Rev. Nelson Luther, April 5, 1856.
1-22  SANDERS Esther, and Hugh Prye, Jr., March 8, 1787.
2-14  " Jesse, of Robert, and Prudence Cole, of Samuel; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Sept. 2, 1791.
1-29  " Benjamin, of Robert, dec., and Esther Jones, of Joshua, April 15, 1799.
1-95  " Othman, Jr., of Othman, and Mercy Young, of Richard; m. by William Potter, Justice, Oct. 16, 1839.
1-98  " Sophin, and Caleb R. Britan, Nov. 8, 1841.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1:15  SCHOOLER Ann, and Abnel Tripp, April 28, 1783.
1:16  SEAMANS Tabitha, and Stephen Brown, April 19, 1783.
1:16  " Mary, and John Randall, March 7, 1784.
1:16  " Ezekiah, of Caleb, and Anna Esten, of Henry, m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 1, 1784.
1:16  " Stephen, of James, and Rhoda Hill, m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, April 29, 1787.
1:11  " Alice, and Anna Bowen, May 31, 1792.
1:14  " Stephen, of Thomas, and Sarah Thornton, of Benjamin; m. by Elder John Westcott, July 27, 1792.
1:17  " Naomi, and Abiel Bright, Oct. 16, 1793.
1:14  " Chloe, and David Soul, Feb. 13, 1805.
1:51  " Jonathan, Jr., of Josiah, and Christian King, dau. of Elisha; m. by William Potter, Justice, Nov. 29, 1807.
1:76  " Sally, and Isai Bowen, July 4, 1810.
1:107  " Joshua, of Josiah, and Bernice Davis, of Capt. Stephen; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, May 19, 1822.
1:109  " Asher B., of William, and Belsey Bailey, of Simpson; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Oct. 12, 1823.
1:109  " William K., of William, and Louise Cole, of James, 24; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 9, 1823.
1:114  " Lucy, and Oliver Bennett, July 18, 1824.
1:85  " Mrs. Deborah, and George Waterman, Aug. 3, 1824.
1:116  " Caleb, and Obediah Hopkins, Aug. 11, 1827.
1:115  " Shunam, of Jonathan, and Sally Easton, of King; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Jan. 27, 1828.
1:88  " Elijah, of Job, and Abigail Cole, of Joseph; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Jan. 25, 1829.
1:117  " Josiah D., of Josiah, and Zerukah Round, of James, dec.; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 7, 1829.
1:104  " Charles H., and Sarah R. Herrington, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Mason E. Hopkins, Nov. 1, 1840.
1:30  " William, of Stephenson, dec., of Foster, and Mary Rhodes, of Selima; dau. of Isaiah Rhodes and Lydia Hopkins; m. by Ezekiah Seaman, Justice, April 27, 1797.
1:40  " Polly, and Jonathan Perkins, June 2, 1798.
1:11  SHIPPEE Esek, of Job, and Katherine Martin, of Joan; m. by Joan Westcott, Justice, Nov. 7, 1777.
1:21  " Hezina, of Job, and Mary Millicent, of Daniel; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Jan. 14, 1790.
1:18  " Willard, of Job, dec., and Rhoda Slater, of John; m. by Elder John Westcott, April 10, 1794.
1:72  " Mary, and Zebadiah Shippee, Sept. 24, 1818.
1:72  " Zebadiah, of Solomon, and Mary Shippee, of Esek; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 24, 1818.
1:75  " Jesse, of Job, and Zilpha Cole, of Joseph; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Feb. 11, 1821.
1:80  " Robert, of Willard, and of Annah Chandler, of Thomas; m. by Elder Stephen Plumer, March 31, 1822.
1:115  " Seaman, of Anthony, and Mary Ann Shippee, of Thomas; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 18, 1828.
1:120  " Susan E., and Henry Herrington, July 29, 1870.
1-127 SIMMONS George, of Sohamen, and Eunice Randolph, of John; m. by
William G. Stone, Justice, March 10, 1844.
1-124 " Albina, and Elsey Chace, Aug. 11, 1850.
1-125 " Lucy A., and George L. Mason, Nov. 16, 1851.
1-129 " Eunice, and Stephen W. Place, Oct. 10, 1871.
1-136 " Russell A., and Catherine Hopkins; m. by Rev. Nelson Luther,
Feb. 26, 1866.
1-10 SISSON Hannah, and Elisa Fish, 1st, Jan. 1788.
1-20 SLATER Hannah, and Joseph Smith, Jan. 5, 1794.
1-18 " Rhoda, and Willard Shippee, April 10, 1794.
1-112 " Susan, and Joseph W. Smith, Jan. 16, 1826.
1-16 SPEAD Mercy, and David Brown, Jan. 24, 1782.
1-11 SMITH Daniel, of Benjamin, and Anna Whitman, of Benjamin; m. by
Nathaniel Phillips, Justice, Sept. 12, 1782.
1-12 " Benjamin, of Jonathan, and Hannah Smith, of Samuel; m. by
John Westcott, Justice, Nov. 28, 1782.
1-12 " Hannah, and Benjamin Smith, Nov. 28, 1782.
1-13 " Mary, and Darius Whitman, Jan. 3, 1784.
1-122 " John, Jr., of Samuel, of Foster, and Ruth Eddy, of Thomas, of
Gloucester, dec.; m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 10, 1791.
1-129 " Joseph, of Dr. Elisa, of Killingly, Conn., and Hannah Slater,
of Sim's, of Foster; m. by Elder John Williams, Jan. 5, 1794.
1-19 " Obediah, of Hope, and Catherine Parker, of Paul; m. by Chris-
topher Westcott, Justice, Oct. 26, 1791.
1-20 " Nehediah, of Benjamin, dec., of Foster, and Abiah Bullock,
of Daniel, of Rehoboth, Mass., now residing in Foster; m. by
Hezekiah Seamans, Justice, Dec. 8, 1796.
1-79 " Jobin, of John, of Foster, and Ann Hines, of James, both of
Seitnate; m. by Elder John Williams, Feb. 10, 1802.
1-40 " Mary, and Riche Baker, Nov. 7, 1802.
1-106 " Zerviah, and Stephen R. Davis, April 14, 1822.
1-112 " Joseph W., of John, and Susan Sister, of Sim's; m. by Daniel How-
ard, Jr., Justice, Jan. 16, 1826.
1-86 " George B., of John, 24, and Anna Hill, of Miles; m. by Daniel
Howard, Justice, Feb. 5, 1828.
1-99 " Ephraim, and Susan Tucker; m. by Elder Charles Wade, May 9,
1842.
1-42 SOUL David, of Jonathan, dec., and Chloe Seamans, widow of Izreal, dau. of
David Phillips; m. by Elder John Williams, Feb. 13, 1803.
1-80 " Arnold, of Sylvanus, and Hannah Fuller, of Isaac, dec.; m. by Pech
Place, Justice, Nov. 28, 1831.
1-43 SPENCER Erinda, and Sus Austin, Dec. 18, 1803.
1-12 SPRAGUE Eunice, and Daniel Colewell, Nov. 14, 1782.
1-15-16 " Stephen, of Ebenezer, and Mercy Williams, of Elder John; m. by
Elder John Westcott, Feb. 10, 1796.
1-50 SQUIRES William, of Nathan, late of Boston, Mass., and Nancy Whitman,
of Robert, of Foster; m. by Elder John Williams, Feb. 10, 1799.
1-118 STANTON Ruth, and Nathaniel Greene, Jan. 2, 1831.
1-17 STONE Russell, of Oliver, and Elizabeth Bullock, of Daniel; m. by Elder
John Westcott, Dec. 12, 1795.
1-25 " William, of Oliver, and Elizabeth Brown, of Jeremiah; m. by Elder
John Williams, March 10, 1796.
1-28 " Benoni, and Susannah Mackinire, both of Smithfield; m. by Thomas
Mann, Justice, June 21, 1798.
1-57 " Nancy, and Miles Hall, Nov. 17, 1808.
1-60 " Nathaniel, of Col. Nathaniel, and Lucy Rodin, of Capt. Leoil, dec.;
m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Sept. 2, 1810.
1-62 " George, of James, and Naomi Henned, of Asher; m. by Elder John
Hammon, Nov. 4, 1813.
1-66 " Sally, and Nathaniel Phillips, April 16, 1813.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 5.) 12
VITAL OF RECORD RHODE ISLAND.

177 STONE Patsey, and Alpheus Bowen, Aug. 29, 1819.
1180 " Nathaniel, Jr., of Col. Nathaniel, and Zimla Round, of Capt. Levi; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, May 6, 1821.
1179 " Betsey, and Ira Blackman, Dec. 3, 1821.
1180 " Charles, of Col. Nathaniel, and Jerusha Hill, of Nathaniel; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Dec. 23, 1821.
1180 " Asahel, of James, and Betsey Herrington, of Anna; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, April, 6, 1823.
1180 " Charles M., of Alerson, of Coventry, and Mary E. Holden, of Parsons, of Foster; m. by Peleg Place, Justice, Nov. 29, 1832.
1180 " Roxanna, and Henry Anthony, Sept. 28, 1840.
1180 " Samuel E., and Rebecca H. Anthony; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, Sept. 11, 1841.
1180 " Phillip, of Warwick, and Jodana Jenikes, of Foster; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Feb. 24, 1850.
1180 STRAIGHT Rebecca, and Israel Bennett, Dec. 23, 1830.
1180 SWEET Lydia, and Benjamin Herrington, April 23, 1765.
1180 " Mercy, and Peter Herrington, May 28, 1790.
1180 " Augustus, of Angell, and Mary Weaver, of Renen; m. by Elder John Williams, May 16, 1802.
1180 " Arnold W., of Deacon Augustus, and Lydia Tharber, of Nathaniel; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Jan. 4, 1827.
1180 " Solomon, of Gleeser, and Harriet Hopkins, of Jeremiah; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 30, 1827.
1180 " Hannah B., and Sampson Battey, Jan. 13, 1839.
1180 " Mary Ann, and George W. Phillips, Jr., Jan. 19, 1843.
1180 " Eliza E., and Asher Bennett, 24, Jan. 1, 1844.
1180 " Emery, of Augustus, and Mary E. Bennett, of Noah; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Dec. 28, 1845.

T

177 TANNER Joanna, and William Hopkins, April 17, 1785.
1180 " Sarah, and Jabez Bowen, Jr., Sept. 12, 1794.
1180 " Joanna, and John Round, March 15, 1804.
1180 TAYLOR Phebe, and George Baker, Jr., Jan. 15, 1788.
1180 " Samuel L., and Orrcy Crossman; m. by Peleg Place, Justice, Aug. 11, 1839.
1180 " Frances J., and Hiram Wood, Nov. 12, 1839.
1180 THORNTON Sarah, and Stephen Sounsman, July 8, 1792.
1180 " Sarah, and Wanton Greene, Nov. 29, 1792.
1180 THURBER Daniel, of Nathaniel, and Rebecca Hill, of Capt. Jonathan; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Oct. 9, 1825.
1180 " Lydia, and Arnold Sweet, Jan. 4, 1827.
1180 "Sarah, and Benjamin Wilbur, March 12, 1809.
1180 " George S., of West Greenwich, and Rhoda Howard, of Foster; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Sept. 21, 1834.
1180 " Titus Nathaniel, of Capt. Constant, and Sarah Baker, of John; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Dec. 8, 1785.
1180 " Nathaniel G., and Eliza Aylesworth, of Arthur; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Oct. 30, 1825.
1180 " Toogood Mary, and Abijah Baker, Aug. 25, 1783.
1180 " Rosavilla, and Alverson Brown, Aug. 10, 1833.
1180 " TRIPP Allen, of Benjamin, and Ann Schuler, of Christopher, dec.; m. by Elder John Westcott, April 28, 1763.
1180 " TUCKERMAN Mehitable, and John Greene, March 18, 1784.
1180 " Mehitable (widow Greene), and James Dorrance, Nov. 14, 1763.
1180 TUCKER Dr-illa, and Joseph Hopkins, April 1, 1795.
1. 55 THUCKER Sarah, and Ovid Hopkins, Sept. 25, 1808.
1. 85 " Susan, and Ephraim Smith, May 9, 1-82.
1. 95 " James S., and Susan M. Hopkins; m. by Rev. Nelson Luther, Jan-30, 1888.
1. 21 TYLER Isaiah, of John, and Sarah King, of Joshua; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Sept. 12, 1787.
1. 75 " Rhoda, and Welcome Root, May 13, 1819.
1. 85 " Matilda, and John Brayton, April 25, 1827.
1. 118 " Rebecca, of George, dec., and Mary W. hill, of Capt. Thomas, dec.; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, June 19, 1831.
1. 94 " Hannah, and Laura S. Hill; m. by John Brayton, Justice, March 24, 1839.
1. 94 " James F., and Wafey Ann Foster; m. by Elder James Burlingame, July 21, 1839.
1. 100 " Charles, and Betsey M. Jewkes; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Aug. 27, 1843.

U V W

1. 37 WADE Nehemiah, of Simon, and Huldah Hopkins, of Royal; m. by William Potter, Justice, June 25, 1-92.
1. 144 WADSWORTH Mrs. Louisa M., and Cyrus S. Sweet, Feb. 28, 1891.
1. 199 WALKER Sarah, and Oliver Salisbury, Oct. 16, 1791.
1. 125 " Lucy, and Samuel Clarke, April 5, 1796.
1. 48 " Joseph, of Abraham, and Mice Angell, of Col. Nehemiah; m. by Elder John Hammon, Feb. 5, 1807.
1. 53 " James, of William, and Zeviah Randall, of William; m. by Ben- jamin Wells, Justice, July 3, 1808.
1. 55 " Elizabeth, and Parson Hopkins, April 23, 1800.
1. 106 " Stephen, of Abraham, and Zilpha Angell, of Col. Nehemiah; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 21, 1822.
1. 114 " Nathan, of Coventry, son of Stephen, and Polly Wells, of Foster, dec., of Benjamin; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 25, 1827.
1. 115 " Rufus F., William, and Lucy Davis, of James; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Jan. 27, 1828.
1. 117 " Abrahaim, and Sarah Eddy, widow of Capt. John; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 5, 1830.
1. 118 " Thomas Vermount, of Joseph, and Elizabeth Whitman, of William; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, March 6, 1831.
1. 91 " Abigail, and Jonathan Hopkins, June 22, 1831.
1. 120 " Herckiah, and Phoebe N. Randall; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, Nov. 11, 1847.
1. 121 " Eddy, of Abrahaim, and Celia Greene, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Mason B. Hopkins, April 2, 1848.
1. 23 WALLING Deborah, and Robert Briggs, July 21, 1785.
1. 13 WARNER Susannah, and Josiah Herington, 5d, Nov. 23, 1783.
1. 122 WARREN Ezekiel, of Killingly, Conn., son of Ephraim, and Lois A. Wood, of Foster, dau. of Thomas; m. by Elder George Collins, Nov. 20, 1840.
1. 120 WASHINGTON Mary S., and Allen Wells, Sept. 3, 1847.
1. 83 WATERMAN George, of Coventry, and Mrs. Deborah Seams, of Foster; m. by Elder Charles Stone, Oct. 3, 1821.
1. 06 " Oliver, of Coventry, and Lydia Mathews, of Foster; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, May 25, 1840.
1. 1 WEATHERHEAD Capt. Joseph, and Wait Brown; m. by Nathaniel Phillips, Justice, Nov. 17, 1782.
1. 1 WEATHERHEAD Ann, and Simon Round, March 27, 1782.
1-5  WEAVER, Martha, and Jeremiah Hopkins, May 20, 1781.
1-5  " Hannah, and Peter Hopkins, May 21, 1784.
1-21  " Mary, and Zuriel Paine, Aug. 31, 1786.
1-16  " Mary, and Stephen Herrington, Sept. 12, 1786.
1-39  " Mary, and Augustus Sweet, May 16, 1802.
1-14  WEIGHT, Elizabeth, and Nathan Randall, Jan. 26, 1786.
1-8  WELLS, Benjamin, Jr., of James, and Phoebe Manchester, of Nathaniel; m. by
John Westcott, Justice, March 30, 1788.
1-41  " Caleb, of James, and Rosanna Paterson, of Lemuel; m. by Daniel
Howard, Justice, Feb. 18, 1790.
1-35  " James, Jr., and Lydia Manchester; m. by Elder John Hammond,
Nov. 5, 1797.
1-35  " Mary, and Nathan King Jan. 17, 1802.
1-35  " Phoebe, and Nathaniel Greene, Jan. 12, 1806.
1-54  " Roxia, and John Young, Feb. 19, 1806.
1-76  " Joseph, of James, Jr., and Diana Jenkies, of Amos; m. by
Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 27, 1819.
1-94  " Diana, and John Anderson, March 15, 1821.
1-79  " Jeremiah, and Mrs. Sarah A. Dorrance; m. by Peleg Place, jus-
tice, March 25, 1821.
1-107  " Lucinda, and Giles Peirce, Nov. 7, 1822.
1-113  " Allen, of James, and Tamer Wood, of William; m. by Daniel
Howard, Jr., Justice, March 11, 1827.
1-114  " Polly, and Nathan Walker, Nov. 25, 1827.
1-128  " Lucy, and Benjamin Wright, Jr., Aug. 25, 1835.
1-120  " Allen, and Mary S. Washington; m. by Elder Daniel Greene, Sept. 8, 1841.
1-122  " James N., of Allen, and Mary A. Howard, of Gardiner; m. by
1-6  WESTCOTT, Mercy, and David Phillips, Oct. 9, 1755.
1-42  " Stephen, of John, and Elizabith Carver, of Oliver; m. by Daniel
Howard, Justice, Aug. 7, 1794.
1-106  " Oliver, and George Sali-stary, April 25, 1822.
1-8  WEST, Charles, of Hon. William, and Mary Williams, of Benson; m. by John
Westcott, Justice, March 6, 1782.
1-6  " Thomas, of John, and Ann Colgrove, of Stephen; m. by John
Westcott, Justice, June 6, 1755.
1-105  " Huldah, and William Hopkins, 20, Aug. 12, 1820.
1-57  WHITTLE, Esther, and Asaph Phillips, Aug. 10, 1787.
1-20  " Mary, and Christopher Hill, April 2, 1795.
1-33  " James, of Warwick, and Sarah Phillips, of Foster; m. by Elder
John Hammon, March 22, 1801.
1-63  " Polly, and Richard Howard, July 5, 1814.
1-82  " Alfred, and Lucy Ellis; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Jan. 7, 1819.
1-75  " Selinda, and Gardiner Howard, Dec. 14, 1820.
1-78  " Ruth, and Martin Howard, March 4, 1821.
1-81  " Robert S., of John, of Foster, and Orlina Hill, of Knight, of Scituate;
m. by daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Aug. 15, 1824.
1-82  " Alfred, and Mrs. Delia Corp; m. by Elder Charles Stone, Nov. 6, 1825.
1-88  WHITE, Alice, and Amos Herrington, Dec. 14, 1827.
1-3  WHITMAN, Anne, and Daniel Smith, Sept. 12, 1782.
1-3  " Darus, of Noah, and Mary Smith, of Benjamin; m. by John West-
cott, Justice, Jan. 5, 1784.
1-105  " Cyril, of William, and Mary Round, of Benjamin; m. by Daniel
Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 2, 1821.
1-113  " Olen, of William, and Penelope H. Young, of Zadock; m. by Daniel
Howard, Jr., Justice, March 11, 1827.
1-117  " Reuben, of William, and Betsey Eddy, of Peleg; m. by Daniel How-
ard, Justice, Aug. 27, 1830.
1-118  " Elizabeth, and Thomas Varnam Walker, March 6, 1831.
FOSTER—MARRIAGES.

1-133 WHITMAN Albert H., and Marietta A. Wilbur, both of Seattle; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, Sept. 29, 1870.

1-104 WHITNEY Whitford, of Killingly, Conn., and Matilda Hopkins, of Peter, of Foster; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 16, 1823.

1-53 WILBUR Benjamin, of Capt. Samuel, of SAttuate, and Sarah Tilghman, of Samuel, of Foster; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 12, 1800.


1-7 WILCOX Lydia, and John Place, Feb. 23, 1786.

1-7 " Stephen, of Abraham, and Phebe Hammon, of Thomas; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Oct. 26, or 27, 1765 (also 145).

1-20 " Jeremiah, of Jeremiah, of Foster, and Susannah Wilcox, of West Greenwich, dan. of Thomas; m. at West Greenwich, by John Parker, Justice, Feb. 9, 1795.

1-20 " Susannah, and Jeremiah Wilcox, Feb. 9, 1795.


1-61 " Mary Card, and Asher Bennett, Jr., Jan. 10, 1811.

1-60 " Rhoda, and Thomas Herrington, Nov. 8, 1812.

1-65 " Lucy, and Waterman Herrington, Dec. 4, 1814.

1-111 " Solomon, of Solomon, dec., and Orrilla Hopkins, of Allen; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 27, 1825.

1-114 " Hazard B., of Dr. Jeremiah, and Mary Andrews, of Jeremiah; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 6, 1827.

1-116 " Nelson J., of Dr. Jeremiah, and Olive Herrington, of Capt. Ephraim; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, June 7, 1829.

1-127 " Esther, and Samuel Martin, Aug. 27, 1841.

1-96 " Maria, and Jeremiah Bennett, Jr., Dec. 5, 1841.

1-125 " Susan, and Jonathan Cook, July 9, 1852.

1-8 WILLIAMS Mary, and Charles West, March 6, 1782.

1-6 " Allic, and William Chapman, Sept. 29, 1765.

1-20 " Phebe, and Martha Mackoon, Oct. 25, 1789.

1-12 " Festus, of Elder John, and Jennia Bennett, of Nathan; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 9, 1792.


1-32 " Eliza, of Elder John, and Martha Bennett, of Nathan, dec.; m. by Nehemiah Angell, Justice, Jan. 18, 1801.

1-40 " Bethia, and Nathaniel Bennett, Oct. 24, 1802.

1-46 " Rebekah, of John, and Hannah Phillips, of Jacob; m. by Abraham Walker, Justice, March 17, 1803.

1-56 " Huliah, and Joshua Jones, Oct. 29, 1810.

1-77 " George, of Elder John, and Amie Bennett, of Jeremiah; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Oct. 3, 1819.

1-106 " John, Jr., of Elder John, and Chloe Cole, of James; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, May 6, 1821.

1-106 " Thomas, of William, and Deborah Brown, of Fleet; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Sept. 16, 1821.


1-104 " Turner, and Marietta A. Walker; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, June 1, 1846.

1-25 WINSOR Stephen, of Anon, and Anna Salisbury, of Joseph; m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 25, 1760.

1-95 WISTERS Polly, and Nathaniel Greene, June 3, 1839.


1-40 WOOD William, of Daniel, and Turner Bennett, of Nathan; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, April 11, 1790.

1-12 " Jonathan, of Daniel, and Amie Round, of William; m. by John Westcott, Justice, May 26, 1791.

1-23 " Jonathan, of Daniel, and Susanna Herrington, of Capt. Simon; m. by Elder John Williams, Aug. 30, 1793.

1-25 " Thomas, of Daniel, and Sarah Herrington, of Ephraim; m. by Elder John Williams, Jan. 17, 1796.

1-51 " Susanna, and Abraham Bennett, Nov. 1, 1807.

1-51 " Susanna, and Benjamin Hopkins, March 20, 1848.

1-76 WOOD Thomas, of William, and Anne Burgess, of Jacob; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 5, 1816.
1-104 " Isaac, of Nathan, and Hannah Parker, of Zuriel; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 4, 1821.
1-80 " Anna, and John W. Hill, March 14, 1822.
1-106 " Zilpah, and Obediah Eaton, April 21, 1822.
1-108 " Deborah, and Benjamin Ingraham, April 16, 1823.
1-111 " Hawkins B., of William, and Anne Bennett, of Josiah; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 6, 1825.
1-112 " Daniel, of William, and Mary Johnson, of Job; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 30, 1825.
1-113 " Tamar, and Allen Wells, March 11, 1827.
1-114 " Jonathan, 2d, of Abraham, and Betsey Ann Hopkins, of Abel; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 30, 1827.
1-90 " Hannah, and Col. John Brayton, April 21, 1833.
1-95 " Hiram, and Frances J. Taylor; m. by Elder James Barrington, Nov. 12, 1839.
1-99 " Betham, and Alexander Kennedy, Aug. 14, 1840.
1-104 " Hannah L. and Amos H. Place, Oct. 6, 1846.
1-130 " Leonard F., and Elvira M. Mason; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, Dec. 31, 1858.
1-114 WRIGHT Sarah, and Joseph L. Hill, March 19, 1827.
1-89 " Esther, and Dr. Asahel Johnson, Nov. 1, 1832.
1-128 " Benjamin, Jr., of Benjamin, and Lucy Wells, of James, dec.; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Aug. 25, 1833.
1-98 " Edmund H., of Coventry, son of Lemuel, late of Scituate, dec., and Melitta Hopkins, of Foster, of Samuel H.; m. by William G. Snow, Justice, Nov. 7, 1841.

XYZ

1-24 YEAW Moses, of Ames, late of Scituate, and Lydia Jones, of Joshua, of Foster; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Sept. 17, 1786.
1-107 " Henry, and Annie Knight, of James; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Feb. 6, 1823.
1-8 YOUNG Zadock, of Elder Nathan, and Amie Greene, of Capt. James, dec.; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 27, 1788.
1-54 " John, of Coventry, and Roxie Wells, of Foster; m. by Abraham Wells, Justice, Feb. 19, 1809.
1-113 " Thomas V., of Zadock, and Merian Condon, widow of George; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Feb. 6, 1827.
1-113 " Penelope H., and Otis Whitman, March 11, 1827.
1-95 " Mercy, and Othaniel Sanders, Oct. 16, 1829.
1-121 " Steeny T., of Richard, dec.; and Sarah M. Corn, of Richard S.; m. by Eddy Walker, Justice, Jan. 19, 1819.
FOSTER.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

1777 ANDERSON Thomas Loydd, of Thomas, July 18, 1781.
1777 ANGELL Mercy, of Nehemiah and Anna, Sept. 25, 1777.
1777 " Lucinda, Jan. 1, 1780.
1777 " Allen, Sept. 1, 1781.
1777 " Alice, Oct. 21, 1781.
1781 " Waffe, June 4, 1786.
1781 " Lydia, April 16, 1788.
1781 " Peleg, Feb. 5, 1790.
1782 " Zilpha, July 16, 1793.
1782 " Elhan, June 11, 1795.
1782 " Abraham, April 4, 1793.
1782 " Anna, May 22, 1801.
1790 " Mary Ann, of Elhan and Anna, March 13, 1813.
1808 " Emeredit Loydd, Oct. 25, 1829.
1809 " Sophia Adeline, Oct. 19, 1822.
1809 " Sarah Meretta, Feb. 20, 1827.
1813 " Nehemiah Rockwell, April 16, 1829.
1813 ANTHONY Elizabeth, of Jonathan and Patience, Aug. 24, 1778.
1813 " Sarah, March 27, 1780.
1813 " Jonathan, March 24, 1782.
1813 " Content, March 27, 1784.
1813 " Lydia, March 28, 1782.
1813 " Lydia, May 11, 1786.
1814 " Lydia, d. Nov. 22, 1787.
1815 " Lydia, March 24, 1788.
1815 ^ Izirel, Jan. 15, 1790.
1815 " James, March 15, 1795.
1815 " Rebecca, Aug. 17, 1795.
1815 " Elizabeth, d. May 17, 1797.
1816 " James, d. April 22, 1797.
1816 " Phillip Shade, of Jonathan and Patience, April 17, 1799.
1816 " Samuel Gavelier, Sept. 23, 1823.
1816 ARNOLD Almy Ann, of Mowry P. and Dorcas, Feb. 3, 1834.
1816 " Dorcas, Esther, June 25, 1837.
1816 " Dorcas, wife of Mowry P., died Aug. 26, 1837.
1816 " of Arthur and Molly, June 6, 1822.

B

1756 BAKER William, March 30, 1786.
1756 " Polly Hill, dau. of William, Aug. 21, 1811.
1802 BENNETT Martha, of Asher and Mary, June 20, 1781.
1802 " Mary, April 5, 1785.
1802 " Naomi, Nov. 4, 1787.
1802 " Asher, Nov. 28, 1789.
1802 " Lebanon, Jan. 7, 1792.
1802 " Elizabeth, April 9, 1795.
1802 " Levi, of John and Lucinda, Aug. 27, 1796.
1802 " Nancy, Feb. 27, 1799.
- VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND -

34

1-123  BENNETT, Daniel, of John and Lucretia,  
1-126  "  Caleb W., of Lebanon and Roxey,  
1-27  BOYCE, John, of Joseph and Thankful,  
1-27  "  Thankful,  
1-27  "  Elias,  
1-27  "  Jabez,  
1-27  "  James,  
1-27  "  Sarah,  
1-39  BRAYTON, John, of Capt. Obey and Sabra,  
1-56  "  Stephen,  
1-79  1-25  "  Thomas,  
1-127  "  Ruth B., wife of Thomas, dau. of Mathewson Hopkins, Jr., May 9,  
1825,  
1-127  "  David, of Thomas and Ruth B.,  
1-125  "  Mahala,  
1-125  "  John,  
1-91  "  Mathilda, of Stephen, and Harriet,  
1-91  "  Susan,  
1-163  "  Eliza, of John and Huldah,  
1-34  BROWNELL, Watin, of Gideon and Mary,  
1-34  "  Nancy,  
1-34  "  Rebecca,  
1-34  "  Samuel Wilbur,  
1-34  BROWN, Shadrack, of David and Mercy,  
1-48  "  Richard Bowen, of Allen and Huldah,  
1-48  "  Oliver Hall,  
1-15  124  BURGES, Field, of Dean, April 26, 1801; died Nov. 7, 1849,  
1-45  "  Dean, died Nov. 16, 1803,  
1-83  "  Ethan A., of Field and Susan,  
1-83  "  Thomas A.,  
1-9  COLE, William, of Susan and Elizabeth,  
1-9  "  Amie,  
1-9  "  Nehemiah,  
1-9  "  Elizabeth,  
1-9  "  Lillas,  
1-9  "  James,  
1-9  "  Josiah,  
1-9  "  Thomas Paine,  
1-9  "  Lucretia,  
1-16  "  Susanna, of Peleg, Jr., and Mary,  
1-16  "  Sybil,  
1-16  "  Gardner,  
1-76  "  Edward, of James,  
1-29  "  Hugh, of Hugh and Dolly,  
1-29  "  Orrin,  
1-62  "  Joanna Joslin, of Col. Hugh,  
1-125  "  Minnie A., of Henry S. and Frances L.,  
1-128  "  Georgiana N.,  
1-128  COLVIN, Ellie C., of John and Eunice A.,  
1-10  COLWELL, Joseph, of Christopher and Martha,  
1-10  "  Robert,  
1-10  "  Isaac,  
1-10  "  Lydia,  
1-10  "  Samuel,  
1-10  "  Charles,  
1-10  "  Richard,  
1-10  "  Alfred,  
1-10  "  Rufus,  
1-47  COOKE, Constant, Aug. 11, 1788, died Nov. 6, 1826,  
1-47  "  Sarah, his wife, Sept. 27, 1761.
FOSTER—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-47 " Anthony, " Anne, May 10, 1755.
1-47 " Abigail, " Rebecca, Aug. 4, 1786.
1-47 " Christopher, " March 1, 1790.
1-47 " Sarah, " March 5, 1791.
1-47 " Henry Ward, " March 6, 1797.
1-47 " Susan, widow of Richard S., died, " July 2, 1802.
1-47 " Constant and Sarah, " April 12, 1805.
1-129 CORP Susanna, widow of Richard S., died, aged 57y. 3m. 34d., Aug. 2, 1804.
1-47 CRANSTON Samuel, Jr., of Samuel, Died, Sept. 30, 1786.
1-130 CROSSMAN George A., of Nathan B. and Mary A., died, aged 26y. 7m.
15th., Sept. 30, 1786.

D

1-70 " " Elvina, " April 11, 1785.
1-70 " " Jerusha, " May 22, 1787.
1-70 " " Simeon, " April 29, 1787.
1-70 " " Sarah, " July 14, 1790.
1-70 " " John, " Nov. 14, 1790.
1-17 " " John, of John, and Mehitable (Prov.), " Feb. 26, 1795.
1-52 " " Lydia, of Joseph and Eleanor, " April 20, 1801.
1-52 " " Sarah, " March 2, 1806.
1-52 " " Hannah, " April 15, 1808.
1-102 " " Abraham, " June 11, 1796.
1-102 " " Sarah Susannah, " June 15, 1799.
1-102 " " Mehitable, " Nov. 15, 1801.
1-102 " " Esther, " June 15, 1807.
1-102 " " James, died April 23, 1833.
1-102 " " Mehitable, his wife, died March 6, 1844.
1-40 DOW Christopher Smith Carpenter, of Paul and Betsey Matilda, Sept. 2, 1802.

E

1-52 EDDY Freelove, " born Feb. 9, 1791.

F

1-127 FARRER Alfred G., of Enos and Hannah G., March 5, 1851.
1-127 " " Frank A., " April 20, 1858.
1-127 " " Mary E., " Oct. 21, 1855.
1-10 FISH Eliza, of Benjamin and Priscilla, of Portsmouth, R. I., born (Portsmouth), 13, 2m., 1752.
1-10 " " Hannah, his wife, dau. of Joseph and Ruth Sisson, of Portsmouth, R. I., born (Portsmouth) 30, 3m., 1752; removed to Foster and settled 1, 4m., 1788.
1-10 " " Hannah, of Eliza and Hannah, " 8, 10m., 1788.
1-10 " " Elijah, " 7, 1m., 1790.
1-10 " " Eliza, " 10, 9m., 1791.
1-10 " " Susanna, " 30, 7m., 1793.
1-10 " " Lydia, " 1, 7m., 1795.
1-10 " " Benjamin, " 25, 6m., 1797.
1-36 FORDS Arnold, of Joseph and Olive, " June 25, 1788.
1-36 " " Amie, " Jan. 24, 1790.
1-36 " " Polly, " April 29, 1792.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

36

1-56 FORDS Nancy, of Joseph and Olive, Sept. 4, 1794.
1-56 " Joseph, Sept. 9, 1796.
1-58 FRY Rhodest, of Benjamin and Esther, March 7, 1792.
1-5 FULLER Isaac, of Jonathan and Martha, Sept. 9, 1770.
1-59 " Simon, Jan. 31, 1805.
1-59 " Jonathan, April 3, 1806.
1-59 " Aaron, March 6, 1807.
1-59 " Patsey, March 13, 1809.
1-59 " Anna, Nov. 29, 1809.
1-59 " William, G

1-87 GILBERT Henry Tyler, of Septimus and Sally, Aug. 27, 1829.
1-87 " Nathaniel Rossetter, April 11, 1824.
1-23 GOODSPERD Isaac, of Nathan and Mary (Sculatte), Aug. 14, 1779.
1-23 " Asahel (Foster), Oct. 31, 1781.
1-23 " Merabah (Foster), Feb. 24, 1782.
1-23 " Sarah (Foster), May 10, 1783.
1-23 " Hannah (Foster), April 2, 1785.
1-102 GREENE John, d. April 23, 1792.

H

1-42 HALL Lydia Jonekes, born April 20, 1804.
1-43 HALI Bethia, of Nathan, March 28, 1805.
1-56 " Nathan Walter, Aug. 25, 1806.
1-60 " Eliza Ann, Dec. 2, 1810.
1-64 " James Manley, Oct. 8, 1812.
1-79 " Christopher Mason, Aug. 6, 1814.
1-79-91 " Eliza Ann Julia, April 22, 1821.
1-83-91 " Nancy Dean, April 28, 1825.
1-91 " Joseph Tristam, Nov. 16, 1829.
1-91 " Mary M, June 28, 1832.
1-32 HAMMOND Elder John, born Nov. 30, 1756.
1-32 " Martha, his wife, born Dec. 23, 1758.
1-32 " Cynthia, of John and Martha, March 22, 1784.
1-32 " Peter, March 16, 1787.
1-32 " Renzie, July 26, 1799.
1-35 HILL Christopher, of Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1771.
1-35 " George, Sept. 3, 1773.
1-35 " Sarah, March 9, 1773.
1-35 " Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1777.
1-35 " Benjamin, Oct. 24, 1777.
1-35 " Alice, Aug. 25, 1780.
1-35 " Miles, Jan. 2, 1782.
1-35 " Richard, Dec. 30, 1786.
1-35 " Anna, Jan. 22, 1799.
1-35 " Thomas Fildets, Jan. 4, 1801.
1-74 " Thomas, of Thomas and Mary, July 11, 1803.
1-74 " Mary Walker, his wife, Feb. 2, 1805.
1-74 " John Walker, of Thomas and Mary, April 22, 1809.
1-74 " Thomas, Nov. 7, 1810.
1-74 " Sarah, March 10, 1813.
1-74 " Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1817.
1-74 " Abigail, Feb. 29, 1829.
1-74 " William, Jan. 2, 1831.
1-26 HOPKINS Sarah, of Ephraim and Mehitable (S-ante), 1-26 " Martha (Sculatte), 1804.
FOSTER—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-29 Hopkins Abigail, of Ephraim and Mehitable (Selmate).
1-29 " David Walter (Selmate).
1-29 " Ephraim, Jr. (Selmate).
1-29-45 " Pardon (Selmate).
1-29 " Mahitable (-----).
1-29 " Rebecca (Foster), March 14, 1777.
1-30 " Abel (Foster), March 6, 1779.
1-30 " Elizabeth (Foster).
1-30 " Arthur (Foster).
1-30-27 " Daniel, of Polly (Illreg.), June 30, 1821.
1-41-28 " John E. of Joseph B. and Susanna, died at Memphis, Tenn., aged 26 yrs. 6 m., 24d., Aug. 17, 1863.
1-45 Howard William, Feb. 17, 1747; died June 22, 1815.
1-45 " Stephen, Aug. 15, 1775.
1-45 " John George, March 31, 1782.
1-45 " Deborah, Jan. 29, 1782.
1-45 " William, July 7, 1782.
1-45 " Peter Cook, July 16, 1782.
1-45 " Marilla, Aug. 21, 1782.
1-45 " Isaac, Aug. 21, 1782.
1-45 " Phillip, March 20, 1797.
1-45 " Joanna, Feb. 8, 1799.
1-45 " Alhoy, July 30, 1800.
1-44-2 " Daniel, July 29, 1792; died Sept. 14, 1827.
1-44 " Dorothy, his wife, June 6, 1792; died Jan. 19, 1842.
1-44-2 " Amie, of Daniel and Dorothy, Feb. 29, 1826.
1-44 " Isaac, March 37, 1778.
1-44 " Isaac, d. July 15, 1781.
1-44-2 " Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1782.
1-44 " Clarke, July 29, 1782.
1-44 " Gorton, Sept. 4, 1784.
1-44 " Daniel, March 15, 1787.
1-44 " Martin, June 29, 1790.
1-44 " Richard, April 2, 1793.
1-44 " Polly, Nov. 29, 1793.
1-44 " Gardner, June 14, 1797.
1-70-2 " James, of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 16, 1799.
1-74 " Clarke, born July 29, 1782.
1-74 " Peter, of Clarke and Amie, June 8, 1811.
1-74 " William, July 5, 1813.
1-74 " William, d. Nov. 24, 1847.
1-74 " Matilda, May 10, 1815.
1-74 " Daniel Clarke, Aug. 11, 1818.
1-74 " Ray, June 29, 1821.
1-74 " Gorton, Sept. 4, 1784.
1-74 " Mary, his wife, April 1, 1787.
1-74 " Phila, of Gorton and Mary, Sept. 21, 1814.
1-74 " George, April 13, 1817.
1-74 " Arnold, July 21, 1819.
1-74 " John, April 15, 1824.
1-100 " Daniel, March 15, 1787.
1-100 " Betsey, his wife, Aug. 22, 1789.
1-100-4 " Horace, of Daniel and Betsey (also 1-100), Jan. 31, 1810; d. May 14, 1840.
1-100 " Hannah, his wife, April 18, 1817; d. Jan. 7, 1849.
1-94 " Sarah, of Horace and Hannah (also 1-100), Dec. 6, 1835.
1-94 " Sarah (also 1-100), d. Sept. 6, 1849.
1-96 " Pardon Tillinghast (also 1-100), Aug. 2, 1839.
1-100 " Horace, Dec. 14, 1841.
1-81 " Abby Stone, of Richard and Polly, Jan. 5, 1815.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HOWARD, Owen Redmond, of Richard and Polly</td>
<td>Jan. 27, 1817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Whipple</td>
<td>Feb. 18, 1819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>May 31, 1823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Abigail of Gardiner and Salinda</td>
<td>July 6, 1822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ande Elizabeth</td>
<td>Aug. 31, 1823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel, Town Clerk of Foster, died aged 75 y. and nearly 2 m., Sept. 14, 1827</td>
<td>Had been Town Clerk over 21 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, of Daniel C. and Hannah</td>
<td>Nov. 25, 1848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, died in 36 y.</td>
<td>Oct. 25, 1851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelia W.</td>
<td>Oct. 6, 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, George</td>
<td>Feb. 1, 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Zilpha, his wife, May 10, 1790</td>
<td>June 15, 1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Phoena of George, and Zilpha</td>
<td>Dec. 24, 1815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Remen</td>
<td>March 6, 1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Bradford W.</td>
<td>March 10, 1820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Job</td>
<td>Dec. 6, 1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Ruins</td>
<td>Dec. 18, 1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Hurian</td>
<td>Jan. 31, 1826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John F.</td>
<td>March 2, 1829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Reed</td>
<td>Dec. 25, 1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Albert C.</td>
<td>Jan. 25, 1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, Lydia, of Joshua and Lois</td>
<td>June 11, 1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth</td>
<td>March 2, 1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Esther</td>
<td>March 27, 1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Henry</td>
<td>- 21, 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Nancy</td>
<td>Sept. 14, 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Maley</td>
<td>Sept. 13, 1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Olive</td>
<td>July 20, 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Lois</td>
<td>June 26, 1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Joshua</td>
<td>Jan. 17, 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KING, Enoch, of Joshua and Martha</td>
<td>(Sett.) May 15, 1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; sully</td>
<td>(Sett.) Oct. 27, 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Isaac</td>
<td>(Sett.) June 23, 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; George</td>
<td>(Sett.) May 21, 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Nathan</td>
<td>(Sett.) Sept. 10, 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Jo hua</td>
<td>(Foster) May 25, 1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Polly</td>
<td>(Foster) Sept. 20, 1787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Arnold</td>
<td>(Foster) Sept. 2, 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KNIGHT, Rufus, of James</td>
<td>April 26, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Sarah, of John and Levinia</td>
<td>Jan. 2, 1802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LYON, Alden, of Benjamin and Hannah</td>
<td>Feb. 14, 1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardiner, b. April 11, 1804</td>
<td>May 19, 1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annis, of Gardiner and Anna</td>
<td>Oct. 1, 1827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>Sept. 2, 1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLARD, Hannah, of Noah, Jr., and Hannah</td>
<td>June 15, 1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Esther Bowen</td>
<td>April 11, 1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Theodore Foster</td>
<td>May 14, 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Arthur Fenner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NO


P

1-88 PARKER Adeline, of George and Sarah, May 18, 1-80.
1-88 " Jared, Dec. 20, 1-80.
1-88 " George, Sept. 20, 1-12.
1-88 " Thomas Oliver, July 3, 1-17.
1-88 " Sarah Ann, April 23, 1-20.
1-88 " Mary Eliza, July 8, 1-25.
1-56 PATTERTON Horace Strong, of Flavel.
1-16 PAYN Andrew, of Zuriel and Mary (also 1-22), May 1st, 1-80.
1-16 " Polly, July 22, 1-74.
1-02-22 " Polly,
1-69 PERKINS Jonathan, of Elias and Martha, July 14, 1771.
1-49 " Polly Sheldon, his wife, March 29, 1772; d. April 25, 1810.
1-69 " Harriet Eliza, of Jonathan and Polly, March 13, 1818.
1-69 " William Merchant, Feb. 11, 1811.
1-69 " Water Sprague, Feb. 19, 1813.
1-69 " Mary, Dec. 1, 1813.
1-58 PHILLIPS Asaph, July 4, 1764; died July 7, 1820.
1-58 " Esther, his wife, April 2, 1767.
1-50-55 " Bennet, of Asaph and Esther, Feb. 19, 1788.
1-58 " Betsey, Aug. 22, 1789.
1-58 " Walt, Sept. 25, 1791.
1-58 " James, March 10, 1794.
1-58 " Whipple, Jan. 4, 1797.
1-58 " Jeremiah, Jan. 29, 1800.
1-58 " Jeremiah, d. Nov. 20, 1818.
1-58 " Anne, Feb. 6, 1804.
1-58 " Esther, June 20, 1807.
1-90 " Israel George Manchester, of Nathaniel, 2d, and Nancy, Dec. 22, 1822.
1-121 " Jeremiah, died in his 49th, Nov. 20, 1848, killed by being caught
   in the gearing of his grist mill.
1-22 PLACE Isaac, of Stephen and Martha, Dec. 21, 1788.
1-22 " Melibah, April 6, 1779.
1-22 " Elizabeth, July 51, 1771.
1-22 " Desire, Feb. 20, 1773.
1-22 " Thomas, Aug. 25, 1775.
1-22 " Mary, July 9, 1777.
1-22 " John, June 27, 1779.
1-22 " Worden, July 18, 1782.
1-22 " Phoebe, March 9, 1785.
1-22 " Stephen, Sept. 24, 1787.
1-126 " Stephen, May 29, 1783.
1-126 " Sally (Rathbun), his wife, April 11, 1787.
1-126 " John Rathbun, of Stephen and Sally, Sept. 16, 1-81.
1-126 " Raymond Gardiner, Nov. 12, 1-83.
1-126 " Olive Lucinda, May 29, 1-83.
1-126 " Abby Clarinda, July 5, 1-86.
1-126 " John Tillimhest, Sept. 10, 1-82.
1-126 " Sarah Ann, Dec. 1, 1-84.
1-126 " Rhody Alvada, April 18, 1-27.
1-126 " Raymond Gardiner, of Stephen, Nov. 12, 1-83.
PLACE Eliza L., his wife, Jan. of Richard Fry, Jan. 25, 1813.


Alfred C.-ey, Sept. 10, 1843.

Henry Gardiner, July 28, 1845.

Margaret, of Charles and Hannah, (Scituate), Jan. 31, 1850.

Benjamin, (Scituate), March 11, 1772.

Adam, (Scituate), May 18, 1773.

Abraham, (Scituate), Aug. 11, 1778.

Charles, (Scituate), Sept. 25, 1780.

Phillip, July 31, 1788.

John Olney (ill. child) of Rasha Potter and Taffman Hill, born July 23, 1824.


Preston Daniel, Aug. 18, 1763 (also 1-39).

Mary (Baker), his wife, April 8, 1761.

Rachel, of Daniel and Mary, April 27, 1782.


Son, h. Jan. 16; d. 17, 1784.

Molly, June 24, 1786.

Samson, Feb. 2, 1788.

Walter, April 4, 1790.

Amarinda, Dec. 24, 1791.

Amazinda, d. June 18, 1792.

James, June 29, 1793.

Randall, April 11, 1795.

John, Sept. 25, 1797.

Addah, April 28, 1799.

Joanna, June 21, 1800.

Anna, July 13, 1802.

Cephas, of Levi and Mary, Feb. 25, 1802.

James Baker, of Sampson and Olive, March 14, 1809.

Mary, wife of Daniel, died, aged 68y, Jan. 25th., Sept. 2, 1830.

Kendall Nathan, of John and Mary, June 26, 1790.

John, of Nathan and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1797.

Mary, Sept. 27, 1799.

Richard, of Jonathan, Jan. 29, 1801.

Betsey Matilda Weaver, his wife, Feb. 10, 1808.

Henry Allen, of Richard and Betsey M., Aug. 27, 1808.

Leonard Muhrey, Sept. 7, 1825.

Hannah Weaver, Aug. 7, 1839.

Chester Mason, April 25, 1833.

Hannah, of Zephaniah, April 18, 1847.

Eood John, of Steadman, of Welcome, June 8, 1817.

George Tyler, of Welcome and Rhoda, Jan. 9, 1820.

Elizabeth, April 26, 1821.

Eliza Harris, April 23, 1822.

Albert Olney, June 7, 1824.


Hannah, of Zephaniah, April 19, 1829.

Eood John, of Steadman, of Welcome, March 19, 1829.

Salsbury Sarah, of Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1771.

Anna, Jan. 5, 1773.

Daniel, April 8, 1775.
FOSTER— BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1.49 SALISBURY Prudence, of Joseph and Sarah.
1.49 " Rachel, July 4, 1777.
1.49 " George, April 3, 1776.
1.25 SAVAMANS Abraham, of Hezekiah and Anna, June 12, 1782.
1.25 " Nancy, April 4, 1785.
1.25 " Lucretia, June 27, 1777.
1.25 " Mary, April 12, 1780.
1.25 " Sarah Knight, of John and Levina, Feb. 21, 1791.
1.43 " Sarah, March 9, 1793.
1.43 " Marcel, Jan. 1, 1802.
1.43 " Daniel, Sept. 25, 1806.
1.43 " Abiah, April 1, 1805.
1.43 " Mary, Sept. 27, 1797.
1.131 SIMMONS Thomas K., of George and Emeline, Dec. 17, 1818.
1.131 " Imogene, Dec. 14, 1820.
1.145 SLATER Betiah, of Silas and Betiah, Sept. 12, 1796.
1.98 SMITH John, of John, Oct. 17, 1776.
1.98 " Anna, his wife, dau. of James Hines, Sept. 12, 1776.
1.99 " John, of Samuel, May 1, 1822.
1.99 " Mary Ann, March 18, 1834.
1.94 " Harly Wheaton, Nov. 13, 1836.
1.99 " Stone Oliver, of Remon, July 26, 1800.
1.89 " Lewis, Oct. 26, 1804.
1.89 " Maria, Dec. 11, 1805.
1.89 " Lydia II., April 1, 1810.
1.89 " Joseph Nelson, Aug. 10, 1820.

T

1.29 THORNTON Lounsd., of Odessa and Fannce, Sept. 9, 1797.
1.18 TILLHINJAST James, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1773.
1.18 " James, d. July 25, 1783.
1.18 " John, July 12, 1776.
1.18 " Sarah, Sept. 14, 1779.
1.18 " Benjamin, Oct. 25, 1781.
1.18 " Hannah, June 12, 1784.
1.18 " Mary, March 15, 1785.
1.18 " Ethan, May 29, 1792.
1.102 TUCKERMAN Mehitable, of Jacob and Mary, March 14, 1762.
1.102 " Susannah, Dec. 5, 1763.
1.102 " Benjamin, Aug. 30, 1766.
1.102 " Solomon, Nov. 5, 1768.
1.102 " Sarah, May 20, 1771.
1.102 " Isaac, May 25, 1773.
1.102 " Jacob, June 1, 1775.

U V W

1.13 WALKER Ann, of Phillip and Amie, Aug. 5, 1773.
1.13 " Sarah, Aug. 3, 1771.
1.13 " Lucy, Dec. 12, 1776.
1.13 " Waterman, Jan. 27, 1779.
1.13 " Pardon, Feb. 25, 1781.
1.13 " Amie, Sept. 27, 1783.
1.13 " Zerviah, Feb. 25, 1787.
1.13 " Varum, May 12, 1788.
1.13 " John, July 22, 1792.
WATERMAN George, of Stephen and Eliza,
Sarah, Aug. 29, 1806.
Oliver, Dec. 7, 1800.

WESTCOTT Susannah, of John and Amie, May 12, 1771; dtd May 26, 1789.
Jo-inh, Oct. 5, 1781.
George Gardiner, June 11, 1781.
Susannah, of Stephen and Betsey, June 10, 1795.

WHIPPLE John, Nov. 24, 1771.
Abigail, his wife, May 22, 1773; d. March 20, 1816.
Nehemiah Knight, of John and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1783; d. Nov. 5, 1785.
Polly, May 5, 1798.
Alfred, March 28, 1801.
Cynthia, Oct. 27, 1805.
Solinda, Dec. 29, 1806.
Robert Stone, Feb. 5, 1810.
Jason Stone, Feb. 3, 1780.
James, d. April 30, 1835.
Josiah, Dec. 12, 1781.
John, Jan. 9, 1784.

WILCOX Stephen, Feb. 11, 1764.
Phebe Hammond, his wife, Aug. 14, 1763.
Susannah Lewis, his wife, Nov. 25, 1774.
John, of Stephen and Phebe, April 27, 1787.
David, Oct. 20, 1791.
James, March 14, 1793.
Phebe Lewis, of Stephen and Susannah, Dec. 23, 1802.
Mary Stanton, Nov. 8, 1804.
Stephen Hovey, Nov. 23, 1804.
Lydia Place, June 14, 1806.
Rebecca Rogers, May 3, 1810.
Olive Hazard, Oct. 19, 1812.

WOOD Aaron, of Nathan and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1789.
Nathan, 2d, son of Levi, Dec. 9, 1794.
Levi, June 28, 1796.
Polly, June 25, 1798.
Wheaton, Jan. 12, 1801.
Delight, March 3, 1803.
Olney M., July 4, 1805.
Ira, Jan. 26, 1805.
Albert H., Feb. 10, 1810.
Huldah, Aug. 25, 1812.
Louisa, June 25, 1815.
Harriet, of Aaron, May 5, 1812.
Isreal, July 5, 1812.
Elisha P., May 25, 1815.
Lydia Emily, Nov. 23, 1824.

XY Z

YOUNG Isaac, of Abiathar and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1792.
Sachuel, of Asa and Anna, Sept. 23, 1799.
Charles, Sept. 27, 1801.
Irreal, Feb. 11, 1794.
Mary, March 4, 1796.
Asa, April 22, 1788.
Nancy, Feb. 18, 1791.
Amie, Oct. 21, 1793.
Sewenna, Oct. 21, 1796.
Vital Record of Rhode Island.
1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

By James N. Arnold,
Editor of the Narragansett Historical Register.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 3. CUMBERLAND. Part V.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

* PROVIDENCE, R. I: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company. 1897.*
ACT INCORPORATING THE FIVE TOWNS SECURED FROM MASSACHUSETTS.

In General Assembly at Providence, January 27, 1746-7.

An Act for Incorporating the Inhabitants of the Lands Lately Taken Into This Colony by the Settlement of the Eastern Boundary Into Five Townships.

Whereas, His Majesty has been graciously pleased by his royal determination to settle the eastern boundaries of this Colony, whereby several large tracts of land and a great number of inhabitants are taken under the jurisdiction of this Government, and it being absolutely necessary for the well governing of the said people that the said tracts of land, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into townships, and the same being conveniently situated for the making of five townships,

Be it, therefore, enacted by the General Assembly, and by the authority of the same it is enacted, that the aforesaid tracts of land, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into five towns in the following manner, viz.:

All that part which heretofore has been called Bristol, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into a township by the name of Bristol; and that part which was heretofore (known) as part of Tiverton, with a part of Dartmouth and Freetown, adjoining thereto, be incorporated into a township by the name of Tiverton; and that part which has heretofore been a part of Little Compton and a part of Dartmouth, thereto adjoining, be incorporated into a township by the name of Little Compton; and that the line which formerly divided Tiverton from Little Compton be extended easterly to the Colony line, and the whole to be the dividing lines between said towns; and that part which has heretofore been a part of Swansea and Barrington, with a small part of Rehoboth, thereto adjoining, with the inhabitants thereon, be incorporated into a township by the name of Warren; and that part which has been commonly called and known by the name of the Gore of Land, with the inhabitants thereon, be incorporated into a township by the name of Cumberland; and that the inhabitants of each respective town, for the time being, shall have and enjoy equal liberties and privileges with the other towns in this Colony, agreeably to our Charter.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that a special Justice of the Peace be chosen and appointed in each of the above-mentioned towns to keep His Majesty's peace and to call the inhabitants of the respective towns together by a warrant, to meet on the second Tuesday in February next, to choose such town officers, as are directed by the laws of this Colony, and also deputies to represent said towns at the adjournment of this Assembly.

And that the said Justices be commissionated by His Honor, the Governor, and to continue until the next session of this Assembly; and that the General Treasurer furnish each of the above-mentioned towns with a Colony law
book; and that the Secretary send to each of the said towns a copy of the late act of Assembly, directing the manner of making freemen and regulating the method of voting; and that said law books and copies of said act be delivered to the above-mentioned Justices as soon as conveniently may be.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that every man inhabiting within the above-mentioned towns of Bristol, Tiverton, Little Compton, Warren and Cumberland, who is possessed of land or real estate sufficient by the laws of this Colony to qualify him for a freeman, and the eldest sons of all such freeholders be, and they are hereby declared freemen of the respective towns, and also of this Colony; and to govern themselves in voting, agreeably to the laws of this Colony.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the following persons be, and they are hereby chosen and appointed special Justices of the Peace for the above-mentioned towns, viz.:

Jonathan Peck, Esq., for the town of Bristol; John Manchester, Esq., for the town of Tiverton; William Richmond, Esq., for the town of Little Compton; Matthew Allen, Esq., for the town of Warren, and John Hartlett, Esq., for the town of Cumberland.

God Save the King.

(R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. V., pages 204-5.)
MARRIAGES.

NOTE.—Those references indicated by a star refer to books outside of the regular record book. Owing to the unsatisfactory condition of the records themselves, we were unable to find in our final comparisons the original entrances. The leaves being loose, must have either got misplaced or lost. Hence the book and page fail to appear in these pages.—The Compiler.

A

2-156 ABEL Orsam E., and Charlotte Lovely; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 5, 1846.

ADAMS Peter, of Wrentham, and Esther Ware, of Cumberland; m. at Wrentham by Rev. Elias Haven, March 19, 1750-1.

2-123 ADLINGTON Augustus, of Arthur, and Louisa M. Arnold, of Joseph P.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Dec. 9, 1840.


1-19 " Hannah, and Bradford P. Knapp, June 6, 1835.

1-29 ALDRICH Susanna, and William Gaskell, Jan. 26, 1755.

1-35 " Chloe, and Samuel Swift May 19, 1765.

1-35 " Joseph, and Rachel Clarke; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Sept. 12, 1765.

1-35 " Anna, and Peter Miller, Nov. 13, 1766.


1-29 " Seth, and Amy Cook; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 13, 1767.

1-37 " Artemus, and Hannah Bishop; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Sept. 10, 1767.

1-31 " Reins, and Lois Lovett; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 7, 1768.

1-32 " Joanna, and Ezechiah Carpenter, July 2, 1769.

1-46 " Asa, of Jonathan, and Lucy Haskell, of Abner; m. by Nathaniel Shepardson, Justice, June 25, 1770.

1-53 " Mary, and Edward Thompson, April 31, 1772.

1-59 " Nathan, of Mendon, son of Levil, and Martha Jillson, of Cumberland, dau. of Nathaniel, June 19, 1771.

1-58 " Levi, Jr., of Mendon, son of Levi, and Elizabeth Perry, of Bel- lingham, dau. of John, dec.; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Dec. 4, 1771.

1-64 " Lahan, of Robert, and Amy Arnold, of Enoch; m. by Peter Dar- ling, Justice, April 27, 1777.

1-66 " Amey, and Andrew Greene, May 29, 1777.

1-71 " Sarah, of Capt. Jonathan, and Mary Whipple, of Ephraim; m. by Joshua Carpenter, Justice, March 3, 1777.

1-84 " Mercy, and Samuel Arnold, Nov. 22, 1781.

1-82 " Heunecutt, and Russell Ballou, Feb. 23, 1783.

1-84 " Ann, of Robert, of Cumberland, and Sally Cook, of Sturc, dec.; of Warwick; m. at Smithfield by Caleb Aldrich, Justice, July 29, 1783.

1-82 " George, of Smithfield, son of Jethro, and Rosilla Cook, of Cumberland, dau. of Abraham; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Jan. 26, 1784.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-106 ALDRICH Jonathan, Jr., of Jonathan, and Susanna Shippee; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 20, 1788.

1-107 " Patience, and Ab Harris, July 24, 1788.

1-107 " James, of Abiel, and Hannah Jenckes, of Amos; m. by Elder Abner Ballon, July 31, 1791.

1-114 " Abzr, of Uxbridge, son of Seth, and Joanna Scott, of Bellingham, dau. of Samuel; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 22, 1792.

1-123 " Alice, and Jenckes Whipple, March 9, 1794.

1-123 " Capt. Paul, of Levi, and Hannah Cook, of Ichabod, both of Mendon; m. by Levi Ballon, Justice, April 29, 1794.

1-129 " Dorcas, and Aaron Grant, Nov. 23, 1794.

1-131 " Abzr, of Mendon, son of Charles, and Huldah Bowen, of Cumberland, dau. of Thomas; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 31, 1795.

1-138 " Asquire, of Capt. Jonathan, and Abigail Whipple, of John; m. by Nathaniel Sheperdsone, Justice, May 15, 1796.

1-139 " Nahum, of Cumberland, son of Nathaniel, of Richmond, N. H., and Sarah Jillson, of Nathan; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 9, 1796.

1-143 " Jillson, of Abel, and Mary Sheldon, of William; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 10, 1797.

1-149 " Emick, of Uxbridge, and Saba Scott, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Abner Ballon, March 28, 1798.

2-16 " Patience, and Israel Noyes, March 28, 1802.

2-17 " Abel, of Uxbridge, and Esther Cook, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Abner Ballon, May 9, 1802.

2-10 " Nancy, and Joseph Benn (t. Nov. 25, 1803.

2-12 " Hannah, and David Alexander, March 11, 1804.

2-15 " Nancy, and Dr. Nathaniel Cook, July 14, 1805.

2-17 " Nahum, and Daniel Bay, sept. 7, 1806.

2-53 " Lydia, and William Capron, April 26, 1809.

2-54 " Esther Fisher, and Dexter Ballon, Feb. 18, 1813.

2-54 " Roena, and James Wilkinson, Nov. 4, 1813.

2-53 " James, and Waltie Arnold; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, June 16, 1814.

2-80 " Anson, of Mendon, son of Luke, dec., and Lydia Capron, widow of William, dau. of Amos Aldrich; m. by Smith Arnold, Justice, March 18, 1821.

3-37 " Amos, of James and Susan, and Sarah Abigail Cook, of Horace, of Wrentham, Nov. 27, 1821.

2-106 " Susan, and Abiah Reed, Jr., Feb. 20, 1838.

2-210 " Louisa, and Christopher Robinson, May 5, 1839.

2-125 " Marret, of Richard, and Dinah Brown, of John, all of Smithfield; m. by Elder David Curtis, March 28, 1841.

2-136 " Elijah A., and Eunice A. Peckering, both of ——; m. at Thompson, Conn., by Rev. Loomis George Leonard, May 7, 1843.


2-181 " Phoebe A., and Orinhus Cooper, May 15, 1848.


2-191 " Aaron, and Eliza A. Corbett, both of Uxbridge; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, sept. 9, 1849.

2-200 " Caroline, and Samuel J. Hunting, Feb. 17, 1850.

1-19 ALEXANDER Jane, and Robert Taylor, June 13, 1769.

1-11 " Sarah, and Japheth Taft, May 4, 1763.

1-19 " Jemima, and Don Freeman, Sept. 7, 1768.

1-112 " Roger, and Dorcas Peters; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 4, 1778.

1-113 " Hannah, and Oliver Bly, Aug. 20, 1789.

1-112 " Roger, Jr., and Ann Haver; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 20, 1785.

1481 " Jesse, of Roger, and Phoebe Jillson, of Rhode; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Nov. 30, 1757.
ALLEN, Lydia, and William Allen, Dec. 29, 1825.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1:5 ARNOLD Joseph, and Mary Chapman; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 3, 1755.
1:21 " John, and Amelia Case; m. by Job Hartlett, Justice, Oct. 1, 1761.
2:23 " Eleazer, and Alice Carpenter; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, Apr. 17, 1766.
1:54 " Mary, and David Tucker, May 13, 1770.
1:44 " Savannah, and Nicholas Brown, June 3, 1770.
1:64 " Amey, and Laban Aldrich, April 27, 1777.
1:66 " Ezekiel, of Smithfield, son of Elisha, and Mary Capron, of Cumberland, dau. of Charles; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, May 4, 1777.
1:65 " Katherine, and Joseph Race, 3d, May 18, 1777.
1:69 " Rufus, of Amos, and Naomi Boyle, wife of Hugh Young; m. by Elder Abner Baldwin, Dec. 16, 1777.
1:84 " Samuel, of Cumberland, and Mercy Aldrich, of Smithfield; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Nov. 22, 1781.
1:84 " Phoebe, and Daniel Bartlett, May 22, 1782.
1:84 " Enoch, of Cumberland, and Lydia Sweetland, of Attleboro; m. at Attleboro, by Eliza May, Justice, May 1, 1782.
1:88 " Caleb, and Nathaniel Jilson, Oct. 28, 1784.
1:98 " Samuel, of Nathan, dec., and Rhoda Jilson, of Nathaniel; m. by Levi Jilson, Justice, Aug. 17, 1786.
1:93 " Lydia, and Nathaniel Scott, Dec. 16, 1787.
1:124 " Richard, of Bellingham, son of Seth, and Amey Peck, of George; m. by Levi Jilson, Justice, Aug. 11, 1793.
1:125 " Philadelphia, and Ezekiah Cutler, Nov. 9, 1794.
1:143 " Amos, of Amos, dec., and Mary Newell, of Jason; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 29, 1797.
1:144 " Mary, and Daniel Wilcox, Oct. 29, 1797.
2:17 " Eleazer, and Hannah Whipple; m. by Elder William Williams, Oct. 26, 1806.
2:24 " Lucy, and Nathan Jilson, March 26, 1807.
2:21 " William, of Joseph, and Sally Fuller, of John; m. by Isaac Race, Justice, Dec. 3, 1807.
2:26 " Nathan, Jr. of Nathaniel, and Kazima Jilson, of Ariel; m. by Elder Stephen Race, April 9, 1809.
2:44 " Mrs. Esther, and Joseph Capron, April 20, 1814.
2:50 " Walter, and James Aldrich, June 14, 1811.
2:96 " Amey Ann, and Dr. Kelly Peck, Nov. 17, 1831.
2:102 " Daniel, of Glancy, and Lelias Staples, of Ecker; m. by John S. Dexter, Justice, Feb. 19, 1835.
2:123 " Louisa M., and Augustus Atkinson, Dec. 9, 1840.
2:142 " Mary Jenckes, and Thomas Miller, Oct. 9, 1842.
2:170 " Hubbard W., and Mrs. Adeline Sheldon, both of Blackstone, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 21, 1847.
2:212 " Daniel P., and Sarah Stotson; m. by Rev. C. H. Ellis, March 10, 1850.
2:153 ARTHUR Andrew, of Daniel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Langauge, dau. of John Carpenter; m. by Rev. Warren Kinerson, July 20, 1846.
2:178 AYL John, and Patience Morse; m. by Rev. Charles H. Ellis, July 4, 1847.
CUMBERLAND—MARRIAGES.

B

2-35 BAKER Elizabeth, and John Whipple, Dec. 7, 1757.
2-107 BAILEY Betsey G., and William M. Martin, July 1, 1749.
2-106 " Nancy, and Eduotn Brant, Oct. 14, 1740.
1-125 BAIN Phoebe, and Preserved Cook, April 6, 1794.
1-111 BALCOMBE Caroline, and Israel Bartlett, Nov. 12, 1782.
1-60 BALLARD Sarah, and Elisha Waterman, March 26, 1775.
2-95 " Seth R., of Andrew, of Cumberland, and Hopecy Ann Tacker, of
Selbourne, dau. of King; m. by Elder J. M. Brown, April 27, 1832.
1-14 " Noah, and Abigail Raze; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Oct. 17, 1750.
1-18 " Stephen, and Mehitable Cook; m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice, June 13, 1751.
1-11 " Obadiah, and Martha Smith; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 13, 1755.
1-32 " Esther, and James Wilson, Aug. 20, 1754.
1-10 " Amariah, and Mary Gory; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, July 24, 1757.
1-23 " Jesse, and Rhoda Salisbury; m. by John Gould, Justice, Nov. 7, 1761.
0-12-29 " Jerusha, and Ezekiel Cook, Oct. 20, 1763.
1-13 " Dominia, and Martin Boudette, March 1, 1764.
1-22 " Amey, and Benjamin Gaskill, April 12, 1764.
1-28 " Levi, and Comfort Thomas; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 21, 1765.
1-29 " Peter, and Alice Mowry; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 11, 1766.
1-29 " Joseph, and Sarah Bartlett; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 15, 1766.
1-41 " Rebena, of Cumberland, son of Ezekiel, and Chloe Comstock, of
Joseph; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Nov. 29, 1767.
1-51 " Jesse, and Lydia Mason; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Oct. 6, 1768.
1-53 " Ann, of Cumberland, son of Ezekiel, and Phoebe Comstock, of Joseph,
of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Sept. 28, 1768.
1-45 " Lavinia, and Nathaniel Jibson, Jr., Nov. 9, 1769.
1-64 " Silvia, and David Staples, March 27, 1771.
1-57 " Silas, of James, and Hannah Hilton, of Izred; m. by Peter Dar-ling, Justice, April 17, 1774.
1-55 " Anne, and Elijah Brown, May 29, 1774.
1-62 " Joanna, and Oliver Carpenter, May 14, 1775.
1-61 " Katharine, and Elizbath Styles, Nov. 16, 1775.
1-62 " Jesse, of Wrentham, son of Ezekiel, of Cumberland, and Eliz-abeth Potts, of Bellingham, daughter of John, of Providence; m.
by Elder Abner Balson, Jan. 11, 1776.
1-65 " David, of Cumberland, son of Noah, and Lucy Martin, of Ben-jamin, of Cohoboth; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Nov. 28, 1776.
1-71 " William, of Elder Abner, and Sarah Bennett, of John; m. by Peter Dar-ling, Justice, Feb. 2, 1777.
1-67 " Nathaniel, of Amariah, of Bellingham, and Jane Ware, of Michael,
of Wrentham; m. by Elder Abner Balson, May 15, 1777.
1-60 " Hannah, and Ichabod Brown, Nov. 9, 1777.
1-69 " Emmice, and Daniel Sayles, Jan. 4, 1778.
1-70 " Absalom, of Noah, and Patience Raze, of David; m. by Elder
Abner Balson, Feb. 5, 1778.
1-70 " Moses, of Samuel, deceased, of Smithfield, and Desire Long
(widow), daughter of Deacon Jotham Carpenter, deceased, of
Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Balson, March 22, 1778.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1775 BALLOON Duty, of Ariel, and Wattle, of Nathaniel; m. by Peter Darrling, Justice, Dec. 24, 1778.
1780 " Edward, of Stephen, deceased, and Bethany Streeter, of Isaiah, deceased; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 13, 1779.
1781 " Selah, and Saul Scott, May 13, 1781.
1782 " Russell, of Richmond, N. H., son of James, and Hennerratta Aldrich, of Jonathan, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 23, 1783.
1783 " Lydia, and Levi Lee, May 1, 1783.
1783 " Nathaniel, of Amariah, dec., late of Partridge Field, and Jane Pickering, of Benjamin, of Mendon; m. by Rev. Abner Ballon, May 29, 1783.
1784 " Philander, and Arthur Cook, Dec. 13, 1783.
1784 " Keziah, and Joel Peck, Feb. 15, 1784.
1784 " Abigail, and John Fish, Jr., April 14, 1784.
1784 " Noah, of Cumberland, and Lydia Ware, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. William Williams, June 10, 1784.
1784 " Sarah, and Barnet Clark, Sept. 8, 1784.
1785 " Daniel, of Jesse, of Cumberland, and Silvia McCall, of Abijah, of Franklin, Mass.; m. by Levi鳊hill, Justice, July 1, 1785.
1785 " Rhode, and Thaddeus Cook, Sept. 15, 1785.
1785 " Esther, and Solomon Brady, Oct. 23, 1785.
1786 " Major Reuben, and Freeoove Whipple; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Jan. 31, 1787.
1786 " Zina, of Noah, and Molly Maton, of Jonathan; m. by Elder Abner Ballon, March 2, 1788.
1789 " Nancy, and David Lapham, April 27, 1789.
1789 " Abner, Jr., of Elder Abner, and Henrietta Brown, of Stephen, Jr., dec.; m. by Elijah Brown, Justice, Jan 3, 1790.
1791 " Batha, and Jesse Brown, June 8, 1791.
1791 " Mrs. Waitstill, and William Whipple, Dec. 15, 1791.
1791 " Abigail, of Noah, and Anna Jenckes, of Amos, m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, June 20, 1793.
1793 " Joanna, and Zabul Cook, Nov. 7, 1793.
1793 " Peletiah, of Cumberland, son of Capt. Jesse, of Wrentham, and Hannah Sheldon, of Rehoboth; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 16, 1794.
1794 " William, of Levi, and Mary Wilcox, of Daniel; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 17, 1794.
1794 " George, of Major Reuben, and Anne Bartlett, of Rufus; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Sept. 12, 1794.
1794 " Sally, and John Rogers, Nov. 16, 1794.
1795 " Esther, and Joseph Mowry, Nov. 15, 1795.
1795 " Noah, of Cumberland, and Abigail Cook, of Wrentham; m. by Elder Abner Ballon, July 7, 1796.
1797 " Parley, and Sabra Rives, June 7, 1797.
1797 " Lydia, and William Williston, Jr., Sept. 10, 1797.
1798 " Phina, of Levi, and Phina Cook, of Silas; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 11, 1798.
1801 " Rachel, and Levi Cook, Jr., April 2, 1801.
1802 " Chloe, and Levin Blyson, Feb. 9, 1802.
1802 " Capt. Ariel, of Wrentham, and Edinia Tower, of Cumberland, dau. of Capt. Levi; m. by John Rogers, Justice, June 29, 1802.
1802 " Mehitable, and Jabez Rhodes, Dec. 26, 1802.
1804 " Lydia, and Reuben Miller, May 27, 1804.
1804 " Stephen, of Edward, and Alice Brayley, of Roger; m. by Isaac Rassie, Justice, Oct. 11, 1804.
1807 " William, Jr., and Abigail Brown; m. by Levin Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 4, 1807.
1807 " Otis, of Cumberland, son of Jesse, dec., of Wrentham, and Nancy Jenckes, of Joseph, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Stephen Place, March 29, 1807.
1807 " Nathan, of Duty, dec., and Lucy Arnold, of Nathan; m. by Elder Stephen Place, March 26, 1807.
CUMBERLAND—MARRIAGES.

2:21 BALLOU Polly, and Jonathan Miller, Nov. 15, 1807.
2:27 " Angeline, and John Loret, Aug. 18, 1808.
2:34 " Nabby, and Davis Cook, Dec. 8, 1808.
2:26 " Rozina, and Nathan Arnold, Jr., April 9, 1809.
2:26 " Cyrus, of Ariel, and Susanna Ballard, of Noyes; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Feb. 14, 1810.
2:20 " Leonard, of Edward, and Phoebe Trask, of James; m. by Isaac Race, Justice, Sept. 27, 1810.
2:42 " Dexter, of Oliver, and Esther Fisher Aldrich, of Orra, of Sunoco, N. Y.; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Feb. 16, 1813.
2:44 " Augustus, and Lucy Tower; m. by George Till Badge, Justice, Aug. 8, 1814.
2:46 " Harvey, and Ruth Gould; m. at Smithfield, by Ariel Cook, Justice, Nov. 13, 1814.
2:46 " Elenezer, of Ziba, of Cumberland, and Mary Hunt, of John, of Marielhead, Mass.; m. by Rev. Zephaniah S. Crossman, Aug. 6, 1815.
2:48 " Keliah, and Marzett M. Capron, Sept. 5, 1815.
2:47 " Lydia, and Lewis C. Brown, Nov. 26, 1815.
2:49 " Hubiah, and Alfred Pech, Sept. 26, 1816.
2:97 " Welcome, of Havins, and Louisa Jilson, of Welcome; m. by Smith Arnold, Justice, April 2, 1820.
2:49 " Leonard, of Noah, and Ann Eliza Amesbury, of Jabez; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Nov. 6, 1822.
2:78 " Edward, Jr., of Edward, and Oliver Pech, of Solomon; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Aug. 21, 1825.
2:94 " Mary Ann, and Eliaha W. Bucklin, May 23, 1830.
2:101 " Ariel, Jr., M. D., and Hannah Horton; m. by Rev. Adin Ballon, Sept. 11, 1832.
2:215 " Alfred, and Martha Cook; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, June 11, 1835.
2:106 " Jonathan, and Nancy Potter; m. by Elder Joseph Smith, Oct. 8, 1837.
2:120 " Maria C., and Christopher C. Gates, June 21, 1840.
2:220 " Lucy Ann, and James B. Foster, July 7, 1842.
2:172 BALL Sophronia, and Hossa Wales, Jan. 5, 1848.
2:180 " George, and Mary G. Hodgson; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Aug. 19, 1848.
2:118 BANCROFT John, of Samuel, of Smithfield, and Aney Fisk, of Cumberland, dau. of Joseph; m. by Christopher Robinson, Justice, June 15, 1840.
2:186 " William, of Marblehead, Mass., son of Mary, of Medway, Mass., and Sarah J. Stanly, of Marblehead, dau. of Joseph and Mary; m. by Rev. J. D. Hill, Nov. 7, 1849.
2:170 BANGS Joseph L., and Mrs. Emma A. Gates; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 14, 1417.
2:204 " Chauncey, and Julia A. Linn; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Dec. 29, 1849.
1:36 BARBER Joseph, of Rehoboth, and Lydia Milller, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Dec. 14, 1766.
1:38 " Thomas, of Rehoboth, and Hannah Miller, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Aug. 4, 1768.
2:29 BAUDE Thomas, and Rachel Smith; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, Sept. 13, 1812.
2:125 " Maria S., and Hiram S. Buffington, May 23, 1841.
BARKER Fanny, and Samuel Goodale, Nov. 1, 1795.

BARNEY Alexander, of Warren, R. I., son of Josiah, and Hannah Clark; of Samuel, of Cumberland; m. by Isaac Rasee, Justice, Nov. 26, 1807.

Mehitable, and Joseph Howard, Jan. 13, 1811.

Welcome, and Abby W. Carpenter; m. by Rev. Haylett Arvine, March 10, 1847.

BARKS Mary, and James Galloway, Oct. 20, 1757.

BARR’S Ebenezer, Jr., and Experience Ormsby; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 11, 1749-50.

John, and Hannah Robinson; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Dec. 20, 1764.

Nehemiah, Jr., of Nehemiah, of Rehoboth, and Mary Allen, of Tim-othy, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 13, 1778.

BARKLETT Mary, and John Fish, May 5, 1755.

Sarah, and William Emerson, June 3, 1756.

Jemima, and Samuel Chamberlain, July 29, 1759.

John, and Sarah Hadaway; m. by Elder Nathanial Cook, Sept. 13, 1761.

Jeremiah, and Reuben Laplack; m. by Elder Nathanial Cook, March 25, 1762.

Susannah, and Stephen Staples, April 22, 1762.

Sarah, and Joseph Ballon, May 15, 1766.

Martha, and Uriah Carpenter, Sept. 4, 1768.

Eber, of Joseph, and Zebiah Rasee, of David; m. by Elder Nathanial Cook, Jan. 6, 1771.

Jacob, of Cumberland, son of Joseph, and Judith Cook, of Smithfield, dau. of Samuel; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Sept. 26, 1773.

John, of Job, dec., of Cumberland, and Molly Ramsdell, of Moses, of Mendon; m. by Elder Abner Ballon, Oct. 29, 1775.

Phebe, and Jeremiah Inman, April 26, 1781.

Abner, of Joseph, of Cumberland, and Drusilla Smith, of John, of Smithfield; m. by Jonathan Comstock, Justice, Sept. 27, 1781.

Daniel, of John, of Cumberland, and Phebe Arnold, of Jacob, of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, May 22, 1782.

Israel, and Caroline Ralston; m. by John Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 12, 1783.

Joseph, Jr., of Cumberland, son of Joseph, and Phebe Sayles, of Smithfield, now of Cumberland, dau. of Elisha; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, April 30, 1784.

Nathanial, and Whipple Lovel, June 18, 1784.

Levi, of Joseph, and Nancy Gaskell, of William; m. by Joatham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 16, 1786.

Mary, and Thomas Jeffers, Nov. 19, 1788.

Jeremiah, and Jerusha Jeffers; m. by John Dexter, Justice, April 12, 1790.

Anne, and George Ballon, Sept. 12, 1791.

Lavina, and Newman Emerson, Aug. 17, 1795.

Chloe, and Reuben Cook, Oct. 29, 1795.

Jeremiah, of Jeremiah, and Jerusha Jeffers, of Caleb; m. by Levi Ballon, Justice, May 22, 1796.

Benjamin, of Job, and Mary Tucker, of Morris, dec.; m. by Joatham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 5, 1797.

David, and Hannah Joslin; m. at Warren, R. 1., by William T. Miller, Justice, Aug. 21, 1798.

Levi, of Jeremiah, and Hannah Jeffers, of Caleb, dec.; m. by Joatham Carpenter, Justice Nov. 28, 1798.

Rand, of Cumberland, son of Eber, deceased, and Philadelphia Pickering, of Bellingham, Mass., dau. of Samuel; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Jan. 27, 1802.

Rebekah, and Elias Clark, July 6, 1806.

Elijah, and Sally Bartlett; m. by Levin Bartlett, Justice, Sept. 17, 1807.

Sally, and Elijah Bartlett, Sept. 17, 1807.
CUMBERLAND—MARRIAGES.

2:21 Bartlett Elijah, of Joseph, and Martha Hannah, of Frances, dec., m. by Levin Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 23, 1808.
2:31 " Eber, of Joseph, of Cumberland, and Patience Scott, of Samuel; m. by Josiah Eaze, Justice, Nov. 27, 1810.
2:35 " George, and Nancy Cook; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, July 7, 1811.
2:79 " Maria, and Anthony Sweet, Aug. 18, 1825.
2:81 " Philip, and Chad Mason, Dec. 22, 1825.
2:88 " William, 2d, of Abner, and Anna A. Sanderson, of Joseph N., both of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Mann, Chief Justice G. C. Peas, July 3, 1828.
2:93 " Eber, 2d, of Bani, and Deborah Brownell, of Harrellville, dau. of Shadrack; m. at Harrellville by Sylla Steere, Justice, Aug 29, 1830.
2:103 " Sarah, and George W. Tingley, April 3, 1834.
2:218 " Lavina, and Sylvester W. Jillson, recorded Feb. 18, 1857.
2:366 Bartlett Francis N., and Elizabeth Brown; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, July 24, 1847.
1:50 Bates John, of Attleboro, and Sibyl Brown (widow), dau. of John Burlingame; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 16, 1775.
1:64 " Elias, of Cumberland, son of William or Jabez, of Conn., and Hannah Burlingame, of John, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 18, 1777 (also 1875).
1:74 " Hannah, and John Cole, Jan. 28, 1778.
1:101 " Margaret, and William Whiting, Jan. 21, 1790.
1:140 " Sally, and Benjamin Hall, April 29, 1797.
1:149 " Nathan, of Belchingham, and Parley Ballon, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballon, June 7, 1797.
1:169 " Nathaniel, and Ann Eliza Slocum; m. by Rev. M. M. Preston, Aug. 31, 1817.
2:213 Beebe Alphonsus R., of Sandwich, N. H., son of Aaron and Mary, and Catherine Gunn, of Proton, N. S., dau. of Robert and Isabella; m. by Rev. Luther D. Hill, April 18, 1850.
2:187 Bell Isaiah, and Lucy Brownman; m. by Rev. Charles H. Titus, July 9, 1848.
1:26 Bennett Timothy, of Smithfield, and Hannah Darling, of Cumberland; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, May 26, 1765.
1:73 " John (a soldier of the Continental Army), son of William, of Boston, Mass., and Phoebe Brook, of Cumberland, dau. of Amos, dec., of Salisbury; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 3, 1778.
1:77 " Robert, of William, and Mary Chase, of Isaac; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Nov. 14, 1778.
1:105 " Lucy, and Daniel Ray, Dec. 20, 1789.
1:122 " Olive, and Thomas Allen, Oct. 27, 1792.
1:144 " Russell, of Cumberland, and Prudence Newby, of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, Nov. 30, 1796.
2:10 " Joseph, of Timothy, of Cumberland, and Nancy Aldrich, of Smithfield, dau. of Jethro; m. by Levi Ballon, Justice, Nov. 25, 1803.
1:43 Bicknell Japheth, Jr., of Attleboro, son of Japheth, and Molly Carpenter, of Cumberland, dau. of Nathaniel; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Dec. 21, 1769.
1:59 " Thomas, of Japheth, of Attleboro, and Sabra Dexter, of John, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballon, Jan. 19, 1775.
1:99 Bicknell Mary, and Joseph Miller, April 14, 1794.
2:75 Billings John, and Whipple Rice, May 12, 1822.
2:190 " Samuel N., of Mendon, Mass., and Dorcas H. Blanchard, of Cumberland; m. by John Boyd, Jr., Nov. 29, 1818.
1:65 Bingham Benjamin, of Jabez, and Louis Dunbar (widow), dau. of John Boyd; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 25, 1777.
2:04 Bisbee William C., and Harriet Ballon; m. by Rev. Jacob Prince, Sept. 22, 1831.
2:194 " Coln D., and Cyrus Bishop, June 21, 1819.
1:24 BISHOP Azubah, of Cumberland, and Rebecca Sweetland, of Attleboro; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, Oct. 29, 1764.
1:25 " Lydia, and James Cummins, April 10, 1766.
1:27 " Anne, and John Jenckes, Aug. 7, 1766.
1:27 " Hannah, and Artemas Alrich, Sept. 10, 1767.
1:27 " Priscilla, and John Brown, Oct. 11, 1767.
1:43 " John, Jr., of Cumberland, son of John, and Betty Fuller, of Jonathan; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Dec. 21, 1769.
1:74 " Nancani, of Attleboro, son of Domil, dec., and Hannah Grant, of Cumberland, dau. of John; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 24, 1778.
1:78 " Gideon, of Gideon, dec., and Elizabeth Whipple, of Samuel; m. by John Dexter, Justice, April 27, 1784.
1:78 " William, of Cumberland, and Priscilla Whipple, of Attleboro; m. at Attleboro by ————, Feb. 24, 1796.
2:23 " Masant, and Jason Lockwood Stone, June 4, 1802.
2:202 " Eliza C., and Maria Cook; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 20, 1849.
1:40 BLACKINGTON Oliver, of Attleboro, and Mary Whipple, of Cumberland; m. by ————, July 17 ————.
2:184 BLAKEY William H., of Smithfield, and Anna A. Gould, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Nov. 29, 1848.
1:23 BLAKE Keziah, and Joseph Cook, Sept. 13, 1763.
2:18 " Reziah, and Whipple Readin, Feb. 16, 1820.
2:52 " Ezra, and Phoebe Readin; m. by Davis Cook, Justice, May 25, 1817.
2:117 " Ezra, and Elizabeth Crowlingshield; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, March 22, 1840.
2:147 " Ellis L., of Ezra, and Eliza Grant, of Ames; m. by Rev. James H. Carpenter, March 2, 1845.
2:126 BLANCHARD Mary A., and Benjamin Bushen, June 27, 1841.
1:20 BLANDING Ephraim, of Cumberland, and Dorcas Wife, of Attleboro; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 26, 1761.
1:21 " Samuel, and Mary Clark; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Aug. 14, 1761.
1:09 " Dorcas, and Jabez Grant, May 3, 1760.
1:21 " Lilie Oliver, and Catherine Jenckes; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 31, 1762.
1:18 BLISS Jacob, of Rehoboth, and Judith Smith, of Cumberland; m. by Jeremiah Whipple, Justice, Dec. 1, 1767.
2:20 BLOOD Marden, and George Cary, Dec. 9, 1849.
1:113 BLY Oliver, and Hannah Alexander; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 20, 1780.
1:162 " Naomi, and George Fisher, Oct. 25, 1801.
2:13 " Sally, and Bernard Miller, Dec. 3, 1804.
2:133 " Wheaton, of Godver, and Cynthia Polsey, of Adam; m. by Isaac Raper, Justice, Sept. 29, 1805.
2:42 " Pamela Andrews, and George Thomas, April 22, 1813.
1:22 BOON Cybel, and John Croyer, April 5, 1765.
2:175 BOOTH Joseph, of Joseph, and Emeline King, of Roswell, both of Blackstone, Mass.; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Jan. 13, 1848.
2:113 BOWDITCH Parmelia, and Joseph Wade, July 4, 1839.
1:14 BOWEN Lydia, and John Sweetland, Feb. 5, 1764.
1:15 " Caleb, of Attleboro, Mass., and Sarah Inzulis, of Rehoboth; m. by John Dexter, Justice, July 26, 1754.
1:47 " William, of Smithfield, son of David, of Ashford, Mass., and Free-love Whipple, of Cumberland, dau. of Samuel; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. ————, 1770.
1:48 " Thomas, of Thomas, of Cumberland, and Hannah Rhodes, of Cumberland, dau. of ————, of Stonington, Conn.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 5, 1771.
CUMBERLAND—MARRIAGES.

1801 BOWEN Huldah, and Abner Aldrich, Aug. 31, 1796.
2-228 " Charlotte K., and Calvin Hulds, Oct. 27, 1841.
2-185 BoyD Walter, and Elizabeth Streeter; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Feb. 6, 1849.
1-12 BOWZTHORP Jenna, and James Scott, Aug. 1, 1751.
1-43 " Ichabod, of Bellingham, Mass., son of Ichabod, dec., of Cumberland, and Chloe Cook, of Cumberland, of Abraham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Sept. 28, 1769.
1-49 " Sarah, of Bellingham, son of Ichabod, dec., and Prescia Lane, of Cumberland, dau. of Ebenezer, dec.; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Jan. 1, 1771.
2-197 " Martin L., and William Trumey, July 7, 1849.
1-5 BRADFORD Evers, of Attleboro, and Mary Jackson, of Cumberland; w. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 24, 1750.
1-24 " Mary, and Michael Foster, Oct. 21, 1764.
2-161 " Charles W., of Smithfield, and Charity D. Horton, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Hazen Arving, Feb. 3, 1847.
1-33 BRADY Elizabeth, and John Lary, July 5, 1791.
1-69 BRAD Mary, and Allen Grant, May 22, 1777.
1-75 BRADLEY Hannah, and Asa Bay, Feb. 18, 1776.
1-108 " Roger, Jr., of Roger, and Ruth Cole, of John, dec.; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 15, 1779.
1-77 " John, of Roger, and Mary Streeter, of James; m. by Elder Abner Baldwin, Nov. 4, 1779.
1-91 " Solomon, of Roger, of Franklin, Mass., and Esther Baldwin, of Arctic, of Cumberland, m. by Elder Abner Baldwin, Oct. 25, 1758.
2-25 " Lydia, and Willard Whipple, March 21, 1766.
2-28 " Margaret, and Seth Cook, Feb. 23, 1817.
2-61 " Deborah, and Nathanial Jilson, Jr. Oct. 8, 1817.
2-196 BRANT Edwin, and Nancy Bailey, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Oct. 11, 1809.
2-140 BRAYMAN Duval, and Cynthia E.; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, 1843.
2-163 BRAY Thomas, and Caroline Allen; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 17, 1847.
2-210 BRESS Lucy W., of Newbury, Vermont, and Lucy A. McBratney, of Northbridge, Mass.; m. by Rev. George W. Wooding, April 27, 1850.
2-217 BRECKINRIDGE Elizabeth, and Nelson Price, June 8, 1848.
1-14 BRIGGS Samuel, and Martha Wheelerhead; m. by John Dexter, Justice, April 3, 1751.
1-60 " Hannah, and Samuel Lee, March 3, 1760.
1-79 " Betsey, and Eliza Hopkins, Jr., June 3, 1781.
1-82 " Amey, and Charles Scott, April 28, 1782.
1-108 " Betsy, and Francis Wise, Dec. 16, 1787.
2-179 " Stephen, and Mary Gray, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. M. M. Preston, Feb. 3, 1848.
1-113 BRITTON Betsey, and Abram Fletcher, Dec. 14, 1785.
1-73 BROOK Pruey, and John Bennett, Dec. 3, 1778.
2-03 BROWNELL Deborah, and Eber Bartlett, Dec. 29, 1850.
2-143 " Mary Elizabeth, and Samuel Place Mann, Nov. 28, 1844.
2-107 " Mary W., and John M. Ross, Jan. 14, 1850.
2-167 BROWNMAN Lucy, and Isahel Bell, July 9, 1849.
1-1 BROWN Joseph, of Ichabod, and Emeline Thompson, of Cumberland; m. by Jose Bartlett, Justice, Dec. 6, 1747.
1-2 " Joseph, Jr., and Esther Darling; m. by Israel Whipple, Justice, March 25, 1748.
BROWN, Joseph, 3d, son of Lieut. Joseph, and Deborah Inman; m. by Job Bartholomew, Justice, Aug. 11, 1748.

Emmanuel, and Samuel H. Holmes, Aug. 15, 1751.

Joseph, 3d, and Hopefull Peck; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 2, 1762.

Lucy, and Joseph Scott, Jan. 17, 1753.

Margaret, and Gideon Tripp, May 8, 1755.

Catherine, and Ichabod Whipple, Feb. 16, 1762.

Abigail, and Savannah Bucklin, Feb. 27, 1763.

David, and Sarah Peck; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, April 28, 1765.

Ephraim, and Alice Whipple; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, July 7, 1765.

Benjamin, and Sibel Burlingame; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Oct. 13, 1765.

John, of Attleboro, and Priscilla Bishop, of Cumberland; m. at Attleboro, by —, Oct. 11, 1767.

Ichabod, and Winstedt Dexter; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Feb. 21, 1768.

John, and John Sly, March 16, 1769.

Jeremiah, of Smithfield, son of Nicholas, supposed deceased, and Henrietta Allen, of Capt. Nehemiah; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Nov. 16, 1769.

Chloe, and Timothy Mason, May 6, 1770.

Nicholas, of Cumberland, son of Nicholas, late of Smithfield, deceased, and Susannah Arnold, of Amos, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, June 3, 1770.

Stephen, Jr., of Stephen, and Huldah Dexter, of James; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 19, 1771.

Caleb, of Caleb, dec., and Amy Mason, of Putnam, dec.; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Oct. 10, 1773.

Eliahu, of Stephen, and Anne Ballou, of Ezekiel; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 29, 1774.

Mary, and Thomas Fairbrother, Aug. 29, 1774.

Sibel, and John Bates, March 16, 1775.

Mary, and Robert Swan, July 18, 1776.

Mary, and Dr. John Gould, Oct. 29, 1776.

Joseph, of John, dec., and Anne Whipple, of Daniel; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Dec. 27, 1776.

Eliahu, of Stephen, of Cumberland, and Sarah Arnold, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 11, 1777.

Ichabod, of Nicholas, dec., of Smithfield, and Hannah Ballou, of Stephen, dec., of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Nov. 9, 1777.

Nancy, and John Williams, May 14, 1778.

Ruth, and Isaac Otis, Aug. 31, 1780.

David, of William, dec., and Chloe Carpenter, of Ass.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 2, 1780.

Dexter, of Joseph, of Wissor, Mass., and Sarah Kilgore, of Cumberland; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 21, 1782.

Chloe, and Nathaniel Nichols, Jan. 23, 1755.

Rode, and Jonathan Streeter, Oct. 8, 1786.

John, and Mrs. Wait-still Razer; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 19, 1787.


Sarah, and William Sheldon, Feb. 19, 1789.

Henrietta, and Abner Ballou, Jr., June 3, 1790.

Elizabeth, and Welcome Jenkies, March 14, 1790.

Josiah, of Stephen, and Penfull Ballou, of Elder Abner; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, June 8, 1791.

Elkanah, of Nicholas, and Delaney Cole, of John, dec.; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Aug. 17, 1793.

Gideon, of John, and Susannah Jenkes, of John; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 17, 1794.

Lusia, and Welcome Johnson, March 1, 1795.
BROWN Mary, and George Mason, Jan. 24, 1794.
Sylvania, and Liberty Metcalph, June 2, 1790.
Joanna, and Enias Sheldon, May 18, 1800.
Barbara, and Simon Daggett, April 26, 1801.
Lydia, and Joel Richardson, June 24, 1801.
 Caleb, and Sweeting Tall, June 20, 1802.
Dexter, of Jerusalem, and Abigail Wilkinson, of Daniel, dec.; m. by
John Rogers, Justice, Aug. 20, 1802.
Hubbard, and Caleb Haskell, Sept. 19, 1802.
Cynthia, and Aba Allen, Dec. 12, 1802.
Jabez, and Mary Angell, of Abraham; m. by John Rogers, Justice,
Feb. 13, 1803.
Sylvia, and Dexter Newell, Oct. 13 1804.
Sarah, and Dexter Freeman, Jan. 1, 1807.
Abigail, and William Balton, Jr., Feb. 4, 1807.
Ruth, and James Weatherhead, Nov. 24, 1813.
Lucy, and John Russell Dudley, June 13, 1814.
Ezekiel B., of Elijah, and Lydia Sprague, of Odeon; m. by Ben-
Lewis C., of Elijah, and Lydia Balton, of Noah; m. by Jason
Newell, Justice, Nov. 24, 1814.
Fenner, of Elijah, and Sarah Follett, of Joseph; m. by Jason New-
ell, Justice, Feb. 6, 1817.
Smith, of Elihu, and Ruth Follett, of Comfort; m. by David Cook,
Justice, Feb. 19, 1818.
Elijah, of Cumberland, and Elmina Whalen, of Mansfield, Mass.;
m. by William Whipple, Justice, Dec. 28, 1823.
Lydia, and George Laplum, Oct. 6, 1824.
John, and Elmina Bellason; m. by Elder Benjamin F. Lombard,
Dec. 31, 1826.
Jesse, and Mary Cook; m. by Elder Daniel Dow, June 8, 1834.
Marie Louise, and Rev. Oliver J. Fisk, May 26, 1839.
Lydia B., and Horace Woodard, Nov. 28, 1839.
Dinah, and Marvel Almich, March 22, 1841.
J. B., of Glocester, and Maria A. Balton, of Smithfield; m. by
Rev. John Boydcn, Jr., at Woonsocket, Aug. 9, 1842.
Eliza Ann, and Francis M. Barton, July 23, 1847.
Louisa T., and Maxcy Miller, June 15, 1848.
Phebe P., and Clinton Puffer, Aug. 29, 1846.
George A., and Abby Ann Hudson; m. by Rev. John Bordcn,
Jr., Sept. 17, 1848.
John F., of Charles and Nancy, and Lucinda Hakes, of Jesse and
Clar; m. by Rev. Haynes P. Talbot, Oct. 18, 1848.
Charles, and Jane Fenton, both of Medway, Mass.; m. by Rev.
Summer, and Ruth Jane Whipple; m. by Rev. Calvin Damon, Oct.
28, 1849.
Leonard, and Meleta B. Metcalf; m. by Rev. John Boydcn, Jr.,
Feb. 24, 1850.
BUFFINGTON Hiram S., and Maria S. Barden; m. by Rev. John Boyd, Jr., May 23, 1841.

BUGBEE Miranda, and Adnah Sackett, June 5, 1848.

BULLEN Edward M., and Sarah D. Hayford, both of Medway, Mass.; m. by L. B. Arnold, Justice, July 29, 1849.

BULOCK Jeremiah, of Richmond, N. H., now of Smithfield, and Temperance Dillson, of Cumberland; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, May 31, 1842.

Andrew J., of Richmond, N. H., and Amelia Newell, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyd n. Jr., March 12, 1843.

BURLINGAME Silas, and Benjamin Brown, Oct. 12, 1767.

Sarah, and Christopher Whipple, March 26, 1767.

Joseph, of John, of Cumberland, and Mary Johnson, of John, dec., of Holliston, Mass.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Oct. 25, 1770.

Hannah, and Elias Bates, May 15, 1777. (Also 1-05.)

Johnson, and Lucia Joslin, of Thomas; m. by Holliman Potter, Justice, Aug. 28, 1794.

Benedict, of Smithfield, son of Daniel, and Mary Amosbury, of Cumberland, dau. of Jeremiah; m. by Isaac Linze, Justice, Sept. 30, 1-05.

Harton, of Johnston, and Lydia Stafford; m. by Benjamin Wilkin- son, Justice, July 25, 1-15.

Olney, of Johnson, and Nancy Mason, of George; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Jan. 2, 1-20.

James, of Johnson, and Alpha Cook, of Major Zebina; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Oct. 1, 1-20.

Fanny C., and Daniel Fellet, May 22, 1825.

Eveline S., and Aimona Darling, Nov. 11, 1-41.

James, and Minerva Fitchetplace, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Azel D. Cole, March 8, 1842.


Sylvia H., and Moses Staples, March 25, 1845.

Sarah M., and Edward F. Smith, Sept. 19, 1848.


Mary Ann, and Stephen West, March 17, 1850.

BURNHAM Nancy Maria, and Charles C. Wilson, Jan. 29, 1850.


BUSHER Benjamin, and Mary A. Blanchard; m. by Rev. George N. Walter, June 27, 1841.

Butler Benjamin, of Cumberland, and Susanna Whiting, of Wrentham, Mass.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 14, 1797.

Sarah, and Annanias Cook, Dec. 11, 1753.


BUTMAN John, of Wrentham, and Maria Cook, of Franklin, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Boyd, Feb. 21, 1-41.

BUTTERWORTH Noah, of Cumberland, and Rachel Ray, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. William Williams, Aug. 17, 1795.

BUXTON Sylvia A., and John H. Rockwell, April 11, 1-49.

Caroline, and John Holland, May 13, 1-49.


Henry, of Easton, and Abigail Jane Hull, of Smithfield, dau. of George and Esther, of Ireland; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, March 7, 1850.


CALLOER Ehenezer, of Jonathan, dec., and Lucy McShulen, of James (trans- sent person); m. by John Dexter, Justice, Oct. 17, 1771.

Hereshiah, of Cumberland, son of Jonathan, dec., and Philadelphia Arnold, of Smithfield, dau. of Thomas; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 9, 1794.

Mary, and Obed Alexander, Nov. 18, 1810.
19

CUMBERLAND—MARRIAGES.

2:151 CAMEL Amelia, and Lewis Cooley, Jan. 2, 1846.
2:155 " Thomas, and Catherine McCauley, both of Hockertown, Mass.; m. by
L. B. Arnold, Justice, Aug. 27, 1849.
1:16 CAPRON Sarah, and David Scott, April 20, 1752.
1:18 " Oliver, of Cumberland, and Esther Freeman, of Pellequimghan: m. by
Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 21, 1757.
2:3 " Phillip, of Charles, and Presilla Talson, of Joseph; m. by Elder Ab-
ner Rollon, Nov. 8, 1772.
1:57 " Phoebe, and Isaac Razee, June 20, 1771.
1:66 " Mary, and Ezekiel Arnold, May 4, 1777.
1:115 " Nathaniel, of Charles, and Waitstill Collins; m. by Jotham Carpen-
ter, Justice, June 15, 1786.
1:115 " Priscilla, and Zabina Cook, March 11, 1782.
1:124 " Isaac, and Willie Kelley, Jan. 24, 1786.
1:143 " Silas, of Phillip, and Phoebe Jedid, of Thomas; m. by Jotham Car-
penter, Justice, Oct. 10, 1797.
1:154 " Aza, of Joseph, of Cumberland, and Sally Mahoney, of Timothy, of
Smithfield; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, April 21, 1800.
1:136 " Hessey, and Nathan Inman, Nov. 25, 1800.
2:15 " Silvia, and Elery Illston, June 23, 1802.
2:33 " William, of Phillip, and Lydia Albright, of Ames; m. by Elder
Stephen Place, April 26, 1809.
2:77 " Oliver, of Phillip and Sinta Harding, of Seth; m. by Elder Razee,
Justice, May 20, 1810.
2:76 " Otis, of Joseph, and Aurelia Streeter, of Nathan; m. by Samuel Hill,
Jr., Justice, C. C. R., Nov. 13, 1812.
2:44 " Joseph, of Charles, and Elisha Arnold, widow of Nathan, dau. of
Desc. Samuel Darby, m. by Rev. Zephariah S. Crossman,
April 10, 1814.
2:18 " Burdell M., of Silas, and Korah Hallen, of Ziba; m. by Benjamin
Wilkinson, Justice, Sept. 3, 1815.
2:29 " John, of Phillip, and Nancy Carpenter, of Jotham; m. by Benjamin
2:28 " Lydia, and Ann Aldrich, March 18, 1821.
2:32 " Lemuel, of Phillip, of Ennise Illston, of Nathaniel, dec.; m. by
William Whipple, Justice, Jan. 27, 1824.
26, 1848.
1:92 CARGILL James, Jr., of James, and Chloe Charles, of Atherton; m. by
John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 14, 1757.
1:100 " David, of James, and Thankful White, of William; m. by John Dex-
ter, Justice, July 20, 1790.
2:41 " Sophia, and Daniel Jenckes, Dec. 29, 1811.
2:76 " William, and Mary Fanning Cotterell; m. by Elder Robert Potter,
Jr., Feb. 20, 1822.
2:89 " Ephraim Whiting, and Amey Come-took Weatherhead; m. by Elder
David Benedict, Dec. 5, 1829.
2:184 " Parton, and Wealth Jenckes; m. by Rev. Stephen Corder, April 15,
1832.
2:293 " Henry R., and Francis E. Jenckes; m. by Rev. John Boyd, Jr.,
Sept. 2, 1849.
2:210 CARLTON David, of Hopkinton, Mass., and Mary A. Wilson, of Cumberland;
m. by Rev. George W. Wooding, June 16, 1850.
8, 1854.
1:4 CARPENTER Prescella, and Christopher Deale, Sept. 22, 1749.
1:29 " Ann, of Cumberland, and Abigail Follett; m. by Job Bartlett, Jas-
tice, May 13, 1790.
1:20 " Betty, and Benjamin Gould, July 6, 1761.
1:13 " Melodie, and Nathan Messen, March 7, 1755.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

Carpenter, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Carpenter, May 9, 1765.

Alice, of Attleboro, and Elizabeth Carpenter, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 9, 1765.

Alice, and Eleazer Arnold. April 17, 1766.

Stephan, of Attleboro, and Rebekah Sprague (widow), of Smithfield; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, June 6, 1768.

Uriah, and Martha Bartlett; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Sept. 4, 1768.

Hosea, of Johnstone, R.I., and Joanna Abdrich, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, July 2, 1769.

Jotham, Jr., of Jotham, of Cumberland, and Hannah Guiley, of Smithfield, dau. of William, dec.; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 20, 1769.

Molly, and Japheth Ecknell, Dec. 21, 1769.

Mary, and John Hoppin, Jr., Feb. 4, 1772.


Betty, and David Dexter, Jr., Jan. 26, 1773.

Oliver, of Den. Jotham, and Joanna Ballon, of Exekiel; m. by Elder Abner Ballon, May 14, 1775.

Rumben, of Attleboro, son of Elisha, and Sarah Miller, of Cumberland, dau. of Daniel; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. 27, 1775.

Aseneth, and George Robinson, March 27, 1777.

Clive, and David Brown, Dec. 2, 1780.

Hannah, and Noah Tiffany, March 22, 1781.

Joseph, of Asa, and Rebekah Miller, of Peter; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. 5, 1784.

Ebenezer, of William, and Lydia Angell, of Abraham; m. by John Dexter, Justice, April 28 1785.

Lars, and Benjamin Hillard, Nov. 7, 1791.

Dolly, and Benjamin Love, Dec. 5, 1791.

William, of Jotham, of Cumberland, and Alice Dexter, of Jonathan, of Smithfield; m. by John Mann, Justice, at Smithfield, Jan. 1, 1792.

Noah, of Attleboro, and Lucy Wilkinson, of Cumberland, dau. of William; m. by Holliman Potter, Justice, recorded April 15, 1795.

Levi, of Asa, and Rebecca Sheldon, of Roger; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Dec. 22, 1799.

Dolly, and Dan Carpenter, Dec. 22, 1799.

Dexter, of Attleboro, and Dolly Carpenter, of Asa, of Cumberland; m. by Ebenezer Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 22, 1799.

Jotham, of Cumberland, and Olive Howard, of Mendon; m. by John Rogers, Justice, May 22, 1801.

John, Jr., of Jotham, of Cumberland, and Sarah Dexter, of Smithfield, dau. of Jonathan; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, May 31, 1801.

Sally, and Larned Whipple, Dec. 27, 1810.

Elsey, and Charles Fisk, Dec. 31, 1811.

Pomeroy, and Lewis Peck, March 24, 1816.

Nancy, and John Capron, Dec. 23, 1816.

Thomas, and Dorcas Haskell; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, March 6, 1834.

Jotham, and Amanda A. Haskell; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, May 14, 1837.

Mary, and John N. Cook, Feb. 26, 1839.

Flora, and Mary Ann Gomes; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, April 29, 1840.

William, and Abigail Scott; m. by Rev. John Boyd, Jr., May 2, 1841.


Abby W., and Welcome Earney, March 19, 1847.

Mark E., and Eliza Capron, Oct. 26, 1848.
CUMBERLAND—MARRIAGES.

2:204 CARTES Lucy, and William L. Elliott, Jan. 1, 1838.
1:12 CARTWRIGHT Dorcas, and Joseph Scott, Feb. 2, 1755.
2:169 CARVEN James, of Smithfield, and Catherine Hofering, (intention), Sept. 1, 1855 (also 2:216).
2:150 CA-ROY James, and Mrs. Eliza Prode; m. by Rev. Azel D. Codd, May 1, 1842.
1:1 CASS Jonathan, of Mendon, and Abigail Salisbury, of Cumberland; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Nov. 29, 1747.
2:174 " Susannah, and John Bigby, Feb. 11, 1759.
1:21 " Amy, and John Arnold, Oct. 1, 1761.
1:76 " Phoebe, and John King, Nov. 30, 1771.
1:69 CHAFFEE Chloe, and James Coghill, Jan. 14, 1757.
2:159 CHAPLAND James M., of Cumberland, and Esther M. Inman, of Blackstone, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 28, 1846.
1:13 CHAPMAN Samuel, and Jemima Bartlett; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, July 29, 1759.
1:5 CHARLES Mary, and Joseph Arnold, Aug. 3, 1753.
1:10 CHASE Comfort, and Philip Ledge, July 4, 1754.
1:17 " Abigail, and Edward Pickering, Jr., Apr. 10, 1757.
1:53 " William, Jr., of William, and Hannah Inman, of Jeremiah; m. by Peter Darby, Justice, June 1, 1772.
1:81 " John, of Joseph, and Ruth Wilkinson, of William; m. by Peter Darby, Justice, Dec. 29, 1782.
1:80 " Charles, of Joseph, and Abigail Ide, of Timothy; m. by Elijah Allen, Dec. 5, 1780.
1:120 " Mary, and Joshua King, Oct. 27, 1783.
2:205 " Sally J., and John C. Taft, April 7, 1850.
2:199 CHAITTERTON John, of Providence, and Catherine Smith, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 25, 1849.
2:204 CHILLY Benjamin F., and Amanda White; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 11, 1849.
2:180 CHILTON Martha, and Lewis P. Hayward, Nov. 11, 1849.
1:20 CLARK Abigail, and Benjamin Follansbee, March 15, 1760.
1:21 " Mary, and Samuel Blansing, Aug. 11, 1761.
1:35 " Rachel, and Joseph Aldrich, Sept. 12, 1765.
1:27 " Isaac, and Alice Hillcock; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, Jan. 1, 1767.
1:30 " Rachel, and Aaron Cook, July 26, 1767.
1:48 " Martha, and Paul Jiffon, Jan. 8, 1778.
1:88 " Barney, and Sarah Ballou; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Sept. 2, 1784.
1:102 " Eddy, of Cumberland, son of James, dec., and Molly Draper, of Killingham, dau. of Jonathan; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Dec. 5, 1790.
1:122 " Abigail, and Benjamin Darby, March 23, 1794.
2:122 " Mrs. Hannah, and James Rev, Nov. 20, 1791.
CLARK Lucy, and Eliza Darling, Jan. 7, 1798.

1-145

1-137 " seta, of Ichabod, and Silvia Staples, of Stephen; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Dec. 10, 1801.

2-13 " Sills, and Rebecca Bartlett; m. by Levin Bartlett, Justice, July 6, 1806.

2-22 " Hannah, and Alexander Barnes, Nov. 29, 1807.

2-45 " Emma, and Leonard Scott, Sept. 17, 1815.

2-55 " Samuel, of Barnay, and Everline D. Whipple, of Daniel P.; m. by Jason Newell, Justice, Dec. 21, 1817.

2-55 " Amanda, and John Milton Smith, April 7, 1818.

2-62 " Amanda, of Dexter, and Sarah Waterman, of James; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., March 12, 1820.

2-72 " Betsey W., and Mary Avesbury, Oct. 21, 1823.

2-72 " Philemon, and Clark Smith, Nov. 29, 1828.

2-207 " Otis M., andAmy Ann Whipple; m. by Rev. C. Cutler, Jan. 16, 1832.


2-214 " Thomas, and Celia Day; m. by Rev. John Foyden, Jr., Jan. 20, 1850.

2-214 " Arz, and Havilla Darling, both of Medway, Mass.; m. by Rev. George W. Wooling, June 29, 1850.

2-118 " Phoebe, and Ezekiel Cook, Feb. 27, 1853.

2-177 " COLVIN George W., of Elijah and Rhoda, of Cumberland, and Caroline A. Morgan, of Richard and Patience, of Lebanon, Vt.; m. by Rev. Luther D. Hill, March 14, 1848.

COBB John, of Wrentham, and Dianas Jilson, of Cumberland; m. by Benjamin Guild, Justice, May 22, 1853.

2-214 " Alfred, and Abby B. Morse, both of Wrentham; m. by L. H. Arnold, Justice, June 5, 1850.

2-164 " COCKRAN Mary, and James M. Griffin, March 15, 1847.

1-74 " COLE John, of Worceste, Mass., and Hannah Bates (widow), of Cumberland, dau. of John Durling; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 24, 1779.

1-104 " Ruth, and Roger Bailey, Jr., Aug. 15, 1779.

1-119 " Betsey, and Eleazer Brown, Aug. 18, 1793.

1-140 " James, of John, Jr., dec., and Lydia Cook, of Ariel; m. by Elder Abner Balloe, Aug. 23, 1796.

2-81 " Anna, and Jesse Foster Pack, Nov. 3, 1799.

2-19 " Hannah, and Chad Mason, Feb. 1, 1818.

2-191 " John B., of Cumberland, and Alice Sherman, of Pawtucket, Mass.; m. by Elder Benjamin Prince, April 8, 1850.

2-183 " Joseph, and Mary Weatherhead; m. by George L. Dana, Justice, Feb. 27, 1849.

1-115 " COLLINS Waitstill, and Nathaniel Capon, June 18, 1856.

2-25 " Phoebe, and Nathan Sproat, March 15, 1808.

2-149 " COLVIN Sarah, and Mason Wiles, July 6, 1845.

2-149 " Elizabeth, and Arnold Tolli, Sept. 25, 1845.

2-210 " William, and Charlotie Dearborn, both of Medway, Mass.; m. by Rev. George W. Wooding, June 26, 1850.

1-112 " COLWELL Arthur, and Rhoda Lice; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 11, 1795.

1-18 " COMINGS Margaret, and Nathaniel Avez, Dec. 5, 1755.

1-15 " Benjamin, and Ruth Streeter; m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice, Nov. 15, 1754.

1-18 " Joseph, of Cumberland, and Betsey Read, of Wrentham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Sept. 15, 1759.

1-25 " James, of Cumberland, and Lydia Bishop, of Wrentham; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, April 10, 1766.

1-87 " Olive, and Joseph Comings, March 4, 1781.

1-87 " Joseph, and Olive Comings; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 4, 1781.
2-18 COO1STOCK Jemima, and Nathan Staples, Sept. 7, 1732.
2-18 " Martha, and Nathan Staples, Oct. 29, 1737.
1-78 " Esther, and Stephen Taff, Oct. 8, 1767.
1-41 " Chloe, and Caleb Ballon, Nov. 29, 1767.
1-55 " Phebe, and Ann Ballon, Sept. 28, 1769.
2-226 " Eliza, and Ann M. Smith, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Dec. 23, 1846.

Another entry reads "Edward" and "Loiza."

1-21 CONYIN Edward, and Betty Bedsey, both of Attleboro; m. by Elder Daniel Wilber, March 8, 1762.
1-5 " Thaddeus, of Providence, and Hannah Tingley, widow, late of Attleboro; m. by John Dyer, Justice, April 1, 1751.
1-6 " Cornelius, and Anna Partridge, both of Wrentham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 29, 1753.
1-8 " Amos, of Cumberland, and Rhoda Thompson, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 27, 1757.
1-46 " Nicholas, and Phillis Jilson; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Oct. 29, 1757.
1-17 " Jonathan, and Tabitha Slw, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Robert Aldrich, Justice, Dec. 7, 1766.
1-26 " Horatio, and Hannah Osw; m. by Uriah Jilson, Justice, March 6, 1766.
1-42 " Horatio, and Hannah ———, March 6, 1763.
1-29 " Ezekiel, of Bellingham, and Jerusha Ballon, of Cumberland. m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Oct. 20, 1763.
1-12 " Joanna, and Thomas Ward, Jan. or June 12, 1761. (Also 1-30).
1-23 " Susannah, and Jacob Newell, Jan. 29, 1761. (Also 1-30).
1-50 " Asa, and Rachel Park; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, July 26, 1767.
1-29 " Asa, and Seth Aldrich, Aug. 13, 1767.
1-50 " Joanna, and John Hall. April 28, 1768.
1-39 " Anne, and Peter Darling, June 12, 1768.
1-31 " Jemima, and Eli Fuller, June 16, 1768.
1-74 " Nathaniel, Jr., of Elder Nathaniel, and Mary Whipple, of Daniel; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Nov. 24, 1768.
1-42 " Chloe, and Ichabod Buxworth, Sept. 28, 1769.
1-46 " Nathan, of Wrentham, son of Josiah, Jr., and Mary Grant, of Edgware, of Wrentham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 26, 1770.
1-48 " Silas and George Staples, March 25, 1771.
1-54 " Lucy, and John Grant, Dec. 12, 1771.
1-49 " Ariel, of Elder Nathaniel, and Dorcas Whipple, of Daniel; m. by Elder Abner Ballon, Feb. 20, 1772.
1-50 " Ichabod, of Noah, and Elizabeth Smith, of George. all of Mendon; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, April 29, 1772.
1-34 " George, of Bellingham, son of Caleb, and Phebe Tillson, of Cumberland, dau. of James; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Oct. 3, 1772.
1-36 " Judah, and Jacob Bartlett, Sept. 20, 1773.
1-43 " Olive, and Daniel Wilcox, Sept. 22, 1776.
1-71 " Phebe, and Joseph Thayer, May 28, 1776.
1-104 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Thayer, sept. 16, 1770.
1-87 " Stephen, of Horatio, and Desire Remily, of John; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, July 4, 1772.
3-92 " Martin, and Capt. Amos Whipple, Dec. 12, 1782.
1-84 " Sally, and Amos Aldrich, July 20, 1783.
1-85 " Judith, and Nicholas Thayer, Nov. 16, 1783.
1-85 " Ammius, of Elder Nathaniel, dec., and Sarah Butler, of Benjamin, m. by Elder Abner Ballon, Dec. 11, 1783.
1-90 " Arthur, of Noah, and Phoebe Ballon, of Levi; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Dec. 11, 1783.
1-151 " Olive, and Samuel Cakash, May 27, 1784.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page 24</th>
<th>VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-88</td>
<td>COOK, Joseph, of Hezekiah, of Cumberland, and Mercy Pickering, of Benjamin, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, June 17, 1794.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-89</td>
<td>Eleezer, of Abraham, and Sarah Cook, of Hezekiah; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 19, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-90</td>
<td>Sam. and Elezzer Cook, May 19, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-94</td>
<td>Thaddeus, of Daniel, of Wrentham, and Rhoda Ballou, of Levi, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Sept. 15, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-92</td>
<td>Rezin, and George Aldrich, Jan. 26, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-98</td>
<td>Ezek. of Noah, and Hannah Estee, of Samuel; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Nov. 19, 178.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>Ezekiah, and Micah Thomon, June 17, 1794.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-101</td>
<td>Pr. served, of Hezekiah, and Sarah Chase, of William; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Aug. 12, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-105</td>
<td>Sabria, and Whipple Freeman, Sept. 9, 1790.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-115</td>
<td>Ezek. of Nathaniel, and Thankful Whipple, of Simon, Jr.; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 10, 1786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-116</td>
<td>Joanna, and Wing Kelley, Jan. 3, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-117</td>
<td>Zachariah, of Cumberland, son of Hezekiah, and Priscia Capron, of Phillip; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, March 11, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-118</td>
<td>Adams, of Hezekiah, of Cumberland, and Lucinda Pike, of Hopkins, R. I., dau. of Thomas; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Nov. 1, 1792.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-119</td>
<td>Fins, and Wanton Tower, May 26, 1793.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-120</td>
<td>Zinuri, of Wrentham, and Joanna Ballou, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Nov. 7, 1783.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-125</td>
<td>Preserved, of Cumberland, son of Hezekiah, and Phoebe Date, of Mendon, Mass., dau. of Benjamin, dec.; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, April 6, 1791.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-122</td>
<td>Hannah, and Capt. Phineas Aldrich, April 29, 1794.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-137</td>
<td>Ruth, of Wrentham, and Chloe Hartlett, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 29, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-138</td>
<td>Ariel, of Mendon, and Martha Cook, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, June 31, 1796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-136</td>
<td>Theda, and Ariel Cook, Jan. 31, 1796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-149</td>
<td>Abigail, and Noah Ballou, July 7, 1796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-140</td>
<td>Levina, and James Cole, Aug. 28, 1796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-139</td>
<td>Whipple, of Franklin, Mass., son of Nathaniel, and Lucy Darling, of Bellingham, dau. of Samuel; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Nov. 19, 1796.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-146</td>
<td>Elidas, of Bellingham, son of Stephen, and Sally King, of Mendon, dau. of John; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 12, 1798.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-158</td>
<td>Eveline, and William Gaskell, Jan. 1, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-158</td>
<td>Levi, Jr., of Daniel, dec., of Wrentham, and Rachel Ballou, of Levi; m. by John Rogers, Justice, April 2, 1801.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-1</td>
<td>Ezekiel, of Cumberland, son of Daniel, dec., of Wrentham, and Hannah Mason, of Timothy, dec.; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Feb. 14, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-2</td>
<td>Eden, of Silas, and Martha Whipple, of Simon; m. by John Rogers, Justice, April 25, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-4</td>
<td>Esther, and Abel Aldrich, May 9, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-4</td>
<td>Abigail, and Clark Cook, Sept. 16, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-4</td>
<td>Clark, of Wrentham, son of Aaron, and Abigail Cook, of Mendon, dau. of Stephen; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Sept. 30, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-6</td>
<td>Sarah, and Nathan Bartlett, Feb. 6, 1803.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-15</td>
<td>Dr. Nathaniel, and Nancy Aldrich; m. by Elder William Williams, July 11, 1802.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-14</td>
<td>Dorcas, and Daniel Whipple, Oct. 15, 1805.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-14</td>
<td>Davis, of Ariel, dec., and Nabby Ballou, of Ariel; m. by Elder Stephen Pray, Dec. 2, 1805.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-18</td>
<td>Sally, and Samuel Gaskell Cook, Sept. 16, 1810.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-35</td>
<td>Samuel Gaskell, of Ezekiel, and Salinda Cook, of Eleazer; m. by Nathan Arnold, Justice, Sept. 16, 1810.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-55</td>
<td>Nancy, and George Bartlett, July 7, 1811.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-47</td>
<td>Amasa, of Nathaniel, and Mary Wilkinson, of Israel; m. by Davis Cook, Justice, Feb. 4, 1814.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2:55 COOK, Seth, of Esek, and Mary Ann Bradley, of Solomon; m. by David Cook, Justice, Feb. 23, 1847.
2:64 " Alpha, and Lyman Forming, Oct. 1, 1848.
2:73 " Esek, of Cumberland, andPhoebe Clemens, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, C. C. Place, Feb. 27, 1843.
2:91 " Sara, and William Joslin, April 3, 1823.
2:93 " Albert, of Cumberland, and Phoebe Amey Mowry, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Stephen Cutler, April 13, 1831.
2:96 " Sarah Barney, and Welcome Greene Darling, Sept. 27, 1832.
2:96 " Esek, of Cumberland, and Jane Cook, of Chester, Mass.; m. at Chester, Mass., by Elder Rufus Bruce, Nov. 1, 1832.
2:96 " Jane, and Esek Cook, Nov. 1, 1832.
2:99 " Mary, and Jesse Brown, June 8, 1834.
1:37 " Sarah Abigail, and Amos Aldrich, Nov. 27, 1834.
2:215 " Matilda, and Alfred Balon, June 11, 1835.
2:105 " John S., and Mary Carpenter; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, Feb. 26, 1840.
2:124 " Maria, and John Butman, Feb. 21, 1841.
2:125 " Louisa Ann, and Milton Cook, April 22, 1841.
2:125 " Milton, of Wrentham, son of Whipple, and Louisa Ann Cook, of Bellingham, dau. of Penner; m. by Elder David Curts, April 22, 1841.
2:129 " Ellis W., of Seth, and Lurana Nickerson; m. by John Boyden, Jr., Dec. 19, 1841.
2:156 " Mahoney A., and George W. Gage, April 23, 1843.
2:138 " Catherine, and Albert P. Holley, Dec. 20, 1843.
2:144 " Nelson, and Susan Albion, both of Brocklin, Vt.; m. at Townsend, Vt., by Rev. H. Graves, May 5, 1844.
2:150 " Horace L., of Wrentham, and Lucy A. E., Hawkins, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. M. M. Pro-lom, Jan. 23, 1845.
2:150 " Nathan A., of Bellingham, and Susan A. Cook, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 30, 1845.
2:148 " Abner, of Wrentham, and Julia B. Cook, of Bellingham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 2, 1845.
2:156 " Horace, and Julia A. Cook; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Dec. 21, 1845.
2:158 " Jervis, and Smith Cook, July 6, 1846.
2:157 " Smith, and Ey-June Cook; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., July 6, 1846.
2:159 " David, of Bellingham, and Elmarie Smith, of Blackstone; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 15, 1846. (Also 2-164.)
2:379 " Sally, and John R. Haywood, Oct. 21, 1847.
2:380 " David T., and Abby Howe; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 15, 1849.
2:188 " Almira, and John S. Horace, May 7, 1849.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-203  "  Erastus A., and Mary C. Allen; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., July 1, 1840.
2-204  "  Lucinda H., and Amos D. Cook; s. Nov. 14, 1849.
2-209  "  George L., of Elizabeth and Narcissa, of Cumberland, and Elizabeth L. Shippee, of Westerly, dau. of Jesse, of Foster, R. I.; m. by Rev. L. H. Hill, Feb. 24, 1850.
2-205  "  Caroline C., and Jeremiah O. Scott, s. April 24, 1850.
1-45  COOPER  Mehitable, and Daniel Dilson, Jr. July 5, 1779.
2-181  "  Corbin, and Phoebe A. Aldrich; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 15, 1848.
2-169  CORBETT  Eliza A., and Aaron Albright, s. Sept. 9, 1849.
2-167  CORBIN  Martha, and Martin Kent, s. Feb. 12, 1839.
2-115  CORNING  James, of Joseph and Rebecca, and Margaret Sibley, of Simeon and Lucinda; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Jan. 1, 1840.
2-76  COTRELL  Mary Fanning, and William Cargill, s. Feb. 29, 1822.
2-75  Cox  Christian, and Benjamin Freidminton, July 10, 1753.
1-27  "  Hannah, and Jeremiah Richardson, s. April 14, 1766.
2-226  CRAPPEN  Thomas, and Delta Lazelle; m. by Rev. H. Stude, s. Nov. 11, 1849.
2-219  CREECH  John, and John Marv, s. Nov. 28, 1850.
2-116  "  Mary E., and Samuel A. Edmunds, June 8, 1847.
1-22  CIENKY  John, and Abigail Boon; m. by John Dexter, Justice, April 5, 1765.
2-124  CROCKS  Jeremiah M., of Bellingham, and Amey Ann Haskell, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, April 1, 1841.
2-204  "  Amos D., and Lucinda H. Cook; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 11, 1849.
2-178  CROSSMAN  Matilda, and Adam Joslin, s. June 22, 1848.
1-57  CROWNING-HIELD  Reubind, and Samuel Parker, s. Oct. 8, 1773.
1-111  "  Richard, of Cumberland, and Zilha Robinson, of Attleboro; m. at Attleboro, by ———, March 16, 1766.
2-111  "  William, and Amanda P. Weatherhead; m. by Abel Cook, Justice, July 5, 1830.
2-117  "  Elizabeth, and Ezra Blake, s. March 22, 1840.
2-170  CUNLEFF  George, of Smithfield, and Louisa Sawyer, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 14, 1817.
2-170  CUNNINGHAM  Elizabeth K., and Jesse Gibson, s. March 21, 1848.
2-116  CURLES  James, of Exbridge, and Mary Locke, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 1, 1845.
2-98  CURRER  Ephraim, and Lillis Whipple; m. by Rev. David Callor, s. Sept. 14, 1831.
2-135  "  Lillis, and Philip Grant, s. March 27, 1843.
2-150  "  John, of John, and Caroline E. Smith, of Gardiner; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, s. Sept. 8, 1846.
2-190  CURTIS  George H., of Smithfield, and Martha Jones, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 8, 1849.
1-73  CUSHING  Matthew, of Matthew, of Rehoboth, and Mary Dexter, of David, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 10, 1775.

D

2-157  DAROLL  Randall H., of Smithfield, and Lucretia M. Harris, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 14, 1846.
1-137  DAGGETT  Josiah, and Rebecca French; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, May 23, 1786.
1-139  "  Simeon, of Rehoboth, and Barbara Brown, of Cumberland; m. by John Rogers, Justice, April 20, 1801.
2-229  "  Otis, of Joab, of Attleboro, and Content Smith, of Aris; m. by Oliver Stephen Place, s. Nov. 12, 1809.
2:110 DAGGETT, Thomas G., of Providence, and Frances C. Streater, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Benjamin H. Davis, June 2, 1830.

1:7 DANBY, John, and Susannah Case; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Feb. 11, 1759.

1:83 " John, Jr., of Brooklyn, son of John, and Fredeove Hilloon, of Cumberland, dau. of Jane; m. by Peter Bartlett, Justice, Oct. 29, 1772.

1:6 DANIELS, Deborah, and Bezaleel Hull, March 7, 1749-0.


2:165 " Gilbert, and Minerva A. Streeter; m. by Rev. John Dayden, Jr., Dec. 6, 1836.


2:205 " Francis W., and Hannah M. Wilcox; m. by Rev. John Dayden, Jr., May 9, 1859.

1:2 DARLING, Esther, and Joseph Brown, Jr., March 23, 1748.


1:38 " Joseph, and Bethsabeh Luman; m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice, Aug. 23, 1760.

1:11 " Samuel, of Hollisthamp, and Esther Slack, of Attleboro; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Jan. 28, 1755.

1:8 " John, of Hollisthamp, and Anne Jillson, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Dec. 4, 1755.

1:6 " Ruth, and Timothy Darling, July 9, 1758.

1:46 " Timothy, and Ruth Darlins; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, July 9, 1758.

1:16 " Mary and Edward Hunt, July 27, 1760.

1:17 " Abel, and John Nurrlle, Aug. 7, 1760.

1:34 " Esther, and John Knight, Aug. 25, 1763.

1:26 " Hannah, and Timothy Bennett, May 20, 1763.

1:29 " Penelope, and Israel Wilson, July 15, 1763.

1:30 " Peter, and Anne Cook; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, June 12, 1768.

1:41 " Bathsheba, and Stephen Luman, April 30, 1769.

1:50 " Peter, of Richard, and Amy Wilkinson, of Jeremiah; m. by Elder Abner Ballon, Aug. 29, 1772.


1:93 " Jedediah, and Elias Jones, June 24, 1782.

1:90 " Huldah, and Timothy Merriman, June 30, 1785.

1:96 " Patty, and Daniel Hyde, Feb. 12, 1789.

1:97 " Elias, of John and Nancy Alexander, dau. of Anna Allison; m. by Simon Wilkinson, Justice, Dec. 31, 1790.

1:123 " Benjamin, of Hollistham, and Cathila Clark, of Wrentham; m. by Josiah Carpenter, Justice, March 23, 1794.

1:133 " John, Jr., of John, and Mrs. Esther Mason, of Timothy; m. by Josiah Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 18, 1795.

1:338 " Ziba, of Hollistham, and Mrs. Virginia Freeman (widow); m. by Josiah Carpenter, Justice, July 24, 1796.

1:339 " Lucy, and Wintaple Cook, Nov. 10, 1796.

1:344 " Joanna, and Jonathan Wilkinson, Nov. 19, 1797.

1:345 " Elijah, of Peter, and Lucy Clark, of Drabool; m. by Josiah Carpenter, Justice, Jan. 7, 1798.

1:348 " Benjamin, of Peter, and Luevna Jilson, of Nathan; m. by Josiah Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 15, 1798.

1:150 " Duve, and Ezra Kington, Dec. 19, 1798.

2:6 " Nathan, of Peter, Jr., dec., and Sarah Cook, of Abel; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Feb. 6, 1802.

2:14 " Eliau, of Peter, Jr., and Nancy Key, of Robert; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, March 10, 1805.

2:9 " James, of John, and Prescilla Herondeen, of James; m. by Simon Wilkinson, Justice, March 13, 1803.

2:22 " Ziba, and Fredeove Thomas, both of Providence; m. by Nathan Arnold, Justice, Feb. 11, 1805.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2:28 DARLING Welcome, and Sally Goodale; m. by Levi Bartlett, Justice, March 18, 1810.
2:40 " John Jr., of John, and Polly Wheaton, of John; m. by Samuel Grant, Justice, May 26, 1811.
2:06 " Amenia, and Jocardin O. Wilcox, Aug. 31, 1820.
2:90 " Timothy, of Franklin, Mass., and Patty Hawkins, of Cumberland; m. by Jabez Amesbury, Justice, Nov. 5, 1823.
2:96 " Welcome Greene, of Welcome, of Cumberland, and Sarah Barney Cook, of Wrentham, dau. of Avery; m. by Alexander Balch, Justice, Sept. 27, 1832.
2:124 " T. W. and Nancy J. Cook, both of Bellingham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 7, 1841.
2:158 " Alfred Jr., of Franklin, Mass., and Eleanor M. Weatherhead, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 8, 1849.
2:211 " Jesse C., of Samuel and Sophia, and Mary Mayo, of John and Mary, all of Franklin, Mass.; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, March 5, 1850.
2:210 " Havilla, and Asa Clark, June 30, 1850.
2:210 " James G., of Welcome G., and Sarah, of Cumberland, and Anna E. Pearce, of Swansea, dau. of William H. and Rosanna (intention), recorded Sept 27, 1859.
2:106 DARTON Jason, of Middle Haddam, Conn., and Margaret L. K. West, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. George W. Stacey, April 20, 1847.
1:72 DAVID Aseneth, and Ebenezer Metcalf, Feb. 22, 1776.
1:90 " Eliza, and Priscilla Hill; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. 7, 1785.
2:169 " Nathan, and Hannah H. Voor, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, March 7, 1839.
2:332 " Benjamin, and Anna M. Newell; m. at Woonsocket, by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Aug. 9, 1842.
2:207 " Andrew J., and Susan J. Phillips, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. C. H. Pills, Jan. 6, 1850.
2:116 DAWLEY Levi Jr., and Lorenzo Miller, Jan. 1, 1840.
1:38 DAY Eliphalet, and Anne Hook, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, March 2, 1769.
2:204 " Celia, and Thomas Clark, Jan. 20, 1850.
2:210 DEARBORN Charlotte, and William Covlin, June 30, 1850.
1:53 DECKER Melvina, and Thomas Quaundall, May 4, 1773.
2:201 DEETS Daniel, of Cumberland, and Harriet Hayward, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Joseph M. Brown, March 21, 1837.
2:87 DENNIS Deborah, and John Sawyer, March 30, 1824.
2:66 DEVOLL Sally, and Jason Newell, May 30, 1821.
1:4 DEXTER Christopher, of Providence, and Priscilla Carpenter, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Sept. 25, 1749.
1:14 " Anne, and Ezekiel Weatherhead, Jan. 2, 1752.
1:19 " Sarah, and Theophilus Hollowell, Jan. 15, 1755.
1:20 " Mary, and Jonathan Spear, Jan. 29, 1761.
1:20 " Levina, and Mason Wheaton, April 9, 1761.
1:36 " Hopestill, and Benjamin May, June 21, 1767.
1:50 " Winstead, and Jobabod Brown, Feb. 21, 1768.
1:31 " Freedov, and Daniel Messe, Feb. 16, 1769.
1:51 " Amey, and Gilbert Grant, Feb. 13, 1772.
1:59 " Sabra, and Thomas Ricknell, Jan. 19, 1777.
1:59 " David, Jr., of David, and Betty Carpenter, of William; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 26, 1775.
1:50 " Hannah, and Waterman Thomas, April 12, 1775.
CUMBERLAND—MARRIAGES.

29

1-104 " Nancy, and Jeremiah Whipple, Jr., March 31, 1791.
1-21 " John, of Providence, and Lucina Dexter, of James, of Cumberland; m. by John Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 15, 1785.
1-121 " Lucina, and John Dexter, Jan. 13, 1794.
1-127 " Abec, and William Carpenter, Jan. 1, 1795.
1-138 " Sabra, and Nahum Marsh, Oct. 9, 1796.
1-162 " Sarah, and Joshua Carpenter, Jr., May 31, 1801.
2-23 " Samuel, of David, and Sabra Whipple, of Brook; m. by Isaac Rasee, Justice, April 2, 1802.
2-37 " Phoebe, and Thomas Tread, May 10, 1812.
2-49 " Stephen, of Stephen, and Lydia Alexander, of Jesse; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, Nov. 12, 1815.
2-69 " Julia, and Russell Jenckes, Sept. 9, 1822.
2-131 " William, and Caroline Stecker; m. by Rev. Henry G. Stewart, Aug. 8, 1842.
2-140 " Sabra Ann, and Cyrus Angell, Feb. 27, 1843.
2-149 " Dickinson Betsy Ann, and James Jacques, Aug. 1, 1842.
1-16 " DODGE Nathan, and Mary Fuller, both of Providence; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Dec. 13, 1752.
1-69 " DOYLE Naomi, and Rufus Arnold, Dec. 16, 1777.
2-217 " BRAXTON Perce, and Margaret McAvoy, of Cumberland (intention), Sept. 19, 1855.
2-172 " DEAKE James H., of Cumberland, son of Cyrus and Hannah, of Worcester, Mass. and Olive J. Hendrick, of Cumberland, of Wing and Fanny; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, Jan. 4, 1841.
1-192 " DRAPER Molly, and Edna Clark, Dec. 5, 1790.
1-52 " DROWN Benjamin, of Barrington, R. I., son of Benjamin, and Rachel Scott, of Cumberland, dau. of Jeremiah; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 10, 1773.
2-208 " DUBICK Joshua, and Delina Haughton, both of East Doudlass, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Jan. 27, 1850.
1-65 " DUNBAR Lewis, and Benjamin Bingham, May 25, 1777.
2-101 " DUNHAM Thomas, and Hannah Kempton; m. at Woonsocket, by Elder E. P. Ingersoll, July 20, 1853.
1-136 " DUNTON Ambrose, and Elyey Tingley; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Jan. 24, 1796.
145 Ellis Emiew, and John Whipple, Jr., May 24, 1770.
241 " Sally, and Obsey Raze; June 21, 1813.
147 EMERSON William, and Sarah Bartlett; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, June 3, 1765.
172 " William, of Eleazer, and Mrs. Hannah Whipple; of Daniel; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, July 24, 1777.
1131 " Newman, of Robotham, and Lavina Bartlett, of Jeremiah, of Cumberland; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 17, 1793.
121 FARRIS Hannah, and Jonathan Gaskell, Nov. 30, 1761.
258 " Rudolph, and Timothy Melroads, Feb. 20, 1774.
157 " Stephen, of Richard, and Phoebe Darling, of Joseph; m. by Elder Amor Ballou, May 19, 1774.
105 " Hannah, and Ezekiel Cook, Nov. 19, 177-7.
1165 " Freelove, and Mark Estes, Jan. 9, 1795.
1165 " Mark, of Zacheus, and Freelove Estes, of Samuel; m. by Levi Ballon, Justice, Jan. 9, 1795.
1165 " Eldo, and Arthur Colwell, Oct. 11, 1795.
1165 " Sally, and Ann Thompson, Nov. 27, 1796.
1165 " Galkina, and William Wilson, July 10, 1800.
1165 " Samuel, of Samuel, and Lavina Wood, of Thomas; m. by John Rogers, Justice, April 12, 1796.
22 " Vineta, and Samuel Bartlett Funk, June 3, 1802.
2149 E——— Cynthia, and David Drayman, ———, 183-.

F

2215 FALKON Rosa, and Francis Miller, April 1, 1870.
2131 FAIRBANKS Susan E., and Zelotes R. Lockwood, Aug. 21, 1842.
158 FAIRBROTHER Thomas, of Thomas, dec., and Mary Brown, of Joseph; m. by Elder Amor Ballon, Aug. 29, 1774.
2129 FALES Charles, Jr., and Caroline M. La Croix; m. by Rev. J. N. Parker, Dec. 15, 1841.
2105 FARMER Rachel, and Edward Harris, Dec. 2, 1835.
2204 " Maria, and Willard Marcy, Jan. 1, 1850.
FARRINGTON Benjamin, of Cumberland, and Christian Cow, of Wren- tham; m. at Wrentham, by Rev. Joseph Bean, July 10, 1792.
155 " Rebecah, and Samuel Hawes, Jr., June 24, 1772.
2117 FARRIS Moses, of Southfield, son of Samuel and Jane, and Mary Ann Monty, of Blackstone, dau. of Richard and Margaret (Inten- tion), Oct. 26, 11-55.
2118 FAULKNER Mary A., and Samuel S. Gifford, July 5, 1810.
2198 FENTON Jane, and Charles Brown, July 4, 1749.
2208 FERNAU'd Dophie, and Ariah L. Smith, Jan. 25, 1850.
2198 FIELD Abigail, and Nathan C. Sprague, Oct. 8, 1848.
162 FISHER Experience, and Samuel Grant. April 11, 1776.
176 " Jonathan, Jr., of Jonathan, of Cumberland, and Phoebe Thorson, of James, of Taunton, Coon., m. by Elder Amor Ballon, May 6, 1779.
180 " Betsey, and Jedediah Jenckes, July 14, 1782.
11182.94 " Christopher, of Jonathan of Cumberland, and Rachel Johnson, of John, of Newport; m. by Levi Ballon, Justice, Nov. 11, 1793.
1131 " Polly, and Nathan Metcalf, Aug. 23, 1795.
1162 " George, and Naomi Huy, of Oliver, m. by John Rogers, Justice, Oct. 25, 1801.
286 " Lemuel, of Lemuel, and Lucy Ann Gould, of Jonathan; m. by Bani Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 1, 1828.
2198 " Charles, and Celia Ann Whipple; m. by Arnold W. Jenckes, Justice, Dec. 9, 1832.
FISHER Charles S., of Providence, and Charlotte M. Ballon, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 9, 1845.

Andrew J., and Francis E. Palmer; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 26, 1850.

Flisk Rachel, and Demoni Studley, Aug. 20, 1749.

Andrew, and Eleazer Jones, July 28, 1752.

John, and Mary Bartlett; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 3, 1755.

Amasa, of Smithfield, son of Harzell, and Anna Manning, of Cumberland, dau. of Thomas; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Nov. 24, 1771.

Polly, and William Whitaker, Oct. 12, 1775.

Squire, of Maj. John, and Abey Lapham, of Abner; m. by Jediam Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 25, 1777.

John, Jr., of Maj. John, and Abigail Ballon, of Elder Abner; m. by Jediam Carpenter, Justice, April 14, 1784.

David, of Cumberland, son of Maj. John, dec., and Patty Darlington, of Poitims, dau. of Josiah; m. by Levi Ballon, Justice, Feb. 12, 1789.

Lucy, and John Hill, Jan. 6, 1791.

Samuel Bartlett, of Squire, and Vianna Eaton, of Zachariah; m. by John Rogers, Justice, June 3, 1802.

Charles, and Elsey Carpenter; m. by James D. Wolcott, Justice, Dec. 31, 1811.

Rev. Oliver J., and Maria Louise Brown, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, May 26, 1830.

Martin, of Levi, and Sophia Rowe, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, July 4, 1839.

Abey, and John Bancroft, June 15, 1840.

Squire, and Aurilla Franklin; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, Nov. 10, 1841.

FITZPATRICK Salton, and Joshua X. Boyden, Jr., Feb. 13, 1856.

FLETHER Abraham, of Mendon, and Betsey Brilbin; m. by Jediam Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 14, 1775.

Rebecca L., and Rev. E. L. Crocksh, Jan. 29, 1815.

EMILY Emily, and Alexander C. Darling, July 13, 1848.

POLLETT Susannah, and Samuel Heminway, April 10, 1741.

Abigail, and Ass Carpenters, March 16, 1798.

Benjamin, and Abigail Clark; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, March 13, 1760.

Joseph, and Abiel Whipple; m. by John Gould, Justice, Dec. 28, 1762.

Lucy, and James Swettland, Oct. 23, 1763.

Levi, of Abraham, and Sarah Bay, of Joseph; m. by Elder Abner Ballon, Sept. 12, 1784.

Amos, of Joseph, and Betsey Jenocke, of John; m. by Jediam Carpenter, Justice, Sept. 20, 1784.

Abner, of Attleboro, and Sarah Grant, of Cumberland; m. at Attleboro, by John Daggett, Justice, Nov. 11, 1794.

Merer, and Joseph Whipple, Nov. 29, 1787.

Capt. Joseph, and Huldah Brown; m. by Jediam Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 2, 1788.

Hannah, and Amos Sprague, June 12, 1791.

Benjamin, of Abraham, and Diana Jenocke, of Daniel; m. by Elijah Brown, Justice, March 17, 1791.

Comfort, of Abraham, and Lois Tower, of Esek; m. by Elder Abner Ballon, May 27, 1792.

Luther, of Cumberland, and Molly Whitling, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. William Williams, Oct. 4, 1791.

John, of Amos, and Perley Smith, of Levi; m. by Isaac Raza, Justice, Aug. 31, 1800.

Sarah, and Penner Brown, Feb. 6, 1717.

Ruth, and Smith Brown, Feb. 19, 1818.

Layton J., of Amos, and Phila Mason; m. by Arthur A. Ross, Justice, Feb. 14, 1819.

(Vit. Rec., Vol 3, p. 15.)
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-45  LELLETT Oliver, of Abraham, of Cumberland, and Levina Pickering, of Bel-lingham, of Samuel; m. by Nathan Arnold, Justice, March 18, 1821.
2-46  " Jenckes, of Benjamin, dec., and Betsy F. Sally, of James, dec.; m. by William Whipple, Justice, April 9, 1825.
2-47  " Hamil, of Oliver, and Fanny G. Harringame, of Johnson; m. by William Whipple, Justice, May 22, 1825.
2-48  " Nelson, of Luther, and Polly T. Tower, of Emerson; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Oct. 2, 1828.
2-49  " Adeline, and Benjamin Razee, April 16, 1829.
2-50  " James B., and Mary A. Peck; m. by Rev. John Boyd, Jr., Nov. 26, 1847.
2-51  " Maria E., and Charles Weatherhead, Feb. 10, 1848.
2-52  " Albert E., and Abby H. Crownsfield; m. by Rev. John Boyd, Jr., May 7, 1848.
2-53  " Hulda H., and Joseph Whipple, May 21, 1850.
1-41  FOSTER Esther, and William Walcott, Jr., March 1, 1749-50.
1-43  " Levi, and Oliver Peck, April 22, 1759.
1-44  " Michael, of Attleboro, and Mary Bradford, of Cumberland; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, Oct. 24, 1764.
2-54  " James B., and Lucy Ann Baldom; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, July 7, 1842.
2-55  " Elizabeth, and John Joslin, Dec. 27, 1855.
2-56  " Mary W., and Charles L. Peirce, Feb. 27, 1843.
2-57  " Alsey P., and David Southwick, Nov. 23, 1849.
2-58  " Franklin Lepha, and Comfort Haskell, Oct. 25, 1789.
1-51  " Ruth, and Barnabas Thurber, Feb. 14, 1750.
1-50  " Freeman Esther, and Oliver Capron, Aug. 21, 1756.
1-51  " Ralph, of Allington, and Phoebe Thompson, of Mendon; m. by Urban Jollison, Justice, Jan. 1, 1765.
1-52  " Dan, resident of Cumberland, son of Ralph, of Winchester, N. H., and Jemima Alexander, of Richard, dec.; of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Sept. 7, 1769.
1-53  " Whipple, of Nathan, of Bellyingham, and Sabra Cook, of Hezekiah, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Nason, Sept. 9, 1760.
1-54  " Mrs. Yanna, and Ziba Darling, July 24, 1756.
2-55  " Dexter, of Smithfield, son of Nathan, and Sarah Brown, of Cumberland, dau. of Ichabod; m. by Isaac Razee, Justice, Jan. 1, 1807.
2-56  " Willard, and Ruth Haskell; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, June 30, 1811.
2-57  " Martha, and James H. Hervey, May 17, 1849.
1-58  " French Rebecca, and Josiah Gutierrez, May 23, 1796.
2-59  " Pretter Sarah, and Joel Hawkins, Oct. 2, 1825.
1-40  " Fritter Morris, and Sarah Tingley, of Benjamin; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 10, 1797.
1-41  " Fuller Mary, and Nathan Hodge, Dec. 13, 1792.
1-51  " Eliz, and Jerusha Cook; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, June 16, 1768.
1-52  " Betzy, and John Bishop, Jr., Dec. 21, 1769.
2-54  " Mary, and William Whipple, April 13, 1801.
2-56  " Lydia, and Willard Haskell, May 23, 1817.
2-57  " Sarah J., and J. A. Carroll, April 21, 1850.

G

1-54  " Gage George W., and Malaney A. Cook; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, April 23, 1843.
1-55  " Galley Hannah, and Jotham Carpenter, Jr., Aug. 29, 1769.
CUMBERLAND—MARRIAGES.

1-6 GALLOWAY James, and Mary Barns; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Oct. 20, 1757.
1-106 GARDINER Alfred R., of Providence, and Harriet Arnold, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, May 6, 1830.
1-107 GARESE Mary, and Paul Prew, Nov. 2, 1847.
1-173 " Catherine, and Oliver St. George, Jan. 6, 1848.
1-179 GASKILL William, and Susanna Aldrich; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Jan. 26, 1755.
1-21 " Jonathan, and Hannah Estes; m. by Uriah Jillson, Justice, Nov. 29, 1761.
1-22 " Benjamin, of Smithfield, and Amey Ballon, of Cumberland; m. by Uriah Jillson, Justice, April 12, 1764.
1-15 " Silas, and Sarah Jillson; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 4, 1765.
1-98 " Amey, and Francis Inman, May 23, 1782.
1-151 " Samuel, of Mendon, son of Kevergiler, and Olive Cook, of Cumberland, dau. of Noah; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, May 27, 1784.
1-90 " Nancy, and Levin Bartlett, Feb. 16, 1786.
1-117 " Lusina, and Lemuel Hall, Dec. 10, 1789.
1-118 " James, of William, and Mary Sprague, of Ames; m. by Levi Ballon, Justice, May 23, 1786.
1-157 " William, of William, dec., and Phoebe Cook, of Silas; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Jan. 1, 1801.
2-2 " Hannah, and Willard Wilcox, Oct. 10, 1802.
2-43 " Amey, and Stephen Wilcox, Jr., Aug. 12, 1813.
2-174 " Lemons, and Mary A. Law; m. by Rev. John Boyd, Jr., April 10, 1848.
2-129 GATES Christopher C., of Charles, and Maria C. Ballon, dau. of Jonathan; m. by Rev. John Boyd, Jr., June 24, 1840.
1-179 " Mrs. Emma A., and Joseph L. Bangs, June 14, 1847.
2-204 GATHAM Emily D., and James M. Latham, Jan. 26, 1859.
2-116 GAY Hannah, and Albert G. Eaton, April 13, 1840.
2-75 GILMAN Rebecca, and Comfort Whipple, Dec. 12, 1802.
2-179 " Jesse, of Cumberland, and Elizabeth K. Cunningham, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. M. M. Preston, March 21, 1842.
2-97 " Sarah Ann, and Arnold Staples, Nov. 20, 1812.
2-118 " Samuel S., of Groton, Mass., and Mary A. Faulkoner, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. K. P. Byram, July 5, 1840.
1-134 GILMORE Terrell, and Mrs. Joanna Allen (widow); m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 19, 1765.
2-32 GLEASON Hannah, and Harvey B. Scott, Dec. 31, 1810.
1-13 GORDING John, and Rebecca Sweetland, both of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice, Aug. 16, 1750.
1-129 GOFF Lurhamann, and Sylvester Smith, June 22, 1794.
1-133 GOOCH Samuel, and Fanny Barker; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 1, 1795.
2-28 " Sally, and Welcome Darling, March 18, 1810.
1-19 GORI Mary, and Amariah Ballon, July 24, 1757.
2-151 GOSLER Lewis, and Amelia Camel; m. by Rev. Haylett Arvine, June 2, 1816.
1-14 GOULD Harriet, and Elkanah Whiting, June 23, 1755.
1-29 " Benjamin, and Betty Carpenter; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, July 6, 1761.
1-25 " Joseph, and Kervin Blake, both of Wrentham; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, Sept. 13, 1783.
1-25 " Jabez, Jr., of Cumberland, and Esther Sweetland, of Attleboro; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, April 22, 1793.
1-65 " Dr. John, son of Dr. John, and Mary Brown, of Stephen; m. by Elder Abner Ballon, Oct. 29, 1776.
1. Grant Betty, and David Wiswell, Dec. 6, 1766.
1.46 " Mary, and Nathan Cook, Aug. 29, 1776.
1.54 " John, of Wrentham, son of Ebenezer, and Lucy Cook, of Cumberland, dau. of William; m. by Joseph Brown, Justice, March 10, 1793.
2-45 " Ruth, and Harvey Balton, Nov. 13, 1844.
2-152 " Ebenezer, of Comfort, and Abby Stephens, of Abel; m. by Rev. Hayeti Arvin, April 14, 1846.
1.122 Grant Betty, and David Wiswell, Dec. 6, 1766.
1.46 " Mary, and Nathan Cook, Aug. 29, 1776.
1.54 " John, of Wrentham, son of Ebenezer, and Lucy Cook, of Cumberland, dau. of Bezokiah; m. by Joseph Brown, Justice, Dec. 12, 1771.
1.51 " Gilbert, of John, and Amey Dexter, of David; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 13, 1772.
1.62 " Samuel, of Joseph, of Cumberland, and Experience Fisher, of Medway, Mass., dau. of Jonathan, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Balton, April 11, 1775.
1.66 " Allen, of John, and Mary Brown, of Thomas, dec.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 22, 1777.
1.74 " Hannah, and Nathan Bishop, Dec. 24, 1778.
1.69 " Sarah, and Abner Follett, Nov. 11, 1784.
1.69 " Jabez, of Wrentham, son of Ebenezer, and Dorcas Thumeling, of Cumberland, dau. of Ephraim; m. by Levi Balton, Justice, May 3, 1790.
1.102 " Beriah, of Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Rhodes, of Jeremiah, both of Wrentham; m. by Levi Balton, Justice, Dec. 26, 1790.
1.185 " Aaron, of Wrentham, son of Ebenezer, and Dorcas Aldrich, of Cumberland, dau. of Abel; m. by Levi Balton, Justice, Nov. 25, 1794.
1.144 " Huldah, and James Sally, Dec. 24, 1797.
1.155 " Eliza, of Ebenezer, of Wrentham, and Mary Whipple, of Simon, of Cumberland; m. by John Rogers, Justice, May 18, 1800.
2-23 " Asa, of Benjamin, of Wrentham, and Elizabeth Parker, of Samuel, of Douglas, Mass.; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Feb. 14, 1803.
2-25 " Mezibelle, and Betsy Whipple, April 2, 1809.
2.27 " Thomas, and Phebe Dexter; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, May 10, 1812.
2.82 " Willard, of Jabez, and Mary Harris, of George; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Nov. 18, 1813.
2.69 " Polly, and John Newell, Nov. 14, 1824.
2.77 " Elizab T., and Eliza Wilkinson; m. by Elder Stephen Culler, April 10, 1823.
2-86 " Lucy, and William H. Smith, June 17, 1827.
2.100 " Samuel, of Samuel, dec., and Alpha Ann Weatherhead, of Daniel; m. by Alexander Balton, Justice, Oct. 5, 1834.
2.135 " Phillip, and Lillis Currer; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, March 27, 1847.
2.147 " Eliza, and Ellis l. Blake, March 2, 1845.
2.146 " Ellery, and Asenath A. Haskell; m. by Rev. M. M. Preston, March 30, 1845.
2.154 " William E., and Harriet J. Cook, both of Wrentham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 17, 1846.
2.180 " GRAVES Elizabeth, and Jabez Hodgson, Aug. 19, 1847.
2.152 " GRAVLIN Matilda, and George Drew, July 25, 1846.
2.202 " GRAY Mary Ann, and Oliver Harris, May 21, 1829.
1.66 GREENE Andrew, late of Great Britain, and Amey Aldrich, of Capt. Jonathan; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 29, 1777.
CUMBERLAND—MARRIAGES.

2-117 GREENE Mary Ann, and Elijah Carpenter, April 20, 1840.
2-156 " Izrael, of Smithfield, and Mrs. Betsey McIntire, of Cumberland; m. at Woonsocket, by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 21, 1844.
2-173 " Francis A., Jr., of Cumberland, son of Francis A. and Hannah, of Thompson, Conn., and Julia F. Pike, of Cumberland, dau. of James and Abelia: m. by Rev. Luther D. Hill, April 15, 1848.
2-190 " Silas, and Sarah S. Whipple; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 15, 1849.
2-206 " Dr. John, of Lowell, Mass., and Candace S. Martin, of Northbridge, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 6, 1849.
2-207 " Reuben, and Beldiah L. Harris; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 6, 1849.
2-210 " Manton, and Adelia Joslin; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 15, 1850.
2-161 GRIFFIN James M., and Mary Cockran; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, March 15, 1847.
2-328 GUILD Timothy, of Franklin, Mass., son of Eliezer, and Esther Smith, of Cumberland, dau. of Daniel; m. by Isaac Luce, Justice, Feb. 4, 1810.
3-137 GULLE Esther, and John Johnson, June 23, 1796.
2-38 " Lobs, and Stephen Tell, Nov. 1, 1799.
3-38 " Samuel, Jr., of Samuel, of Franklin, Mass., and Sophia Haskell, of Comfort, of Cumberland; m. by Elder William Williams, May 18, 1812.
2-40 " Cyrus, of Franklin, Mass., and Olive Haskell, of Cumberland; m. by Abner Ballon, Justice, April 7, 1813.
3-125 GULLEY Martha, and Benjamin Tower, Feb. 22, 1795.
2-213 GUNN Catherine, and Alphonso B. Beebe, April 18, 1830.

H

2-171 HACKETT C. W., and Mrs. Mary G. Wood; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 15, 1848.
1-9 HADAWAY Sarah, and John Bartlett, Sept. 15, 1791.
1-35 " Hannah, and Stephen Low, Jr., Aug. 6, 1799.
2-60 HADLEY John Russell, of North Providence, and Lucy Brown; m. by George Tillinghast, Justice, June 15, 1814.
1-19 HALLOWELL Theophilus, of Providence, and Sarah Dexter, of Cumberland; m. by Jeremiah Whipple, Justice, Jan. 13, 1755.
3-120 " Capt. George, and Martha Whipple, of Col. Simon; m. by Hallowell Potter, Justice, Jan. 12, 1794.
1-31 HALL Hezekiah, of Exeter, and Deborah Daniels, of Mendon; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, March 7, 1749-0.
1-21 " Seth, of Bellingham, and Elizabeth Spear, of Cumberland; m. by Uriah Hillson, Justice, Dec. 17, 1781.
1-30 " Deborah, and Daniel Stepleton, Dec. 9, 1762.
1-30 " John, and Joanna Cook; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, April 28, 1765.
2-50 " Marveldon, of Seth, and Esther Fuller, of Peleg; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Dec. 3, 1772.
3-50 " Susanna, and Benjamin Whipple, Jan. 8, 1784.
2-177 " Lemuel, of Bellingham, son of Seth, and Louisa Gaskell, of Cumberland, dau. of William; m. by Levi Ballon, Justice, Dec. 10, 1789.
3-126 " Anna, and William Miller, June 12, 1794.
2-149 " Benjamin, of Cumberland, and Sally Bates, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Abner Ballon, April 28, 1797.
2-91 " Ann Jane, and Henry Buxton, March 7, 1850.
2-184 " Lucinda, and John F. Brown, Oct. 1, 1847.
2-91 HANCOCK Sally, and Addison Thompson, July 1, 1839.
2208 HARDEN Seth, and Lydia Thurston; m. by William Whipple, Justice Oct. 20, 1825.
2227 HARDING Shana, and Oliver Capron, May 29, 1810.
2275 " Nancy, and Whipple Kazee, Sept. 11, 1817.
2272 HARDY Lyman, and Mary Haskell; m. by Elder Benjamin N. Hazard June 1, 1823.
2236 " Lydia Ann, and Edwin B. Miller, April 1, 1849.
2243 " Betsey, and Jeremiah Prince, May 16, 1850.
2248 HARRINGTON Elizabeth, and F. Isham Waterman, April 20, 1814.
2141 " Roxana, and Dexter Newell, Aug. 12, 1844.
2253 " Dorcas, and Abena A. Rigg, June 24, 1846.
2181 HARRIS Oliver, of Christopher, and Lydia Jenks, of David; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. 18, 1782.
1934 " M. of Shirley, Mass., and Patience Aldrich, of Jonathan; m. by John Dexter, Justice, July 24, 1788.
2137 " Martha, and Enoch Hild, June 5, 1786.
1246 " Nathan, of Providence, d. c., of Smithfield, and Mary Lovel, of Cumberland, dau. of Eliphalet; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 16, 1793.
2161 " Christopher, and Thankful Jenks: m. by John Rogers, Justice Aug. 30, 1801.
225 " William, of Christopher, dec., and Patience Alexander, of Roger; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Nov. 21, 1802.
2229 " Selinda, and Daniel Weatherhead, Jan. 1, 1810.
2267 " Nathan, of Oliver, and Alpha Weatherhead, of Levi; m. by Samuel Grant, Jr., Justice, Oct. 1, 1811.
2282 " Mary, and Willard Grant, Nov. 18, 1812.
2284 " Roxalana, and Whipple Pek, Nov. 19, 1815.
2250 " William, and Rebecca Aldrich: m. by Nathaniel P. Swan, Justice, Oct. 10, 1816.
2249 " Electra, and James Jillson, Dec. 14, 1823.
2202 " Oliver, and Mary Ann Gray: m. by Rev. Stephen Cutter, May 21, 1829.
2298 " Louisa J., and Elish S. Ballon, March 3, 1839.
2128 " Mary S., and Alpha Whiting, Oct. 21, 1841.
2237 " Lucretia M., and Randall H. Dollah, June 11, 1846.
2276 " Edward, of David F., and Abby P. Metcalf, of Joseph; m. by Judge W. R. Staples, April 19, 1847.
2263 " Deborah L., and Reuben Greene, Nov. 6, 1849.
2168 HART Hepzibah, and Jacob N. Well, Jr., June 26, 1766.
2206 " Maria, and Dexter N. Sibley, Aug. 12, 1839.
2146 HASKELL Lucy, and Asa Aldrich, June 25, 1779.
1107 " John, of Cumberland, son of Abner, and Mary Darwitz, of Bellins ham, dau. of John; m. by Peter Darwitz, Jr., Oct. 1, 1780.
1388 " Molly, and James Jencks, Oct. 10, 1784.
1390 " Comfort, of Abner, and Hannah Ray, dau. of Roger Briley; m. by Elder Abner Ballon, June 9, 1785.
3103 " Comfort, of Abner, of Cumberland, and Leba Franklin, of John of Wetham; m. by Levi Ballon, Justice, Oct. 25, 1789.
277 " Caleb, and Hannah Brown; m. by Elder Abner Ballon, Sept. 10, 1802.
2294 " Ruth, and Willard Freeman, June 30, 1811.
2308 " Sophia, and Samuel Guile, Jr., May 10, 1812.
2240 " Olive, and Cyrus Gidds, April 7, 1813.
2258 " Sarah, and Whipple Weatherhead, May 14, 1816.
CUMBERLAND—MARRIAGES.

2-52 HASKELL Willard, of John, and Lydia Fuller, of Morris; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, May 28, 1817.

2-70 " Levi, and Lydia Trash; m. by Elder Benjamin Harris, Nov. 3, 1822.


2-72 " Mary, and Lyman Hardy, June 1, 1823.

2-99 " Dorcas, and Thomas Carpenter, March 5, 1831.


2-120 " Ardelia C., and Simon Sneedman, Aug. 12, 1840.

2-121 " Ann E., and Jeremiah M. Crooks, April 4, 1841.

2-143 " Ann E., and Ellery T. Grant, March 30, 1845.

2-152 " Hannah, and George P. Packard, April 8, 1846.

2-181 HATCH Sarah J., and Benjamin Jacobs, June 23, 1848.

2-59 HATHAWAY Lydia, and Knight Ray, Sept. 29, 1811.

2-68 " Chloe, and Oliver Jilson, Oct. 20, 1822.


2-119 " Susi, and David Vickery, July 26, 1840.

2-208 HAUGHTON Delina, and Joshua Putbeck, Jan. 27, 1850.

1-112 HAVENS Ann, and Roger Alexander, March 20, 1785.

1-22 HAWKINS Andrew, and Rebecca Robinson; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 1, 1790.


2-25 " Levi, of David, and Patty Staples, of Stephen; m. by Isaac Ray, Justice, Jan. 1, 1809.

2-90 " Patty, and Timothy Darling, Nov. 3, 1823.

2-51 " William, and Sussa Grant, of Jabez; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, Dec. 28, 1814.

2-99 "0 Anna P., of Derby, and Anne Ann Hayden, of Daniel; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Aug. 15, 1824.

2-78 " Joel, of David, and Sarah Frether, of Morris; m. by Elder Ebenezer Blake, Oct. 2, 1845.

2-160 " Lucy A. E., and Horace E. Cook, Jan. 23, 1845.

2-167 " Mary Ann, and Henry P. Lewis, June 11, 1847.

1-57 HAWS Samuel, of Wrentham, son of Samuel, and Rebecca Farris; bnot, of Wrentham, dau. of John; m. by Joseph Brown, Justice, Sept. 20, 1773.

1-25 HAYDEN Isaac, of Cumberland, and Jerusha Pond, of Wrentham; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, Oct. 29, 1775.

2-90 " Mary Ann, and Anna E. Hawkins, Aug. 15, 1824.

2-165 HAYFORD Sarah B., and Edward M. Babson, July 29, 1849.


2-201 HAYWARD Harriet, and Daniel Beets, March 21, 1837.

2-147 " Samuel P., of Mendon, and Rachel G. Rhode, of Westfield; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 19, 1845.


1-34 HEALEY Betty, and Edward Convin, March 3, 1762.

1-82 HEARTWELL Samuel, of Joseph, of New Milford, Conn., and Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Jerumah, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 23, 1763.

2-196 HEBERTINE Catherine, and James Raven (intention), (also, 2-219), Sept. 1, 1855.

2-19 HEMINGWAY Samuel, and Susannah Fodett, both of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, April 10, 1754.

2-140 " Sarah N., and John Warrell, May 5, 1829.

2-206 " E. D., and Catherine Scott; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 25, 1849.

2-26 HENDRICK Cornelius, of Cumberland, son of Dr. Stephen, of Southfield, and Alpha Farneti, of Cumberland, dau. of Asa; m. by G. Nathan Arnold, Justice, April 16, 1849.

2-32 " Cornelius, of Stephen, desc. and Anne Angell, of Gloster; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Dec. 22, 1850.

2-172 " Olive J., and James H. Drake, Jan. 4, 1847.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-157 HERREDEEM Cresiff, and James Darling, March 13, 1849.
2-158 HERRINGTON Ann, and Comfort Weatherhead, Jan. 8, 1846.
2-159 HERVEY James H., and Martha Freeman: m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, May 17, 1849.
2-160 HEWETT Mary P., and Simon Elliott, June 25, 1850.
2-161 HICKS Deborah, and Esbon Innman, April 23, 1847.
2-162 " Ann, and John Rhodes, July 1, 1847.
2-163 HIGGINS Hannah E., and Abraham Tinkton, March 24, 1847.
2-164 HILLER Benjamin, and Lois Carpenter, both of Cumberland; m. at Athelboro, by —. Nov. 7, 1791.
2-165 HILL Barberry, and George Lapham, Aug. 20, 1787.
2-166 " John, of Smithfield, son of Samuel, and Louise Edik, of Cumberland, dau. of John, dec.; m. by Levi Bulbon, Justice, Jan. 6, 1791.
2-167 " Stephen, and Hullah Wade: m. by Holliman Potter, Justice, March 18, 1794.
2-168 " Rock, of Providence, and Martha Harris, of Smithfield; m. by John Carpenter, Justice, June 3, 1796.
2-169 " Lewis M., and Alice Whitcher; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 19, 1811.
2-170 " Martha E., and John S. Stewart, May 13, 1719.
2-171 " Betsey A., and Jesse C. Hoyt, March 2, 1850.
1-173 HILTON Hannah, and Silas Balbon, April 17, 1774.
2-174 HINSELEFF Elizabeth, and Peter Quinn, Nov. 11, 1840.
2-175 HIXON John, of Holliston, Mass., and Louisa Pickering, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, March 25, 1843.
2-176 HOAG Abby, and Davis T. Cook, Feb. 18, 1846.
2-177 HOAR Dessilla, and William Joellin, May 10, 1761.
2-179 HODGESON Ames, and Thomas Morse, April 24, 1847.
2-181 " Mary S., and George Bell, Aug. 19, 1818.
2-182 " John, and Martha Smallman, and John Howard, Jan. 14, 1762.
2-183 HOLLING Lott H., and Osman Hathaway, April 23, 1839.
2-184 HOLLIDEN James, of Providence, son of John, dec. of Mendon, Mass., and Molly Lapham, of Cumberland, dau. of Abner; m. by Elder Thirion Potter, Oct. 21, 1814.
2-185 " Havilah, and Diarmans Reper; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 11, 1816.
2-186 " Luiza B., and Edward A. Conant, May 4, 1848. Another entry reads, Louisa and Edwin.
2-188 HOLLAND John, and Caroline Buxton, both of East Douchess, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Thies, May 18, 1849.
2-189 " HOLLERY Albert P., of Smithfield, and Catherine Cook, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Dec. 29, 1841.
2-190 " Holmes Samuel, of Simfield, and Elzabeth Brown, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. 15, 1751.
2-191 " Harrison, and Rachel Ann Adam; m. by Elder Benjamin F. Lombard, Aug. 18, 1836.
2-192 " Lydia S., and Henry M. Smith, Nov. 15, 1848.
2-193 HOOK Thomas, and Elizabeth Sowman, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry G. Stewart, Nov. 28, 1849.
2-194 " Hopkins Ethan, Jr., of Eliks, of Goscoster, and Levey Bridges, of Samuel, dec., of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, June 3, 1781.
2-196 HOPPIN John, Jr., of Providence, son of John, and Mary Carpenter, of Cumberland, dau. of William; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 4, 1772.
2-197 HORTON Hannah, and Ariel Balbon, Jr., M. D., Sept. 11, 1832.
2-198 " Lucy B., and Edward Ray, Oct. 1, 1810.
2-199 " Mrs. Nancy P., and John H. Edw., March 1, 1841.
Horton Clarissa D., and Charles W. Bradford, Feb. 9, 1847.
2:178 " Susan P., and James L. Paine, June 5, 1848.
1:14 HOWARD Austin, and William Sweetland, March 2, 1763.
1:7 " Ebenezer, and Dorothy Ormsbee; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Feb. 11, 1781.
1:32 " Samuel, and Waitstill Whipple; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Dec. 20, 1761.
1:21 " John, and Rebecca Hogg; m. by John Gould, Justice, Jan. 14, 1762.
1:160 " Olive, and Daniel Carpenter, May 22, 1801.
2:92 " Joseph, of John, and Melibyene Barney, of Cumberland, dau. of Jacob; m. by Nathan Arnold, Justice, Jan. 13, 1811.
2:74 " Eunice, and Henry Thomas, May 25, 1821.
2:112 HOWE Sophia, and Martin Fisk, July 4, 1839.
2:160 HUDSON Samuel, and Lydia Vallett, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Leonard and Wakefield, Oct. 4, 1846.
2:134 HUMES Susan W., and David Phetteplace, March 8, 1849.
1:16 HUNT Edward, and Mary Darling; m. by Robert Abbiel, Justice, July 27, 1760.
1:26 " Anna, and Sils Thayer, Nov. 31, 1762.
2:46 " Mary, and Ebenezer Ballon, Aug. 6, 1815.

I

1:63 HUG Abigail, and Charles Chase, Nov. 5, 1786.
1:15 INGALLS Sarah, and Caleb Bowen, July 26, 1751.
1:12 INMAN Deborah, and Joseph Brown, Aug. 11, 1718.
1:4 " Walter, and Joseph Smith, 3d, Feb. 16, 1750.
1:18 " Jabez, and Joseph Darling, Aug. 26, 1750.
1:19 " Mary, and Joseph Sterling, March 4, 1752.
1:41 " Stephen, of Stephen, dec., and Jabez Darling, of Joseph; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, April 30, 1769.
1:53 " Hannah, and William Chase, Jr., June 1, 1772.
1:79 " Jerusha, of Jeremiah, and Phebe Bartlett, of Joseph; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, April 26, 1781.
1:96 " Frances, of Jeremiah, dec., and Amos Gaskell, of William; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, May 25, 1783.
1:114 " Stephen, of Stephen, dec., and Sally Bates, of John, dec.; m. by Joel Carpenter, Justice, Jan. 15, 1786.
1:135 " Rhoda, and Nathan Whipple, March 13, 1796.
1:150 " Nathan, of Francis, dec., and Betsey Capron, of Joseph; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Nov. 23, 1800.
2:15 " William, of Stephen, and Polly Williams, of Robert; m. by Isaac Fagee, Justice, Nov. 9, 1805.
2:14 " Joanna, and Isaac Sheldon, Sept. 12, 1804.
2:31 " Martha, and Elisha Bartlett, Feb. 23, 1808.
2:34 " Prudence, and Rhoda Sheldon, Sept. 1, 1808.
2:32 " Stephen, of Stephen, of Cumberland, and Sally Sterling, of George, of Smithfield; m. by Samuel Grinn, Jr., Justice, March 22, 1811.
2:159 " Esther M., and James M. Chaffee, May 28, 1816.
2:162 " Elizabeth, and Deborah Hicken, m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, April 25, 1817.

1.5 JACKSON Mary, and Peres Bradford, Jan. 24, 1750.
1.15 " Penjami, and Lydia Tock, both of Attleboro; m. by John Dext- 
1.20 " Joseph, of Cumberland, and Elizabeth Newell, of Attleboro; m. 
1.29 " John, Dexter, Justice, Dec. 29, 1756.
1.29 " by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 29, 1756.
1.28 " Chlo, and William Ross, Feb. 1, 1741.
1.30 JACOBS William II., and Levina Kane; m. by Elder Stephen Cutler, Dec. 
1.32 " of, 1852.
1.31 " Penjami, and Sarah J. Hatch, both of Scituate, Mass.; m. by 
1.31 " Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 25, 1848.
1.32 JAQUES James, and Betsy Ann Dickinson; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, 
1.32 " Aug. —, 1842.
1.111 JEFFERS, Thomas, and Mary Bartlett; m. by John Carpenter, Justice, 
1.111 " Nov. 10, 1758.
1.107 " Jerusha, and Jeremiah, Bartlett, April 12, 1740.
1.111 " Jeremiah, and Jeremiah Bartlett, May 22, 1756.
1.112 " John, of Caleb, dec, and Joanna Lapham, of John; m. by 
1.112 " Levi Hallon, Justice, June 19, 1756.
1.114 " Hannah, and Levi Bartlett, Nov. 28, 1753.
1.116 JENCKES Rebecca, and Jeremiah Scott, April 20, 1746.
1.116 " Catherine, and Oliver Ile, March 21, 1752.
1.116 " Jeremiah, and Patience Towar; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, March 
1.116 " 22, 1753.
1.116 " Daniel, and Leah Whipple; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Dec. 11, 
1.116 " 1754.
1.116 " Phoebe, and Enos Jilson, Oct. 31, 1750.
1.116 " David, and Martha Whipple; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 6, 
1.116 " 1758.
1.116 " John, of Cumberland, and Thankful Robinson, of Attleboro; m. by 
1.116 " Elder Nathaniel Cook, July 4, 1762.
1.116 " Daniel, Jr., and Sarah Whipple; m. by John Gould, Justice, Jan. 
1.116 " 6, 1763.
1.116 " John, of Smithfield, and Anne Bishop, of Cumberland; m. by Joseph 
1.116 " Davis, Justice, Aug. 7, 1766.
1.116 " Aines, and Aney Savage; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Jan. 20, 1759.
1.116 " Hannah, and Nathan Weeks, Nov. 1, 1770.
1.116 " Jeremiah, of Jonathan, dec, and Lucy Whipple, of Jeremiah; 
1.116 " m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 25, 1776.
1.116 " Joseph, of David, of Cumberland, and Lydia Dexter, of Andrew, 
1.116 " of Smithfield; m. by John Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 3, 1776.
1.116 " Jedidiah, of Jeremiah, and Betsy Fisher, of Jeremiah; m. by John 
1.116 " Dexter, Justice, July 11, 1782.
1.116 " Lydia, and Oliver Harris, Aug. 18, 1782.
1.116 " Betsey, and Amos Follet, Sept. 26, 1751.
1.116 " James, of David, and Molly Haskell, of Abner; m. by Elder Abner 
1.116 " Anna, and Ebenzer McAdff, July 3, 1777.
1.116 " Gideon, of Daniel, Jr., and Anna White, m. Attleboro, of William; 
1.116 " m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 3, 1788.
1.116 " Sarah, and David Ray, Nov. 13, 1788.
1.116 " Peter, of David, and Elizabeth King, of Exeter; m. by John Dext- 
1.116 " er, Justice, Oct. 21, 1759.
1.116 " Welcome, of John, and Elizabeth Brown, of John; m. by John Dext- 
1.116 " er, Justice, March 14, 1790.
1.116 " Dianna, and Benjamin Follet, March 17, 1791.
1.116 " Hannah, and James Aldrich, July 31, 1791.
1.116 " Lemuel, of Cumberland, son of Daniel, and Hannah Kelley, of Bel- 
1.116 " lingham, daughter of Eliza; m. by Levi Hallon, Justice, Aug. 
1.116 " 19, 1791.
1.116 " Anna, and Absalom Balloon, June 20, 1761.
1.116 " Mary, and Eunice Jilson, Jr., Oct. 6, 1763.
JENKES Susannah, and Gideon Brown, Aug. 17, 1784.

Ruth, and Charles Chase, Dec. 28, 1784.

Lake, of Wentham, son of William, and Lida Arnold, of Joseph; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 22, 1788.

Lake, of Wentham, of William, and Robt Arnold, of Joseph, of Cumberland; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Jan. 1, 1800.

Thankful, and Christopher Harris, Aug. 30, 1801.

Hannah, and James D. Walcott, May 26, 1803.

Nancy, and Otis Ballon, March 20, 1807.

Daniel, of Gideon, and Sophia Cargill, of John; m. by Samuel Grant, Jr., Justice, Dec. 29, 1811.

Lewis, of Wenham, and Ann Eliza Weatherhead; m. by Jason Newell, Justice, April 23, 1817.

Fanny, and Samuel Briggs, Dec. 18, 1817.

Hartford, of James, and Sarah Jenckes, of Gideon; m. by Jason Newell, Justice, Feb. 5, 1818.

Sarah, and Hartford Jenckes, Feb. 5, 1818.

Evah, of John, and Nancy Smith (widow); m. by Elder Benedict Potter, Jr., Feb. 10, 1820.

Hartford, and Sarah Whipple; m. by Jabez Amesbury, Justice, Aug. 25, 1822.

Russell, of Daniel, and Julia Dexter, of Stephen; m. by Elder James Wilson, Sept. 9, 1822.

Weld, and Barton Cargill, April 15, 1832.

George W., of Barrilville, and Julia Ann Steele, of Goostrey; m. at Woodstock, Conn., by Rev. Silvanus Borden, July 13, 1842.

Mary E., and Moses Randall, Jan. 19, 1845.

Albert C., of Smithfield, and Adelia M. Cook, of Cumberland; m. at Woonsocket, by Rev. John Baydon, Jr., March 12, 1845.

Stephen W., and Sarah Jane Cook; m. by Rev. John Borden, Jr., Nov. 23, 1845.


Lydia E., and William M. Whipple, Nov. 21, 1846.


JILLSON Anne, and John Darling, Dec. 1, 1755.

Eros, and Phoebe Jenckes; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Oct. 31, 1768.

Thaddeus, and Nicholas Cook, Oct. 29, 1767.

Stephen, and Hannah Pock; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Dec. 13, 1761.

Sarah, and Niles Gaskell, March 1, 1765.

Katherine, and Joseph Merritt, recorded April 1st, 1765.

Nathan, of Nathaniel, of Cumberland, and Susannah Sheldon, of William, of Smithfield; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Nov. 8, 1768.

Nathaniel, Jr., of Nathaniel, and Levina Ballon, of Abner; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Nov. 9, 1769.

Daniel, Jr., of Attleboro, son of Daniel, and Nehitah Coop, of Attleboro, dau. of Samual, dec.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, July 5, 1777.

Uhila, or Uriah, and Elizabeth Clark, of Samuel; m. by Elder Abner Ballon, Dec. 3, 1772.

Martha, and Nathan Aldrich, June 19, 1774.

Sarah, and John Vicory, March 27, 1777.

Luke, of Cumberland, son of Nathaniel, and Ann Sherman, of Dedham, dau. of Solomon; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, May 29, 1777.

Paul, or Uriah, and Martha Clark, of Samuel; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Jan. 8, 1778.

Walde, and Duty Ballon, Dec. 24, 1778.


Nathaniel, of Nathaniel, Sr., and Chloe Arnold, of John; m. by Elder Abner Ballon, Oct. 28, 1781.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1:10 JILLSON Drusilla, and Eliza Davis, Aug. 7, 1785.
1:18 " Rhoda, and Samuel Arnold, Aug. 17, 1786.
1:16 " Phoebe, and Jesse Alexander, Dec. 24, 1777.
1:11 " Enos, Jr. of Enos, and Mary Jenckes, of David; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 6, 1795.
1:13 " Daniel, and John Cobb, May 22, 1765.
1:13 " Otis, and Chloe Shepherdson; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 3, 1786.
1:12 " Sarah, and Nathan Aldrich, Oct. 9, 1796.
1:14 " Levina, and Benjamin Darling, Nov. 18, 1788.
1:23 " Levin, of Nathaniel, of Cumberland, and Chloe Ballon, of Reuben, of Providence; m. by Lijah Arnold, Justice, Feb. 9, 1802.
2:15 " Ebenezer, of Nathan, and Silvia Capron, of Joseph; m. by Levi Ballon, Justice, June 26, 1805.
2:42 " Temperance, and Jeremiah Ballon, May 31, 1812.
2:61 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Deborah Baley; m. by Davis Cook, Justice, Oct. 8, 1817.
2:67 " Lumbra, and Welcome Ballon, April 2, 1820.
2:65 " Ebenezer, and Chloe Hathaway; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Oct. 29, 1822.
2:71 " Isaac, and Melvinable Spooner; m. by Daniel Aldrich, Justice, Dec. 7, 1823.
2:49 " James, and Electra Harris; m. by David Aldrich, Justice, Dec. 14, 1823.
2:82 " Fanny, and Lemuel Capron, Jan. 27, 1824.
2:87 " Sally, and Lyman Staples, July 20, 1827.
2:95 " Fanny C. and Nathan Staples, March 20, 1832.
2:154 " Caucas, of Cumberland, and Sally A. Crooks, of Bellingham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 6, 1846.
2:206 " Albert C., of Attleboro, and Clementine Miller, of Cumberland; m. by L. R. Arnold, Justice, March 27, 1850.
2:214 " Sylvester W., aged 44 years (farmer), of Warwick, born Richmond, N. H., son of Paul this 20 m. and Lavina Bartlett, aged 42 years, dau. of relat. of Cumberland (her 1st m.). m. recorded Feb. 1st, 1857.
1:24 JOHNSON Isaac, of Cumberland, and Hannah Sweetland, of Attleboro; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, Jan. 30, 1764.
1:118 " Rachel, and Christopher Fisher, Nov. 11, 1783.
1:137 " John, of Wrentham, son of John, dec., and Esther Guild, of Franklin, Mass., dau. of Ebenezer; m. by Levi Ballon, Justice, June 25, 1790.
2:305 " Margaret, and James Purinton, March 24, 1850.
1:100 JONES Ebenzer, and Anselma Fisk; m. by John Dexter, Justice, July 29, 1752.
1:13 " Elias, of Mendon, son of Bezaleel and Jemima Darling, of Cumberland, dau. of John; m. by John Dexter, Justice, June 24, 1782.
1:118 " Uriah, of Cumberland, son of John, and Amey Smith, of Smithfield, dau. of Joshua; m. by Enos Smith, Justice, June 25, 1781.
1:170 " Thomas, and Ellen Saver; m. by John Boyden, Jr., July 18, 1847.
2:199 " Maria, and George H. Curtis, June 8, 1849.
2:13 JOHNSON William, and Drusilla Horr; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 10, 1764.
1:112 " Israel, and Anna Briggs; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 4, 1787.
1:130 " Lucina, and Johnson Burlington, Aug. 28, 1794.
CUMBERLAND—MARRIAGES.

2-114 William, of Cumberland, and Sarah Whipple, dau. of Daniel Peck Whipple; m. by Isaac Raves, Justice, Feb. 9, 1-06.
2-263 Whipple, of Stephen, of Cumberland, and Rachel Blake, of Samuel, dec. of Wrentham; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Feb. 16, 1-20.
2-77 Larned, and Nancy Vance; m. by Jabez Armesha, Justice, Dec. 6, 1-21.
2-268 Alfred, of Rufus, and Nancy Fisher Blake; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Jan. 21, 1-22.
2-281 William, of Stephen, and Sarah Cook, of Zophir; m. by William Whipple, Justice, April 3, 1-25.
2-65 Stephen, of Rufus, and Mary Pokcy, of Adam; m. by Lewis Peck, Justice, June 11, 1-27.
2-148 Ezra E., and Mary Smith; m. by Rev. John, Borden, Jr., Nov. 2, 1-45.
2-278 Adam, of Smithfield, son of Stephen and Mary, and Marinda Crossman, of Smithfield, dau. of Luther and Charlotte; m. by Rev. L. B. Hill, June 22, 1-48.
2-294 John, of William, of Cumberland, and Elizabeth Foster, of Wellesley, dau. of Francis; m. by William G. Arnold, Justice, Dec. 27, 1-55.

K

1-145 KAY Jonathan, of Henry, of Cumberland, and Elizabeth Wood, of Jonathan, of Atholboro; m. by Nathaniel Shepardson, Justice, Nov. 4, 1-71.
1-142 Henry, of Cumberland, and Dorothy Read, of Rehoboth; m. by Jonathan Carpenter, Justice, July 16, 1-75.
1-124 KEACH Peter, of Abraham, of Smithfield, and Sarah Chase, of Joseph; m. Elder Rufus Toft, Dec. 20, 1-792.
2-293 KEEN John, of John, and Levina Williams, of Robert; m. by Isaac Raves, Justice, Dec. 13, 1-87.
1-2 KEITH Bathsheba, and Edith Nowell. Dec. 25, 1-748.
1-13 Esther, and Asa Thompson. March 6, 1-754.
1-115 Wing, of Bellingham, son of Eliza, and Joanna Cook, of Abraham; m. by Levi Ballon, Justice, Jan. 3, 1-792.
1-134 Willis, of Mendon, son of Seth, and Damaris Capron, of Uxbridge, dau. of Comfort; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Jan. 24, 1-798.
2-140 Elizabeth Y., and Liberty Whipple. May 23, 1-149.
2-107 KENT Martin, and Martha Corbin; m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, Feb. 12, 1-389.
1-95 William, of Cumberland, son of Ezra, of Rehoboth, and Hannah Brown, of Abial, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 14, 1-788.
1:109 KIRK Sarah, and DEXTER Brown, March 21, 1782.
1:150 KNOWLTON Ezra, of Uxbridge, and Debra Darling, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Balch, Dec. 10, 1798.
1:76 KING John, of John, and Phoebe Cass, of Jonathan; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Nov. 30, 1774.
1:97 " Elizabeth, and Peter Jenckes, Oct. 21, 1789.
1:120 " Josiah, and Mary Chase, of Joseph; m. by Hoffman Potter, Justice, Oct. 27, 1783.
1:146 " Sally, and Elisha Cook, Feb. 12, 1798.
2:173 " Emeline, and Joseph Booth, Jan. 15, 1848.
   KNAPP Bradford F., of Ephraim, and Hannah Albee, of Samuel; m. by John S. Durfee, Justice, June 6, 1833.
2:184 " Caroline, and William Kingsbury, June 24, 1841.
2:163 " Emeline D., and Asa Johnson, Jan. 6, 1847.
2:210 " William H., of Cumberland, and Martha A. Standley, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. George W. Wooding, June 30, 1850.
1:34 KNIGHT John, and Esther Darling; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Aug. 25, 1793.
1:26 KNOWLTON Benjamin, of Wrentham, and Molly Tower, of Cumberland; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, Dec. 3, 1794.

L

2:129 LA CROIX Caroline M., and Charles Fales, Jr., Dec. 15, 1843.
1:16 LANE Bethiah, and Jonathan Nutting, Sept. 14, 1758.
1:49 " Priscilla, and Serry Bosworth, Jan. 1, 1771.
1:80 " Daniel, of Attleboro, son of Ebenezer, and Abigail Allen, of Cumberland, dau. of Capt. Nehemiah; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 26, 1782.
2:46 " Matilda, and Daniel Alexander, Sept. 22, 1822.
2:92 " Sally Caroline, and Daniel Alexander, Dec. 5, 1830.
2:153 LANGCAFE Mrs. Elizabeth Ann, and Andrew Arthur, July 20, 1846.
1:70 " Desire, and Moses Balch, March 22, 1778.
1:290 LAPHAM Abner, and Mary Mowry, m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, May 3, 1761.
1:9 " Rebecca, and Jeremiah Bartlett, March 25, 1762.
1:31 " John, and Amy Buel, m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, June 21, 1767.
1:107 " Amy, and Squire Fish, Nov. 23, 1777.
1:112 " James, and Jennina Ramondell; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, July —, 1755.
1:112 " George, and Barbary Hill; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 20, 1787.
1:111 " David, of Thomas, dec., of Smithfield, and Nancy Balch, of Capt. Eli ha, dec. of Cumberland; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 27, 1789.
1:142 " Joanna, and John Jeffers, June 10, 1790.
1:142 " Abner, of Abier, and Amey Tower, of Ichabod; m. by Elder Stephen Place, June 29, 1797.
2:75 " George Jr., and Lydia Brown; m. by David Aldrich, Justice, Oct. 6, 1824.
2:191 " Pardon D., and Nancy E. Mowry, both of Burrillville; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Sept. 9, 1849.
1 28  LATHAM Mary, and Squire Whipple, Sept. 18, 1768.
2 204  " James M., and Emily D. Catham; m. by Rev. John Bayden, Jr., Jan. 29, 1790.
2 274  LAW Mary A., and Lobdans Gaskell, April 10, 1818.
2 203  LAZELLE, Delia, and Thomas Crapon, Nov. 11, 1849.
2 212  LEBROW Peter, of Willsville, Mass., son of Joseph and Mary, of Montreal, L. C., and Ann McCulley, of do., dau. of John and Mary, of Antrim, Ireland; m. by Rev. Luther D. Hill, March 27, 1850.
1  7  LEE Joseph, and Ruth Weatherhead; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, April 15, 1756.
1  80  " Samuel, of Cumberland, son of Richard, dec., of Rehoboth, and Hannah Briggs, of Thomas, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 3, 1760.
1  87  " Levi, of Joseph, and Lydia Balloon, of Elisha; m. at Smithfield by John Dexter, Justice, May 4, 1783.
3 104  " Amaziah, of Cumberland, son of Joseph, and Nancy Taylor, of Providence; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 19, 1790.
2 10  " Ephraim, and Alpha White; m. by Israel Joslin, Justice, April 11, 1802.
2 187  " Marcella, and John Whipple, Sept. 25, 1818.
2 117  LEGGETT William, and Mary S. Martin; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 5, 1840.
2 206  LETHERGOOD Allen, and Grace Marchouse; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Jan. 7, 1850.
2 167  LEWIS Henry P., and Mary Ann Hawkins; m. by Rev. Charles Noble, June 11, 1847.
2 204  " Charlotte F. L., and Jerome H. Brockway, Jan. 15, 1850.
2 205  LITTLEFIELD Susan A., and Andrew J. Miller, June 30, 1849.
2 146  LOCKE Mary, and James Curles, Jan. 1, 1845.
2 131  LOCKWOOD Sabates R., of Suffolk, Va., and Susan E. Fairbanks, of Cumberland; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, July 4, 1754.
2 192  " Lucretia, and Edmund M. Tappan, Aug. 15, 1849.
1 59  LONG William, of John, of Greendale, and Desire Carpenter, of Beacon Johnston, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 27, 1773.
2 219  LONSDALE William, and Abby Baker; m. by Christopher Robinson, Justice, Jan. 15, 1749.
1 33  LORY John, and Elizabeth Brady, both of Great Britain; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, July 8, 1761.
2 256  LOVELY Charlotte, and Ormeil F. Abel, April 5, 1846.
2 171  " Sarah, and Joseph Page, Jan. 15, 1848.
1 10  LOYETT Lucy, and Enoch Tower, Dec. 9, 1762.
1  10  " John, Jr., of Cumberland, and Mary Dillingham, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Dec. 9, 1762.
1  31  " Lois, and Rains Aldrich, Aug. 7, 1768.
1 60  " Elliphalet, of John, and Mary Whipple, of Samuel; m. by Elder Abner Balloon, Oct. 19, 1775.
1 111  " Whipple, and Alpha Bartlett; m. by Johnston Carpenter, Justice, June 18, 1784.
1 127  " Benjamin, of James, and Polly Carpenter, of Johnston; m. by Levi Balloon, Justice, Dec. 3, 1754.
1 146  " Mary, and Nathaniel Harris, Feb. 16, 1794.
2 27  " John, of John, and Angeline Balloon, of Edward; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Aug. 18, 1808.
1 39  LOWE Stephen, Jr., of Warwick, son of Col. Stephen, and Hannah Hady, of Cumberland, dau. of John; dec.; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 6, 1790.
2 209  " Elizabeth K., and Salah Pamian, Jan. 27, 1840.
2 149  LUKE Horace, and Deborah Hendrick; m. by Rev. John Bayden, Jr., Feb. 25, 1849.
M

1:18 MACLEINTIRE Philip, and Rebecca Mann; m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice, March 3, 1790.

1:19 MAGEE Thomas, and Laura A. Campbell; m. at Woonsocket by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 24, 1812.

2:23 MALLARD George, of Drown, Mass., and Insa Newell, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 26, 1797.

1:19 MANN Anna, and Amasa Fisk, Nov. 24, 1771.

1:18 MANN Rebecca, and Phillip Mackintire, March 3, 1790.

1:19 MANOAH Hannah, and Ezekiel Phillips, Aug. 6, 1795.

2:133 Coebel, and George Mason, Dec. 26, 1742.

2:143 Samuel Flagg, of Aaron, of Smithfield, and Mary Elizabeth Brownell, of Jonathan, of Little Compton; m. at Smithfield by Rev. Samuel Penny, Nov. 25, 1814.

1:19 MARCY Ann, and Mason Ranes, Feb. 25, 1710.

2:20 George, and Lucretia Whipple; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 27, 1849.

1:20 MARSHALL Mary, and Reuben Miller, April 2, 1813.

2:143 Thomas P., of Cumberland, and Amaria P. Reynolds, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 6, 1845.

1:18 MARSH Nathan, of Mendon, Mass., son of Poughess, and Sabra Dexter, of Cumberland, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 1, 1750.

1:19 MARRFIELD Joseph, of Holliston, Mass., late of Cumberland, and Katherine Hillson, of Cumberland; m. by Phiah Hillson, Justice, recorded April 18, 1763.

2:46 MARSHALL Mary, and Reuben Miller, April 2, 1813.

1:18 MARSH Nathan, of Mendon, Mass., son of Poughess, and Sabra Dexter, of Cumberland, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 1, 1750.

1:20 MASON Nathan, and Mehitabel Carpenter; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 7, 1745.

1:31 Lydia, and Jesse Ballon, Oct. 6, 1768.

1:41 Timothy, of John, dec., and Cleo Brown, of Joseph; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 6, 1770.

1:52 Zerviah, and Ephraim Whipple, March 11, 1775.


...
CUMBERLAND—MARRIAGES.

1-30 MASON Keziah, and Eleazer Streeter. April 9, 1778.
1-42 " Patience, and Ann Perciering, July 23, 1778.
1-55 " Lydia, and Johnson Streeter, Oct. 19, 1783.
1-94 " Betsy, and Ziba Balloon, March 2, 1788.
1-133 " Mrs. Esther, and John Darling, Jr., Oct. 13, 1795.
1-136 " George, and Mary Brown: m. by Elder Abner Balloon, Jan. 24, 1796.
1-158 " Sophia, and Nathan Staples, Jr., March 8, 1801.
2-1 " Hannah, and Ezekiel Cook, Feb. 1, 1802.
2-55 " Olive, of Chad, and Polly Cook, of Levi; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Dec. 28, 1817.
2-81 " Chad, of Jonathan, dec., and Hannah Cole, of Noah; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Feb. 1, 1818.
2-61 " Nancy, and Olive Bardham, Jan. 2, 1820.
2-78 " George, Jr., and Sally F. Haskell: m. by Elder Benjamin N. Harris, Dec. 22, 1822.
2-81 " Chad, of Jonathan, dec., and Phili Bartlett, of Joseph; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Dec. 22, 1825.
2-162 " Sophia, and Ezekiel Staples, Dec. 26, 1833.
2-139 " George, and Cordelia Mann; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, Dec. 26, 1842.
2-175 " Irene R., and Edward Thurber, March 14, 1845.
1-134 MATHESON Ann, and Joseph Whipple, Oct. 10, 1794.
1-139 MATTISON Joseph, and Sarah Ann Hakes; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, Dec. 30, 1842.
2-205 MATHIAS Frederick, and Sarah L. Metcaif; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 11, 1850.
2-214 MAXC Gabb R., and Alfred Cobb, June 5, 1829.
1-36 MAY Benjamin, of Attleboro, and Hopestill Dooker, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, June 21, 1767.
2-95 McAULEY Catherine, and Thomas Campbell, Aug. 27, 1849.
2-217 MCCAUIFF Margaret, and Peace Dracan (Int.), Sept. 19, 1855.
2-212 McGLOWE Ann, and Peter Leavre, March 27, 1850.
2-214 MCMURRHY John, and Ellen Rody, both of Franklin, Mass.; m. by L. R. Arnold, Justice, Sept. 24, 1853.
MCINTIRE Mrs. Betsy, and Eldred Greene, Jan. 21, 1844.
1-15 McMULLEN James, and Sarah Peters; m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice, April 30, 1754.
1-51 " Lucy, and Eleazer Callar, Oct. 17, 1771.
1-90 MERRYMAN Timothy, of Joseph, of Concord, Mass., and Hadah Darling, of Job, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Balloon, June 30, 1755.
1-28 METCALF Sewall, and Rhoda Philbrook: m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Sept. 3, 1744.
1-72 " Eleazer, of Cumberland, son of Nathaniel, of Attleboro, and Abigail Davis, of Joseph, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Balloon, Feb. 22, 1776.
1-106 " Silvva, and Darre Balloon, July 1, 1723.
1-106 " Eleazer, and Anna Jenckes, July 3, 1727.
1-131 " Nathanael (transient person), son of Abijah, and Polly Fisher, of Franklin, Mass., son of Timothy; m. by Levi Balloon, Justice, Aug. 23, 1795.
2-136 " Elizabeth, and David Newell, Jr., March 1, 1796.
1-139 " Liberty, of Eleazer, and Sylvana Brown, of Elijah; m. by Elder Stephen Plaice, June 2, 1796.
2-11 " Davis, of Cumberland, son of Eleazer, and Sarah Newell, of Jason; m. by Simon Wilkinson, Justice, April 17, 1803.
2.126 METCALF William, and Nancy R. Tower; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, Feb. 21, 1840.
2.176 " Abay P., and Edward Harris. April 19, 1818.
2.205 " Sarah L., and Frederick Matthews. April 11, 1850.
1.17 MILLER Daniel, Jr., of Cumberland, and Lucy Newell, of Attleboro; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Nov. 18, 1739.
1.133 " Judah b. and Richard Weeks. Nov. 11, 1761.
1.135 " Josiah, and Semina Wilpide; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, June 19, 1766.
1.135 " Peter, and Anna Aldrich; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Nov. 13, 1766.
1.149 " Sarah, and Reuben Carpenter. Aug. 27, 1775.
1.195 " Joseph, of Cumberland, and Mary Hickness, of Attleboro; m. at Attleboro, b —, April 14, 1791.
1.139 " William, of Cumberland, and Anna Hall, of Dillingham; m. by Elder Abner Allen, June 12, 1794.
1.151 " Nancy, and John Amebury, Nov. 24, 1790.
2.142 " Reuben, of Josiah, and Lydia Balch, of Ezekiel; m. by Levi Balch, Justice, May 27, 1804.
2.143 " Barnard, of William, and Sally Hyl, of Oliver; m. by Isaac Raze, Justice, June 9, 1804.
2.221 " Jonathan, of William, and Polly Balch, Oliver; m. by Isaac Raze, Justice, Nov. 15, 1807.
2.246 " Reuben, and Mary Marshalls; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, April 2, 1815.
2.142 " Thomas, and Mary Jones, of Arnold; m. at Woonsocket by Rev. John Garretson, Oct. 9, 1842.
2.185 " Nancy and Lucinda T. Brown; m. by Rev. Charles Noble, June 13, 1848.
2.185 " Edwin B., of Jonathan and Polly, of Cumberland, and Lydia Ann Hardy, of Lebanon and Mary, of Carroll, N. H.; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, April 1, 1849.
2.206 " Clementine, and Albert C. Jibson, March 27, 1850.
2.213 MINER Francis, and Rosa Fagon; m. by Rev. C. H. Thues, April 1, 1850.
2.142 MITCHELL Laura E., and Joseph E. Marlowe, Sept. 8, 1841.
2.206 MOREHOUSE Grace, and Allen Letherwood, Jan. 7, 1850.
2.177 MORGAN Caroline A., and George W. Cough, March 14, 1848.
2.203 MORGAN Catherine, and Henry Thayer, Jan. 20, 1850.
2.217 MOODY Mary Ann, and Moses Farris (intention), Oct. 26, 1855.
1.31 MORSE Daniel, of Henry, dec., of Attleboro, and Fredlove Dexter, of John, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Feb. 16, 1769.
2.126 " Thomas, and Agnes Hodgson; m. by Lewis H. Arnold, Justice, April 24, 1847.
2.148 " Patience, and John Aud, July 4, 1848.
1.68 MOSHER Latham, of Jonathan, and Henry Hawkins, of Andover; m. by Elder Abner Balch, Oct. 19, 1777.
1.129 MOWRY Mary, and Abner Lapham, May 3, 1761.
1.119 " Alice, and Peter Balch, May 11, 1765.
1.128 " Doreas, and Ezekiel Staples, Dec. 9, 1762.
1.123 " Joseph, and Esther Balch; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 15, 1793.
CUMBERLAND—MARRIAGES.

1441 MOWRY Providence, and Russell Bennett, Nov. 20, 1786.
1442 Israel, of Mendon, Mass., son of Elisha, and Patience Abbe, of Cumberland, dau. of Robert; m. by Phillip Capron, Justice, March 28, 1842.
1443 Phoebe Anney, and Albert Cook, April 13, 1831.
1444 John, and Emily M. Cook, both of Smithfield; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, Oct. 19, 1842.
1445 Harris, of Smithfield, and Mary Ann Sprague, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 27, 1846.
1446 Nancy E., and Pardon D. Lapham, Sept. 9, 1849.
1448 Elizabeth J., and Gertrude Remington, Nov. 25, 1849.
1449 Assail, and Simpson C. Steele, Nov. 27, 1856.
1450 MURRAY John, and Bridget Craghton; m. by Rev. Michael McCall, Nov. 25, 1855.

N

1451 NAYLOR, Aurora, and Francis Pecker, May 3, 1846.
1452 Edward, and Mary La Duke; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 7, 1846.
1453 NELLS James, and Mary Vassari; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Feb. 14, 1847.
1454 NELSON Lindsay, and Esther Peck, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Thus, Feb. 28, 1849.
1455 NEWELL Elisha (widower), and Batsheba Keith (widower); m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Dec. 25, 1748.
1456 Jacob, Jr., and Hepzibah Hart, both of Attleboro; m. by John Bartlett, Justice, June 26, 1755.
1457 Huldah, and John Robinson, Jr., June 3, 1756.
1458 Lucy, and Daniel Miller, Jr., Nov. 18, 1759.
1459 Elizabeth, and Joseph Jackson, Dec. 20, 1760.
1460 Aaron, and Sarah Tilson; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Dec. 29, 1763.
1461 David, of Cumberland, and Susanna Cook, of Wrentham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Jan. 20, or 26, 1764.
1462 Batsheba, and Samuel Scott, Feb. 7, 1773.
1463 Elisha, of Cumberland, son of Elisha, dec., and Phoebe Smith, of John, of Smithfield; m. by Uriah Elverson, Justice, Sept. 9, 1779.
1464 Thomas, Jr., and Patience Jenecke; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 1, 1786.
1465 Levi, of David, and Caroline Mathilda Ballon, of Benjamin; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 1, 1795.
1467 David, Jr., and Elizabeth Metcalf; m. by Elder Abner Ballon, March 1, 1796.
1468 Mary, and James Arnold, Aug. 29, 1797.
1469 David, Jr., of David, and Charlotte Williams, of Robert, dec.; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 8, 1798.
1470 Sarah, and Davis Metcalf, April 17, 1803.
1471 Dexter, of Thomas, and Sylvia Brown, of Elijah; m. by Isaac Race, Justice, Oct. 18, 1804.
1473 John, and Rachel Taft; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, Nov. 3, 1811.
1474 Jerusha, and Artur A. Ross, March 2, 1815.
1475 Jason, of Jason, dec., and Sally Devoll, of Parson, of Troy, Mass.; m. by Smith Arnold, Justice, May 30, 1821.
1476 William, of Jabez, and Lydia Thompson, of Alexander; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., May 12, 1822.
1477 John, of Jason, and Polly Grant, of Elisha; m. by Elder Newell J. Spaulding, Nov. 14, 1824.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

277 NEWELL Eliza, and Ruth Thurston; m. at Freetown, Mass., by William B. Cady, Justice, Jan. 23, 1825.
278 " Arnold J., and Eliza A. Frost; m. by Elder Stephen Cutler, Nov. 25, 1829.
279 " John, and Ann D. Whiting, of Ephraim; m. by Rev. George Stone, Aug. 8, 1855.
281 " Dexter, of Franklin, Mass., and Roxanna Herrington, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Aug. 12, 1844.
282 " Benjamin, Jr., and Sarah B. Walker; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 15, 1845.
283 " Allen H., and Emily F. Grant; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 17, 1847.
284 " Jesse, and George Mullahy, May 26, 1847.
285 " Alvira, and Andrew J. Bullock, March 12, 1847.
286 NEWTON Mary M., and Benjamin Quimby, May 7, 1860.
157 NICHOLS Rebecca, and Jonathan Smith, April 7, 1785.
158 " Abigail, and Lot Perry, Feb. 18, 1775.
159 " Molly, and Joseph Kaizer, Aug. 3, 1781.
160 " Nathan, and Cideon Brown, of Amos; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 29, 1785.
161 " Joseph W., of North Providence, and Mary C. Waddell, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Charles Noble, Aug. 3, 1848.
162 NICKERSON Larram, and Ellis W. Cook, Dec. 19, 1841.
163 NOBLENS Nancy L., and Hiram H. Ballon, Nov. 23, 1849.
164 NUTTING Jonathan, of Cumberland, and Bethiah Lane; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Sept. 14, 1759.

O

165 OATES Hannah, and Hezekiah Cook, March 6, 1763.
166 OLNEY Coggeshall, of William, of Schenectady, N. Y., and Sarah Scott, of Jerusalem, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballon, April 2, 1774.
167 " Richard, of Smithfield, and Abigail Wilson, of Dedham; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 8, 1795.
168 " Nathan, and Huldah Mahoney; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Aug. 15, 1801.
169 ORMSBY Experience, and Ebenezer Barrus, Jr., Feb. 11, 1749-0.
170 " Dorothy, and Ebenezer Howard, Feb. 21, 1758.
171 " Jonathan, and Ruth Staples; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Feb. 10, 1750.
173 OTIS Isaac, and Ruth Brown, of Stephen; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 31, 1780.
174 " Isaac, and Betsey Briggs; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 16, 1777.
175 " Owen Mary, and John A. Peirce, July 15, 1849.

P

176 PACKARD George P., and Hannah Haskell; m. by Rev. M. M. Preston, April 8, 1846.
177 PAGE Joseph, and Sarah Lovely; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 15, 1848.
178 " James L., and Susan P. Horton; m. by Rev. Charles H. Titus, June 5, 1848.
179 PALMER Frances E., and Andrew J. Hooper, Feb. 20, 1850.
180 PARKER Samuel, of Douglass, Mass., and Bethiah Crowningshield, of Sutton, Mass.; m. by Joseph Brown, Justice, Oct. 8, 1773.
181 " Elizabeth, and Asa Grant, Feb. 14, 1808.
CEMBERLAND—MARriages.

1:06 PARTRIDGE Anne, and Cornelius Cook, March 26, 1755.
1:27 " Benjamin, Jr., and Mary Perry, both of Dedham; m. by Uriah Gilson, Justice, Oct. 28, 1765.
2:208 PATTON Thomas P., of Boston, Mass., son of John, and Mary F. Cook, of Malden, Mass., dau. of William and Mary Ann; m. by Rev. L. B. Hill, Dec. 23, 1849.
1:12 PFAIN Joseph, and Samuel Potter, Nov. 28, 1763.
2:15 PEACOCK Andrew H., and Mary E. Rhodes; m. by Rev. Haylett Arvine, May 4, 1846.
2:219 " Anna R., and James G. Darling (intention), recorded, Sept. 27, 1850.
1:4 PECK Ichabod, Jr., and Lydia Washell; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 28, 1750.
1:14 " Hopeshill, and Joseph Brown, 3d, Jan. 2, 1752.
1:17 " Solomon, Jr., of Cumberland, and Mercy Foster, of Attleboro; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, June 24, 1756.
1:15 " Lydia, and Benjamin Jackson, Dec. 29, 1756.
1:16 " oliver, and Leah Foster; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, April 22, 1759.
1:28 " Sarah, and David Brown, April 28, 1765.
1:38 " Anna, and Elphaba H. Day, March 2, 1769.
1:44 " George, of Cumberland, son of Daniel, dec., and Phoebe Whipple, of Smithfield, dau. of Stephen; m. at Smithfield by Elder Nathaniel Cook, April 12, 1770.
1:56 " Joel, of Solomon, of Wrentham, Mass., and Kezia Ballou, of North, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Amherst Ballou, Feb. 15, 1784.
2:46 " Jesse Foster, of Wrentham, and Anna Cole, of Cumberland; m. by Cornelius Kellogg, Justice, Nov. 3, 1799.
2:51 " Whipple, of Solomon, and Roxalana Harris, of Oliver; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, Nov. 19, 1815.
2:54 " Lewis, and Pernell Carpenter, both of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield by Elder Phiney Brett, Nov. 24, 1816.
2:49 " Alfred, of Solomon, and Huldah Ballou, of Edward; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, Sept. 25, 1815.
2:55 " Phylea, and Alfred S. Whipple, Aug. 27, 1817.
2:78 " oliver, and Edward Reham, Jr., Aug. 21, 1820.
2:82 " Calk, of Cumberland, and Betsey Kendall, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Benjamin F. Lombard, Nov. 26, 1826.
2:96 " Dr. Kelly, and Anna Ann Arnold; m. by Elder Izrael Washburn, Nov. 17, 1831.
2:121 " William R., of Alpha, and Nancy M. Whipple, of Daniel; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, April 30, 1840.
2:52 " Esther, and Lindsey Nelson, Feb. 28, 1830.
2:156 PEEJER Francis, and Aurelia Naylor; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 3, 1846.
2:174 PEIRCE Charles L., and Mary L. Fowler, both of North Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Feb. 27, 1848.
2:213 " Jeremiah, of Attleboro, and Betsey Hardy, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Luther B. Hill, May 16, 1850.
1:50 PERCY Lot, of Dedham, son of Ebenezer, and Abigail Nichols, of Cumberland, dau. of William Peters; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Feb. 18, 1773.
2:106 PERKINS Sophie Ann, and Owen S. Harvey, Nov. 24, 1859.
1:16 PERRY Oliver, of Bellingham, and Elizabeth Streeter, of Cumberland; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, March 17, 1772.
1:27 " Mary, and Benjamin Pardridge, Jr., Oct. 25, 1765.
2:129 " William J., and Sarah A. Little; m. by Rev. R. P. Byram, Nov. 1
1841.
1:45 PETERS Sarah, and James McMullen, April 30, 1754.
1:27 " Timothy, and Hannah Aldrich; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, Dec.
7, 1796.
1:112 " Dorcas, and Roger Alexander, Oct. 1, 1778.
1:103 " Charlotte, and David Alexander, Dec. 26, 1790.
2:133 PHETTEPLACE David, and Susan W. Haines, both of Smithfield; m. by
Azel D. Cole, March 8, 1843.
2:134 " Minerva, and James Burlingham, March 8, 1847.
1:27 PHILBRICK Alice, and Isaac Clark, Jan. 1, 1767.
1:29 PHILBRICK Rhode, and Savell Metcalfe, Sept. 3, 1764.
1:91 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Tingley, Nov. 10, 1785.
1:130 PHILLIPS Izraie, of Izraie, dec., and Hannah Mann, of Richard, dec., both
of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Levi Ballon, Justice, Aug. 6, 1795.
1:140 " Abigail, and Jonathan Scott, Dec. 15, 1786.
2:247 " Susan J., and Andrew J. Davis, Jan. 4, 1850.
2:173 PHILLIPS, Mrs. Martha C., and Silas Whipple, April 5, 1848.
1:17 PICKERING Edward, Jr., of Mendon, and Abigail Chase, of Cumberland,
m. by Robert Aldrich, Justice, April 10, 1757.
17 " Samuel, and Sarah Ballon; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Feb. 2,
1756.
1:23 " Hobiah, and Mary Hunt, both of Mendon; m. by Elisha Gilson,
Justice, Feb. 22, 1765.
1:82 " Asa, of Benjamin, of Mendon, and Patience Mason, of Jonathan
of Cumberland, m. by Elder Abner Ballon, July 21, 1782.
1:83 " Jane, and Nathaniel Ballon, May 29, 1783.
1:88 " Mercy, and Joseph Cook, June 17, 1784.
1:99 " Sarah, and Anthony Rziver, June 24, 1790.
1:163 " Philadaphia, and Eanti Bartlett, Jan. 27, 1802.
2:16 " Mason, of Mendon, son of Asa, and Anna Staples, of Stephen; m.
by Isaac Rziver, Justice, Oct. 31, 1801.
2:65 " Levisa, and Oliver Follist, March 18, 1821.
2:101 " Eowline, and Morey Staples, Sept. 4, 1834.
2:155 " Louisa, and Jetham Hixon, March 23, 1843.
2:136 " Betsey A., and Elijah A. Aldrich, May 7, 1843.
1:116 PIKE Lavina, and Adams Cook, Nov. 1, 1792.
2:173 " Julia F., and Francis A. Greene, Jr., April 18, 1848.
1:02 PITTS Elizabeth, and Jesse Ballon, Jan. 11, 1776.
1:114 POOLEY Adam, and Mary Tilson; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April
14, 1782.
2:33 " Cynthia, and Wheaton By, Sept. 29, 1805.
2:85 " Mary, and Stephen Joslin, 16, June 14, 1827.
1:25 POND Emna, and Isaac Hayden, Oct. 29, 1765.
2:159 POOLE, Mrs. Edza, and James Casev, May 1, 1812.
2:28 PORTER Lydia, and Anna Whipple, April 10, 1851.
1:72 POTTER Holland, of Cranston, son of Major Benjamin, dec., and Sara-
Allen, of Capt. Nhemiah, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter,
Justice, Sept. 29, 1778.
1:129 " Samuel, and Ose Payson; m. by Hollian Potter, Justice, Nov. 23,
1793.
2:115 " Mary, and Oliver Preston, Jan. 10, 1841.
PRESTON Obey, son of John O., and Mary Potter, of Stephen, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Christopher Robinson, Justice, Jan. 19, 1841.

2-155 " Almeda, and Wellington Keith, Sept. 13, 1846.


2-152 PREW George, of Paul, and Matilla Goyvin, of Charles; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, July 26, 1846.

2-167 " Paul, and Mary Garnoe; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Nov. 2, 1847.

2-177 PRICE Nelson, of Cumberland, and Elizabeth Bricknell, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, June 8, 1848.

2-196 " Betsey, and Alexander Carvin, Oct. 21, 1849.

2-200 " Francis, and Deahah Tower; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Dec. 18, 1849.


1-31 PULLEN Mary, and Ichabod Tower, Oct. 16, 1768.

2-205 PURINGTON James, and Margaret Johnson; m. by Rev. John Beydon, Jr., March 24, 1850.

Q

1-53 QUANDLAND Thomas, of Attleboro, and Mehitable Decker, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 11, 1775.

2-205 QUIMBY Benjamin, and Mary M. Newton; m. by Rev. John Beydon, Jr., May 7, 1850.

2-27 QUINDIBY Catharine, and Asa Whipple, Jr., Sept. 3, 1809.

2-204 QUINN Peter, and Elizabeth Hinsbiff; m. by Rev. H. Slayde, Nov. 11, 1849.

R

1-49 RAMSEY Lydia, and Daniel Weatherhead, Aug. 21, 1758.

1-17 " Molly, and Job Bartlett, Oct. 29, 1775.

1-17 " Benjamin, and James Lapham, July 2, 1785.

1-81 RANDALL Elmer, of William, and Martha Staples, of Nathan; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 13, 1788.


2-144 " Moses, and Mary E. Jenckes; m. at Thompson, Conn., by Rev. Vermont Styles, Jan. 19, 1845.

2-201 " Moses, and Betsey R. Walker; m. by Rev. S. S. Maffrey, March 3, 1850.

5-13 RAY Henry, and Hannah Jenckes; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 21, 1752.

1-56 " Daniel, of Henry, and Rebecca Scott, of Jeremiah; m. by Elder Abner Ballon, Feb. 11, 1774.

1-75 " Jerusha, and Joseph Wilkinson, March 3, 1774.

1-75 " Asa, of Joseph, and Hannah Barley, of Roger; m. by Elder Abner Ballon, Feb. 14, 1779.

1-80 " Rachel, of Noah Butterworth, Aug. 17, 1783.

1-80 " Gideon, of Robert, dec., of Wrentham, and Ennace Wymann, dau. of Hannah Grout, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballon, March 31, 1784.

1-88 " Sarah, and Levi Tolles, Sept. 12, 1784.

1-90 " Hannah, and Comfort Haskell, June 9, 1785.

1-110 " David, of Henry, and Sarah Jenckes, of Daniel; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 13, 1788.

1-105 " Daniel, of Henry, of Cumberland, and Mary Bennett, of KLIFR-27; Conn.; m. by Elijah Brown, Justice, Dec. 20, 1790.


2-14 " James, of Cumberland, and Mrs. Thankful Clark, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. William Williams, Nov. 20, 1794.

2-17 " Daniel, of Cumberland, and Hannah Abdurick, of Smithfield; m. by Job Atkins, Justice, Sept. 7, 1801.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-39 RAY Knight, and Lydia Hathaway; m. by Elder William Williams, Sept. 29, 1811.
2-34 " Nancy, and Jahan Waldron, March 24, 1825.
1-4 RAZER Abigail, and Noah Balleen, Oct. 17, 1750.
1-48 " Zebiah, and Eber Larett, Jan. 6, 1771.
1-57 " Isaac, of Benjamin, and Phebe Capron, of Charles; m. by Peter Darling. Justice, June 26, 1774.
1-65 " Joseph, 3d, of Joseph, of Cumberland, and Katherine Arnold, of Thomas, of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Arnold. Justice, May 12, 1777.
1-70 " Patience, and Absalom Balleen, Feb. 5, 1778.
1-79 " Joseph, of Benjamin, dec., of Cumberland, and Molly Nichols, of Samuel, of North Kingston; m. by Elder Abner Balleen, Aug. 9, 1781.
1-98 " Mrs. Wastell, and John Brown, Feb. 19, 1787.
1-80 " Anthony, of Cumberland, son of Benjamin, dec., and Sarah Pickering, of Charlestown, dau. of Samuel; m. by Levi Ballot. Justice, June 24, 1780.
2-24 " Mary, and Joseph Raze, Jr., Aug. 18, 1808.
2-24 " Joseph, Jr., of Joseph, and Mary Raze, of David; m. by Isaac Raze. Justice, Aug. 18, 1809.
2-41 " Olive, and Sally Ellis; m. by Elder William Williams, June 24, 1812.
2-75 " Whipple, of Anthony, and Nancy Harding, of Seth, dec.; m. by Davis Cook. Justice, Sept. 11, 1817.
2-75 " Whipple, and Julia Billings; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., May 12, 1822.
2-90 " Hannah, of Anthony, and Adeline Follett, of Comfort; m. by William Whipple. Justice, April 16, 1829.
2-121 " Levinia, and William H. Jacobs, Dec. 6, 1832.
2-137 " Josiah, and Mary Smith; m. by Abner Hilsdon, Justice, Aug. 17, 1833.
2-137 " Sarah, and John Canady, April 16, 1819.
1-21 READ Elphabeth, of Cumberland, and Sally Bucklin, of Attleboro; m. by Jeremiah Whipple. Justice, June 2, 1757.
1-14 " Betty, and Joseph Commins, Sept. 12, 1759.
1-156 " Elizabeth, and John Vicory, May 9, 1790.
1-142 " Dorothy, and Henry Kay, July 16, 1797.
2-106 " Abiah, Jr., and Susan Aldrich, both of Cumberland; m. at Thompson, Conn., by Simon Davis. Justice, Feb. 20, 1838.
2-214 REDDY Ellen, and John McGinley, Sept. 24, 1831.
2-294 REMINGTON Gertha, and Elizabeth J. Merry; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 25, 1819.
2-122 REYNOLDS Elizabeth, and Peter T. Wheelock. Nov. 8, 1840.
1-136 RHIDER Olive, and Amariah Daniels, Feb. 19, 1795.
1-48 ROCHES Harman, and Thomas Bow, Feb. 7, 1771.
1-92 " John, of Jeremiah, of Boston, Mass., and Elizabeth Thurber, of Barnstable, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Balleen, March 9, 1786.
1-102 " Elizabeth, and Beriah Grant, Dec. 26, 1790.
2-6 " Jabez, of Smithfield, and Melitable Balleen, of Cumberland, dau. of Edward; m. by John Rogers. Justice, Dec. 26, 1802.
2-17 " Lydia, and Eliah Thompson, Oct. 10, 1806.
2-147 " Rachel G., and Samuel P. Hayward, March 19, 1815.
2-131 " Mary B., and Andrew B. Pearce, May 4, 1846.
2-167 " John, and Ann Hicks; m. by Alfred Arnold. Justice, July —, 1847.
CUMBERLAND—MARRIAGES.

1:05 RICE—Abraham, and Cynthia Miller, of Peter; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Sept. 29, 1788.

2:267 " Thankful, and Clark Simmons, Jan. 21, 1809.

2:186 " Joel W., of Watertown, Mass., and Dorothea S. Clark, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Oct. 24, 1847.

2:206 " Benjamin A. and Dorcas Herrington; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 24, 1849.

2:216 " Almira, and Peter B., West, March 5, 1850.

1:27 RICHARDS—Jonas, and Susannah Cox; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, April 14, 1766.

1:199 " Joel, of Attleboro, Mass., and Lydia Brown, of Cumberland, dau. of Nicholas; m. by John Rogers, Justice, June 28, 1801.

2:111 " Laura, and John Smith, Sept. 1, 1839.


1:22 ROBINSON—Rebecca, and Andrew Hawkes, Jan. 1, 1756.

1:17 " John, Jr., and Huldah Newell, both of Attleboro; m. by John Bartlet, Justice, June 3, 1756.

1:53 " Margaret, and Izraiah Whipple, Jan. 22, 1761.

1:10 " Thankful, and John Jenckes, July 4, 1762.

1:34 " Hannah, and John Barnes, Dec. 20, 1764.

2:44 " George, of Killingly, Conn., son of George, of Attleboro, and Anna Carpenter, of Cumberland, dau. of William; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 27, 1777.

2:111 " Zilpha, and Richard Browningshield, March 16, 1786.

1:03 " Joel, Jr., of Attleboro, son of Eliah, and Molly Whipple, of William; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 17, 1788.

2:110 " Christopher, and Lois A. Amrich; m. by Rev. Benjamin H. Davis, May 5, 1830.

2:132 " George, and Mariam Shaw; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 23, 1846.


1:216 " John, of John, dec., and Sally Balbon, of Elder Abner; m. by John Carpen,er, Justice, Nov. 18, 1704.

2:196 " Martha, and Benson Byam, May 27, 1849.

2:159 ROOPER—Dorothea, and Haydalah Holden, Oct. 11, 1846.

1:78 ROSS—William, of Providence, son of William, d. c., and Chloe Jackson, of Joseph, d.c., of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 1, 1781.

2:45 " Andrew A., and Jerusha Newell of John; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, March 2, 1815.

2:74 " Sally, and Anna Whipple, March 10, 1815.

2:207 " John W., and Mary W. Brownell, both of Northbridge, Mass.; m. by L. B. Arnold, Justice, Jan. 14, 1856.

2:101 ROTHWELL—Betty, and Thomas Smith; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 1, 1764.


S

2:214 SACKETT—Adah, of Providence, and Miranda Busbee, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 5, 1848.

2:173 SAINT GEORGE—Oliver, and Catharine Garson; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Jan. 6, 1848.

1:4 SALTISBY—Abigail, and Jonathan Coos, Nov. 29, 1847.

2:28 " Sarah, and Azariah Whipple, Sept. 3, 1858.

2:23 " Rhoda, and Jesse Balbon, Nov. 8, 1851.

1:115 SALLY—James, and Huldah Grant, of Samuel; m. by John Carpen,er, Justice, Dec. 24, 1797.

2:63 " Essey E., and Jemache Follett, April 9, 1826.

2:62 " Roxa, and Frederick A. Trask, Sept. 20, 1829.
2-151 SANSONEY Lewis Beil, and Maria Snow: m. by Rev. Hayden Arvina, Jan. 2 1846.
2-85 SAUNDERSON Anna, and William Barlett, 2d, July 3, 1825.
1-58 SAVAGE Amos, and Amos Jenkees, Jan. 29, 1769.
2-176 SAYER Ellen, and Thomas Jones, July 18, 1817.
2-87 SAWYER John, and Deborah Dennis: m. by Job Jenkees, Justice, March 30, 1826.
2-176 " Lena, and George Cunliff, Oct. 14, 1817.
1-61 SAYLES Ebenezer, of Richard, of Smithfield, and Katherine Balon, of Arice of Cumberland: m. by Elder Abner Balon, Nov. 16, 1774.
1-69 " Daniel, of Richard, of Smithfield, and Emilia Balon, of Arice of Cumberland: m. by Elder Abner Balon, Jan. 4, 1774.
1-86 " Phoebe, and Joseph Bartlett, Jr., April 30, 1784.
2-19 " Pardon, of David, and Zilpha Tower, of Levi: m. by Isaac Ransome, Justice, Jan. 8, 1807.
2-41 " Sarah, and Job Smith, April 8, 1813.
2-93 " Julia Ann, and John S. Sessions, June 18, 1829.
2-101 " Pardon, and Mrs. Nancy G. Verry, both of Cumberland: m. at Providence by Rev. David Pickering, March 29, 1835.
1-1 SCOTT Jeremiah, and Rebecca Jenkees; m. by Israel Whipple, Justice, April 20, 1746.
1-16 " David, and Sarah Capron: m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, April 20 1752.
1-18 " Joseph, of Bellingham, and Lucy Brown, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 17, 1753.
1-12 " Sylvanus, of Bellingham m. and Emma Bezworth, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 1, 1754.
1-12 " Joseph, and Dorecas Cartwright: m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Feb. 2, 1754.
1-5 " Abigail, and Alvah Wilkinson, June 1, 1753.
1-39 " Sarah, and Nathan Verry, May 27, 1767.
1-51 " Stephen, of Cumberland, son of Jeremiah, and Jemima Wood, of North Providence, dau. of Thomas: m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. 27, 1770.
1-52 " Rachel, and Benjamin Brown, Jan. 10, 1773.
1-1 " Samuel, Jr., of Bellingham, son of Samuel, and Sarah Sowle of Cumberland, dau. of Ebenezer: m. by Peter Durli, Justice, Feb. 7, 1774.
1-56 " Rebekah, and Daniel Ray, Feb. 11, 1774.
1-61 " Sarah, and George-Saul Obrey, April 2, 1775.
1-108 " Betsey, and John Short, Sept. 30, 1779.
1-75 " Lou, of Samuel, of Bellingham, and Abigail Balon, of Arice of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Balon, May 13, 1751.
1-82 " Charles, of Jeremiah, and Amey Briggs, of Samuel, dec.: m. by John Dexter, Justice, April 28, 1762.
1-86 " Joanna, and Benjamin Allen, July 18, 1784.
1-93 " Nathaniel, of Jeremiah, and Lydia Arnold, of Elder, dec.: m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 16, 1767.
1-114 " Joanna, and Asa Aldrich, April 22, 1752.
1-149 " Sarah, and Enoch Aldrich, March 28, 1798.
2-2 " Samuel Briggs, of Charles, and Anna Dexter, of Lebanon: m. by John Rogers, Justice, March 21, 1802.
2-31 " Patience, and Eber Bartlett, Nov. 27, 1810.
2-48 " Leonard, of Nathaniel, and Joanna Clark, of Barnet: m. by Davis Cook, Justice, Sept. 17, 1815.
2-57 " Obrey, of Charles, and Martha Whipple, of Asa: m. by Davis Cook, Justice, March 24, 1810.
2-54 " Samuel Briggs, and Fanny Jenkees: m. by Elder David Benedict, Dec. 18, 1817.
SCOTT Eliza, Jr., of Belvidera, and Merinda Capron, of Cumberland: m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, Feb. 25, 1841.


2-132 " Abby B., and Nathan Weatherhead, Nov. 13, 1842.

2-134 " Celia, and Wynn Sidley, Jan. 9, 1843.

2-135 " Abigail, and Elijah B. Wilcox, March 15, 1843.

2-141 " Thomas, of Smithfield, son of Thomas, and Betty Rodwell, of Cumberland, dau. of George: m. by Rev. Bayles P. Talbot, March 26, 1847.

2-170 " Charles H., and Amanda M. Ray, both of Franklin, Mass.: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 4, 1847.


2-234 SESSIONS John S., of Cumberland, and Julia Ann Scales, of North Providence: m. by Rev. Jacob Frieze, June 18, 1820.


1-114 SEWELL Katherine, and Athony Chase, Sept. 23, 1763.

2-152 SHAW Marion, and George Robinson, March 23, 1846.

2-198 " Job of Providence, and Walter Appleby, of Smithfield: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 27, 1848.

1-30 SHELDON Deliverance, and Anna Streeter, Sept. 9, 1761.

1-80 " Roger, of William, and Huldah Streeter, of Isaiah; m. by Abner Lapham, Justice, April 30, 1765.

1-36 " William, and Mary Spear: m. by Elder Daniel Miller, March 11, 1767.

1-40 " Susannah, and Nathan Jillson, Nov. 3, 1768.

1-110 " Lucina, and Morris Tuck, Jan. 1, 1789.


1-107 " David, of Roger, and Vianna Wilkinson, of Simon: m. by Elijah Brown, Justice, June 26, 1791.

1-116 " Elizabeth, and Stephen Wilkinson, April 1, 1792.

1-117 " Amey, and Benjamin Gould, March 10, 1793.

1-121 " Hannah, and Peter Balian, March 16, 1794.

1-145 " Mary, and Jillson Aldrich, Dec. 16, 1797.

1-147 " Rebecca, and Levi Carpenter, May 20, 1798.

1-155 " Rufus, of Roger, and Joanna Brown, of Elijah; m. by John Rogers, Justice, May 1st, 1800.

2-143 " Cynthia, and Annamia Alexander, April 29, 1801.

2-143 " Isaac, of Roger, and Joanna Innman, of Stephen: m. by Isaac Brown, Justice, Sept. 13, 1801.

2-34 " Rhoda, of Roger, and Prue Innman, of Stephen: m. by Isaac Ray, Justice, Sept. 18, 1808.

2-71 " Simon W., of David, and Mary Balian, of Richard: m. by David Aldrich, Justice, Aug. 22, 1822.

2-170 " Mrs. Adeline, and Hubbard W. Arnold, Nov. 21, 1847.

SHEPKSON Nathaniel, of Cumberland, and Betty Sweetland, of Attleboro: m. at Attleboro by Job Simmons, Justice, Dec. 30, 1778.

1-135 " Chloe, and Otis Jilson, April 3, 1795.

1-110 SHEPPARD Daniel, and Deborah H., both of Bellingham: m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Dec. 9, 1762.


2-183 " Frances, and Thomas Searle, Nov. 25, 1837.

2-184 " Abie, and John B. Cole, April 8, 1836.


1-140 " SHIPPEE Susannah, and Jonathan Aldrich, Jr., March 29, 1786.

1-147 " Hopkinst, and Lydia Streeter: m. by Jonathan Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 25, 1792.

2-209 " Elizabeth L., and George B. Cook, Feb. 24, 1850.

1-10 " SHOeT John, of Burlington, R. L., and Belsey Scott, of Jerusalem, of Cumberland: m. by Jonathan Carpenter, Justice, Sept. 50, 1799.

2-105 SIBLEY Darius, and Abiah Albee: m. by James Amesbury, Justice, Nov. 25, 1823.
SHELLEY, Margaret, and James Cory, Jan. 1, 1840.

Wyman, of Smithfield, and Celia Scott, of Cumberland; m. by Rev.
John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 9, 1843.

Dexter N., and Maria Harvey; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Aug.
12, 1849.

SIMMONS, Clark, and Thankful Rice; m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, Jan. 31,
1859.

SIMPSON, Joseph, of Peter, and Ann Elizabeth Snow, of Joseph; m. by Elder
David Curtis, Jan. 15, 1855.

SISSON, John, and Lydia Williams; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 20,
1850.

SKINNER, John M., and James A. Alexander, Feb. 25, 1823.

SLACK, Esther, and Simon Darling, Jan. 20, 1755.


SMITH, John, of Smithfield, son of Stephen, and Ruth Brown, of Cumberland,
and of Phillip, dec.; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, March
15, 1759.

SMITH, Joseph, 3d., of Smithfield, and Wilt Inman, of Cumberland; m. by
John Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 10, 1759.

George, and Margaret ———, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Sam-
uel Bartlett, Justice, Oct. 11, 1759.

Daniel, Jr., of Cumberland, and Esther Sweetland, of Attleboro;
m. by Jos Bartlett, Justice, March 2, 1753.

Mary, and Obediah Ballou, May 2, 1729.

Judith, and Jacob Ellis, Dec. 1, 1757.

Luther, Jr., and Oziel Wilkinson, April 8, 1766.

Jonathan, of Cumberland, and Rebecca Nichols, of Rehoboth; m.
by Elder Daniel Miller, April 7, 1768.

Elizabeth, and Jehuda Cook, April 29, 1772.

Phoebe, and Elias Newell, Sept. 3, 1779.

Dinah, and Abner Bartlett, Sept. 27, 1784.

Lucy, and Euphemia Wilkinson, March 25, 1781.

Levi, and Hannah Amesbury; m. by Simon Wilkinson, Justice, July
3, 1788.

Daniel, of Cumberland, son of Daniel, dec., and Elizabeth Smith,
dau. of Jeremiah Fuller, dec., of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by John
Dexter, Justice, Dec. 20, 1788.

Elizabeth, and Daniel Smith, Dec. 20, 1788.

Ames, and Uriah Jones, June 25, 1791.

Sylvester, of Cumberland, and Larahanna Golf, of Smithfield; m.
by Holliman Potter, Justice, June 22, 1794.

Perry, and John Follett, Aug. 31, 1806.

Content, and Otis Daggett, Nov. 12, 1809.

Esther, and Timothy Gould, Feb. 4, 1819.

Sarah, and Amasa Whipple, July 1, 1816.

Rachel, and Thomas Borden, Sept. 13, 1812.

Job, of James, of Cumberland, and Sarah Sayles, of Esco, of Smith-
field; m. by Elder Rufus Toft, April 8, 1812.

John Milton, and Amanda Clark; m. by Davis Cook, Justice, April
7, 1818.

Nancy, and Reuben Jenckes, Feb. 10, 1820.

William B., of Aera, and Lucy Grant, of Jabez; m. by William
Whipple, Justice, June 17, 1827.

Clark, and Philena Clark; m. by Alexander Ballou, Justice, Nov.
20, 1828.

James H., and Alminda H. Miller; m. by Rev. George Stowe, Dec.
11, 1836.

Oren, and Laura Richardson; m. by Rev. John Craig, Sept. 1, 1839.

Mary, and Joanna Razee, Aug. 17, 1843.

Charles A., and Eleanor A. Metcalf, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev.
John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 18, 1841.

Mary, and Ezra B. Joslin, Nov. 2, 1843.

Caroline E., and John Currier, Sept. 8, 1846.

Emlira, and David Cook, Nov. 15, 1846.
2:190 " George N., of Blackstone, Mass., and Cordelia A. Butler, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Sept. 17, 1848.
2:191 " James O., and Minerva O. Thayer, both of Barrington; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Sept. 18, 1848.
2:192 " Edwin L., of Barrington, and Sarah M. Background, of Sheffield; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Sept. 19, 1848.
2:194 " Catherine, and John Chafferton, Feb. 25, 1849.
2:197 " Arish L., of Sheffield, son of Artemus and Lucinda, and Belinda Fernamb, of Blackstone, dau. of Edmund and Isabella; m. by Rev. Luther D. Hill, Jan. 23, 1850.
1:63 " Speakman Chloe, and Chloe Sprague, March 27, 1773.
1:20 " Speakman Elizabeth, and Thomas Hoos, Nov. 30, 1849.
1:13 " Sprague Josiah, of Sheffield, and Anna Darby, of Cumberland; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 7, 1748-9.
1:37 " Rebecca C., and Stephen Carpenter, June 6, 1768.
1:38 " Joseph, of Cumberland, and Phoebe Joslin, of Attleboro; m. at Attleboro, by —, Dec. 29, 1779.
1:47 " Phoebe, and Eleazer Whipple, Jr., Sept. 23, 1779.
1:53 " Gibson, of Cumberland, and Chloe Speakman, of Sheffield; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, March 27, 1783.
1:118 " Mary, and James Gaskell, May 23, 1790.
1:106 " Ames, of Seth, and Hannah Fellott, of Abraham; m. by Elder Abner Baldwin, June 12, 1791.
2:190 " John, Jr., of East Greenwich, son of John, and Cynthia Wilkinson, of Cumberland, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Isaac Rase, Justice, May 17, 1807.
2:25 " Nathan, of Gibson, and Phoebe Collins; m. by Samuel Grant, Jr., Justice, March 13, 1808.
2:45 " Lydia, and Ezekiel B. Brown, Dec. 22, 1814.
2:45 " William, of Gibson, and Polly Joslin, of Stephen; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, Feb. 9, 1815.
2:156 " Mary Ann, and Harris Mowry, April 27, 1846.
2:98 " Nathan C., and Abigail Field; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 8, 1848.
2:205 " William C., and Ann M. Wilcox; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 18, 1850.
2:53 " Stafford Lydia, and Bartlett Background, July 23, 1815.
2:13 " Staples Nathan, and Jennie Comstock; m. by John Aldrich, Justice, Sept. 7, 1762.
2:13 " Nathan, and Martha Comstock; m. by John Aldrich, Justice, Oct. 20, 1777.
1:8 " Ralph, and Jonathan Ormsby, Feb. 19, 1759.
1:9 " Jonathan, and Freehove Towner; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 18, 1769.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-10 STAPLES Stephen, and Susannah Barrett: m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, April 22, 1762.
1-42 " Hannah, and Benjamin Wilkinson, April 12, 1770.
1-48 " George, of Nathan, and Sile Cook, of Abraham; m. by Joseph Brown, Justice, March 25, 1774.
1-55 " Lavina, and Simon Whipple, May 3, 1772.
1-55 " Silvia, and Ada Whipple, Aug. 1, 1775.
1-64 " David, of Nathan, and Silvia Ballou, of Stephen; m. by Peter Berlin, Justice, March 27, 1774.
1-81 " Martha, and Ezekiel Randall, Feb. 13, 1783.
1-96 " Nathan, of Cumberland, son of Nathan, dec., and Frederic Whipple, of Samuel, dec.; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, April 22, 1777.
1-127 " Joseph, of Stephen, and Amy Wilkinson, of Benjamin; m. by Elijah Brown, Justice, March 1, 1792.
1-128 " Ezekiel, of Stephen, and Dorcas Mowry, of James; m. by Elijah Brown, Justice, Dec. 9, 1792.
1-158 " Nathan, Jr., of Stephen, and Sophia Mason, of Jonathan, dec.; m. by John Rogers, Justice, March 8, 1801.
1-163 " Silvia, and Seth Clark, dec. 10, 1791.
2-16 " Anna, and Mason Pickering, Oct. 31, 1804.
2-220 " Patty, and Levi Hawkins, Jan. 1, 1809.
2-30 " Naomi, and Ezekiel Weatherhead, March 15, 1813.
2-66 " Alpha, and Welcome Alexander, June 23, 1817.
2-97 " Arnold, of Ezekiel, and Sarah Ann Gifford, of Benjamin; m. by Nathan Arnold, Justice, Nov. 26, 1819.
2-102 " Juliana, and Jonathan Stoddard, May 10, 1820.
2-87 " Lyman, of Ezekiel, and Sally Jillson, of Enos; m. by William Whipple, Justice, July 20, 1828.
2-98 " Sabra, and William Joslin, Jan. 13, 1832.
2-95 " Nathan, 2d, of Ezekiel, and Fanny C. Jillson, of Enos; m. by Alexander Ballou, Justice, March 20, 1832.
2-101 " Mowry, and Emeline Pickering; m. by Arnold W. Jenckes, Justice, Sept. 4, 1834.
2-102 " Lillis, and Daniel Arnold, Feb. 19, 1855.
2-171 " Mowry, and Sylvia B. Burlingame; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 25, 1848.

STATEN Zebulon Rhues, and Sarah Bishop, of Cumberland; m. at Attleboro, by Rev. Peter Thatcher, Nov. 11, 1779.
2-120 STEADMAN Simeon, and Aretta C. Haskell; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, Aug. 12, 1846.
2-150 STEELE Julia Ann, and George W. Jenckes, July 13, 1842.
2-214 " Sampson C., and Abigail Mowry; m. by Rev. Frederic Wiley, Nov. 27, 1852.
2-152 STEPHENS Abby, and Benezet Gould, April 14, 1846.
2-3 STONE Jason Lockwood, and Marsiva Bishop; m. by Elder Joshua Taylor, June 4, 1802.
1-10 STREETER Joseph, and Mary Iuman, both of Cumberland; m. by Samuel Hartfield, Justice, March 4, 1752.
1-18 " Elizabeth, and Oliver Perry, March 17, 1752.
1-15 " Ruth, and Benjamin Conning, Nov. 15, 1754.
1-57 " Emos, of Joseph, and Esther Streeter, of James; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 28, 1755.
1-57 " Esther, and Enoch Streeter, May 28, 1755.
1-30 " Amos, and Deliverance Sheldon; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Sept. 9, 1764.
1-26 STREETER James, and Hannah Tower; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, Oct. 21, 1764.

1-22 " Jenimah, and Samuel Tingley, Dec. 11, 1764.

1-40 " Huldah, and Roger Sheldon, April 30, 1765.

1-74 " Eleazar, of Cumberland, son of Israel, Joseph, dec., and Kezia Mason, of Jonathan; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 9, 1778.

1-77 " Mary, and John Barley, Nov. 4, 1779.

1-78 " Bethany, and Edward Balton, Dec. 13, 1779.

1-85 " Jonathan, of Joseph, dec., and Lydia Mason, of Jonathan; m. by Elder Abner Balton, Oct. 19, 1783.

1-92 " Jonathan, of Josiah, dec., and Roba Brown, of David; m. by Elder Abner Balton, Oct. 8, 1786.

1-117 " Lydia, and Hopkins Skipper, Dec. 23, 1792.

2-32 " Sally, and Stephen Iraman, March 22, 1811.

2-76 " Amilla, and Ohs Capron, Nov. 15, 1812.

2-50 " Naomi, and Enoch Weatherhead, Jan. 50, 1817.

2-70 " Mary, and Silas March, Feb. 6, 1822.

2-110 " Frances C., and Thomas B. Daggett, June 2, 1830.

2-131 " Caroline, and William Dexter, Aug. 8, 1842.


2-165 " Minerva A., and Gilbert Daniels, Dec. 6, 1846.

2-185 " Elizabeth, and Walter Ryder, Feb. 6, 1849.

1-3 STUDY Benoni, and Rachel Fisk; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Aug. 20, 1799.

1-63 SWAN Robert, of Eleazer, of Attleboro, and Mary Brown, of Cumberland, dau. of Nicholas; m. by Elder Abner Balton, July 18, 1776.

1-116 " Duty, of Attleboro, son of Robert, and Lucy Whipple, of Cumberland; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 25, 1799.

1-3 SWEETLAND Rebekah, and John Goding, Aug. 16, 1759.

1-14 " Esther, and Daniel Smith, Jr., March 2, 1753.

1-14 " William, of Abilene, and Mindwell Howard, of Cumberland; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, March 2, 1755.

1-14 " John, Jr., and Lydia Bowen, both of Attleboro; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 5, 1754.

1-23 " James, and Lucy Follett; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, Oct. 25, 1763.

2-21 " Hannah, and Gene Johnson, Jan. 30, 1764.

2-21 " Rebekah, and Asahel Bishop, Oct. 29, 1764.

1-25 " Esther, and Jabez Gould, April 22, 1766.

1-25 " Betty, and Nathaniel Steeverton, Dec. 30, 1778.

1-77 " William, of John, of Attleboro, and Sarah Arnold, of Amos, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Balton, Dec. 9, 1779.

1-77 " Lydia, and Enoch Arnold, May 1, 1783.

1-77 " George, of Attleboro, and Nancy Walker, of Cumberland; m. at Attleboro, by Eliza May, Justice, Dec. 30, 1784.

2-79 SWEET Anthony, of Smithfield, son of Jonathan, dec.; and Maria Bartlett, of East, of Cumberland, Aug. 18, 1825.

1-22 SWIFT Joseph, of Mendon, and Mary Keith, of Cumberland; m. by Uriah Jillson, Justice, Dec. 6, 1764.

1-28 " Samuel, and Chloe Aldrich; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 19, 1765.

T

1-110 TAFT x Moris, and Lucia Sheldon; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Jan. 1, 1789.

1-11 TAFT Japheth, of Mendon, and Sarah Alexander, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 1, 1763.

1-78 " Stephen, of Prudence, son of Mijamin, and Ester Comstock, of Smithfield, dau. of Joseph; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Oct. 8, 1767.

2-3 " Swothing, and Chloe Brown, of Stephen; m. by John Rogers, Justice, June 20, 1802.
2-38

TAFT Rachel, and John Newell. Nov. 3, 1811.

2-39

" John C., and Sally J. Chase; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 7, 1826.

2-192


1-19

TAYLOR Robert, and Jane Alexander, both of Newtown; m. by John Dexter, Justice, June 13, 1759.

1-194

" Nancy, and Amaziah Lee, Dec. 19, 1780.

1-196

TEFFT Stephen, of Cumberland, and Shas Guile, of Attleboro; m. at Att- leboro, by Isaiah Noy, Justice, Nov. 1, 1759.

1-198

" Arnold, of Davis, and Elizabeth Calvin, of Dorius, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. S. W. Cogswell, Sept. 28, 1845.

1-199

THAYER Simon, and Zeriah Ballou; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Dec. 2, 1764.

1-202

" Silas, of Boston, and Anna Hunt, of Cumberland; m. by John conil, Justice, Nov. 30, 1762.

1-203

" Joseph, of Joseph, d.c., of Mendon, and Fiebe Cook, of Elder Nathaniel, dec., of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 28, 1778.

1-204

" Benjamin, of Mendon, and Elizabeth Cook, of Cumberland, dau. of Elder Nathaniel, dec.; m. by Julian Carpenter, Justice, Sept. 16, 1775.

1-205

" Nicholas, of Joseph, dec., of Mendon, and Judith Cook, of Elder Nathaniel, dec., of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Nov. 16, 1782.

1-208

" Ois, Jr., and Mercy Ann Willman; m. by Elder E. P. Ingersoll, Jan. 4, 1835.

1-209


1-210

" Minerva O., and James D. Smith, Sept. 18, 1848.

1-211

" Henry, and Catherine Morgan, both of East Douglas; m. by Rev. C. H. Thus, Jan. 26, 1850.

1-219

THOMAS Waterman, of Cumberland, late of Walthamborough, Maine, son of Anthony, of Marshfield, Mass, and Hannah Dexter, of John, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, April 1st, 1773.

1-220

" George, and Pamela Andrews Ily; m. by Elder Stephen Gano, April 22, 1813.

1-221

" Fredlow, and Ziba Darling, Feb. 11, 1808.

1-222

" Henry, and Emilee Howard; m. by Aaron Lummus, Justice, May 23, 1824.

1-223

" Amey Martin, and Joseph D. Weatherhead, May 22, 1833.

1-224


1-225


1-1

THOMSON Eunice, and Joseph Brown, Dec. 6, 1747.

1-8

" Rhoda, and Abner Cook, March 27, 1757.

1-13

" Asa, and Esther Keith; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 8, 1764.

1-23

" Thebe, and Ralph Freeman, Jan. 1, 1765.

1-24


1-53

" Edward, of Mendon, son of Edward, and Mary Aldrich, of Cumberland, dau. of Robert; m. by Caleb Aldrich, Justice, April 31, 1772.

1-110

" Abner, of Edward, and Mary Whipple, of Benjamin, both of Smith- field; m. by Julian Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 22, 1785.

1-111

" Micah, of Asa, and Keziah Cook, of Noah, both of Mendon; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, June 17, 1790.

1-121

" Priscilla, and Simon Wood, March 8, 1794.

1-122

" Alexander, and Joanna Wilkinson, of Daniel; m. by Holliman Pot- ter, Justice, May 1, 1791.

1-131

" Asa, of Mendon, Mass., and Sally Estes, of Zarehen; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Nov. 27, 1799.

2-17

" Ehab, of Ichabod, and Lydia Rhodes, of John; m. by Isaac Raze, Justice, Oct. 10, 1806.
THOMSON Lydia, and William Newell, May 12, 1822.

Addison, of Wrentham, son of Elias, and Sally Hancock, of Samuel; m. by Alexander Ballon, Justice, July 1, 1830.

William V., and Catherine C. Mann; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 31, 1850.

THURBER Elizabeth, and John Rhodes, March 9, 1786.

Barnabas, son of Barnabas, of Cumberland, and Ruth Franklin, of John, of Wrentham, Mass.; m. by Elder Abner Ballon, Feb. 14, 1796.

Edward, of James and Sarah, and Irina R. Mason, of Miller and Letts; m. by Rev. Luther D. Hill, March 14, 1848.

THURSTON Phoebe, and Jonathan Fisher, Jr., May 6, 1779.

Sally, and Aaron Tower, May 24, 1810.

Phoebe, and Dr. Fisher, Jan. 27, 1825.

Lydia, and Seth Harden, Oct. 20, 1825.

TIFFANY Noah, of Attleboro, and Hannah Carpenter, of Cumberland; m. at Attleboro by Rev. Peter Thatcher, March 22, 1781.

TILLEY John S., and Susan Richardson; m. by Rev. Hayford Arvine, Feb. 17, 1846.

TILLOTSON Abraham, and Hannah E. Higgins; m. by Lewis B. Arnold, Justice, March 31, 1847.

Mary J., and George Dispen, Nov. 23, 1849.

Emma, and Daniel R. Arnold, March 10, 1850.

TILTON Sarah, and Aaron Newell, Dec. 29, 1763. (Also 1-29.)


Phoebe, and George Cook, Oct. 19, 1772.

Pricilla, and Phillip Capron, Nov. 8, 1772.

Suzanna, and Stephen Willcox, Nov. 5, 1776.

Mary, and Adam Polsey, April 11, 1782.

Freelove, and John Dunve, Oct. 29, 1882.

TINGLEY Hannah, and Thaddeus Cook, April 4, 1751.

Samuel, of Attleboro, and Jemima Stover, of Cumberland; m. by Abel Brown, Justice, Dec. 11, 1764.

Benjamin, of Samuel, dec., of Attleboro, and Elizabeth Pulbrook (widow), dau. of John Cole; m. by Elder Abner Ballon, Nov. 10, 1785.

Mary, and Ambrose Dunton, Jan. 24, 1786.

Sarah, and Morris Prider, Dec. 10, 1787.

George W., and Sarah Barbell; m. by Elder Benjamin Paine, April 3, 1824.


TINKHAM William, of Taunton, Mass., and Ann Capron, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. M. M. Preston, June 3, 1847.

Tower Patience, and Jeremiah Jenckes, March 25, 1753.

Freeove, and Jonathan Staples, Aug. 18, 1750.

Love, and Lucy Lovell; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Dec. 9, 1762.

Jonathan, and Sarah Whipple, both of Cumberland; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Feb. 17, 1763.

Hannah, and James Streater, Oct. 21, 1764.

Molly, and Benjamin Knowlton, Dec. 3, 1764.

Ichabod, and Mary Doolin; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Oct. 16, 1768.

Capt. Levi, of Capt. Gideon, and Mary Whipple, of Ensign Daniel; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Jan. 19, 1771.

Suhia, and Elisha Luther, July 3, 1791.

Lucy, and Comfort Footett, May 27, 1792.

Waston, of Eneas, and Philip Cook, of Abraham; m. by Elder Ab- ner Balson, May 24, 1796.

Benjamin, late of Cumberland, now of Vermont, son of Capt. Knoe, of Cumberland, and Martha Gilett, of Charlestown, Mass., dau. of William; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 22, 1795.

Aney, and Abner Laplhan, June 29, 1797.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1 144 TOWER Enoch, and Ellis White: m. by Elder Stephen Place, Sept. 10, 1797.
1 157 " Enoch, of Gillette, of Cumberland, and Ruth Kirby, of John, of Newport; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Oct. 13, 1800.
2 157 " Eldinid, and Capt. Ariel Ballon, June 20, 1802.
2 19 " Zilpha, and Pardon Sayles, Jan. 8, 1807.
2 28 " Elrison, of Levi, and Sally Thorson, of James; m. by Isaac Rakes, June 24, 1819.
2 44 " Lucy, and Augustus Ballon, Aug. 3, 1841.
2 52 " Levi, and Hannah Emerton; m. by David Cook, Justice, Jan. 8, 1817.
2 153 " Nancy R., and Welcome Metcalf, Feb. 21, 1840.
2 184 " William E., of Cumberland, son of James and Susan, of Randolph, Mass., and Urania Wakefield, of Cumberland, dau. of Leonard and Nancy; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, June 11, 1848.
2 200 " Deliah, and Francis Price, Dec. 18, 1849.
1 152 TRASK James, and Fredeov Weatherhead; m. by Elder Abner Ballon, Oct. 13, 1799.
2 30 " Phoebe, and Leonard Ballon, Sept. 27, 1810.
2 76 " Lydia, and Levi Haskell, Nov. 3, 1822.
2 92 " Frederick A., and Roxa Salla; m. by Elder Stephen Cutler, Sept. 20, 1829.
1 15 TRIPP Gilson, of Providence, and Margaret Brown, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 5, 1755.
1 54 TUCKER David, of Cumberland, son of Morris, dec., and Mary Arnold, of Bellingham, dau. of Bouby; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 13, 1770.
1 150 " Mary, and Benjamin Bartlett, Feb. 5, 1797.
2 20 " Whipple, and Suzanna Farrington; m. by Levin Bartlett, Justice, May 31, 1807.
2 95 " Hopey Ann, and Seth R. Ballard, April 27, 1832.

U V

2 160 VALLETTA Lydia, and Samuel Hudson, Oct. 16, 1846.
2 77 YARCE Nancy, and Larned Joclin, Dec. 6, 1821.
1 30 VENABLE Nathaniel, and Sarah Scott: m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 27, 1757.
2 163 VESLETE Mary, and James Noll-s, Feb. 14, 1847.
1 75 VICORY John, of Cumberland (transient person), and Sarah Jilson, of Athol, da. of Daniel; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 27, 1777.
2 100 " John, of Great Britain, and Elizabeth Rose; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 9, 1790.
7 119 " David, and Sybil Hathaway; m. by Christopher Robinson, Justice, July 26, 1840.
2 106 Vose Hannah, and Nathan Davis, March 7, 1839.

W

1 128 WADE Huldah, and Stephen Hill, March 18, 1798.
2 113 " Joseph, and Parnisha Bowditch; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, July 1, 1839.
2 163 WAKEFIELD Uranah, and William E. Tower, June 11, 1848.
2 84 WALDRON Laban, and Nancy Ray; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, March 24, 1825.
2 149 WALES Mason, of Cumberland, and Sarah Colvin, of Blackstone; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., July 6, 1845.
2 172 " Hessa, and Sophronia Hail; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 5, 1848.
WALKER Nancy, and George Sweetland, Dec. 30, 1784.
2 122 " Abby S., and Seth J. Whipple, Oct. 12, 1840.
CUMBERLAND—MARRIAGES.

2-139 WALKER Sarah B., and Benjamin N. well, Jr., May 18, 1845.
2-149 " Eliza Q., and Franklin Knox, July 22, 1849.
1-4 WALKOTT William, Jr., and Esther Foster; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 1, 1749-50.
1-4 " Lydia, and Ichabod Peck, Jr., Feb. 28, 1750.
7-24 " William, and Ruth Perkins (widow); m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, Dec. 5, 1763.
1-68 " Benjamin, of Benjamin, and Mary Dexter, of James; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 13, 1778.
1-68 " Moses, of Attleboro, and Ruth Whipple, of Cumberland; m. at Attleboro by ——, Dec. 19, 1796.
2-58 " James D., and Hannah Jenckes; m. by John Rogers, Justice, May 26, 1803.
2-175 " Mary C., and Joseph W. Nichols, Aug. 3, 1818.
1-41 WALL, Thomas, of New Kingstown, son of William, and Phoebe Rogers, of Cumberland, dau. of John; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. 24, 1769.
1-62 WAKK Esther, and Peter Adams, March 19, 1730-1.
1-67 " Jane, and Nathaniel Ballon, May 15, 1777.
1-67 " Lydia, and Noah Ballon, June 10, 1781.
2-130 WARRELL John, and Sarah N. Hemingway; m. at Woodstock, Conn., by Rev. Hezekiah H. Davis, May 5, 1820.
2-131 WARREN Sarah C., and George B. Davenport, May 15, 1844.
2-147 " Joseph B., and Julia A. Arnold, of Lewis; m. by Rev. James H. Carpenter, April 24, 1845.
2-188 WASHBURN George, of Cumberland, son of Rebecca, of Warw., Mass., and Matilda J. Wood, of Cumberland, dau. of Rhode; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, April 16, 1839.
1-60 WATERMAN Eliza, of Cumberland, son of Amaziah, of Providence, and Sarah Ballon (widow), dau. of Francis Herendeen, late of Smithfield, now of Hoosick, Mass.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 26, 1775.
3-140 " James, of Capt. Eliza, and Freelove Whipple, of Christopher; m. by Jetham Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 15, 1796.
3-153 " Dorcas, and David Bucklin, Oct. 27, 1790.
2-10 " Abigail, and Bennett Whipple, Dec. 8, 1803.
2-43 " Eliza, and Elizabeth Herrington; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, April 26, 1814.
2-62 " Sarah, and Ambrose Clark, March 12, 1829.
2-107 " Stephen S., of Cumberland, and Esther Lyon, of Johnston, R. I.; m. at Smithfield, by Elder Benjamin Allen, March 21, 1839.
1-14 WEATHERHEAD Martha, and Samuel Briggs, April 5, 1754.
1-14 " Enoch, and Anne Dexter; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 2, 1752.
1-7 " Ruth, and Joseph Lee, April 15, 1756.
1-40 " Daniel, and Lydia Ramsdell (widow); m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. 28, 1758.
1-43 " John, of Cumberland, son of Daniel, and Tabitha Kempton, of Cumberland, dau. of Mannassas, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, April 19, 1770.
1-61 " Nathan, of Enoch, and Tabitha Whipple, of Samwel; m. by Elder Abner Ballon, Feb. 29, 1776.
1-85 " Hannah, and Dr. Daniel Peck Whipple, Nov. 6, 1783.
1-81 " Comfort, of Cumberland, and Ada Herrington, of Danby; m. by Jeremiah Whipple, Justice, Jan. 8, 1786.
1-152 " Freelove, and James Trask, Oct. 15, 1799.
1-154 " Lavina, and John Alexander, Jr., March 2, 1800.
2-29 " Daniel, of Levi, and Selinda Harris, of Oliver; m. by Samuel Grant, Jr., Justice, Jan. 1, 1810.
2-47 " Alpha, and Nathan Harris, Oct. 9, 1811.
2-35 " Ruth, and David Whipple, Nov. 24, 1811.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-84 WEATHERHEAD John, Jr., of John, and Achsa Whipple, of Sharon, 24: m. by Samuel Grant, Justice, Aug. 23, 1812.
2-39 " Enoch, and Naomi Staples; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, March 15, 1813.
2-49 " James, and Ruth Brown; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, Nov. 24, 1813.
2-58 " Whipple, of John, and Sarah Haskell, of Samuel: m. by Elder William Williams, May 14, 1814.
2-50 " Enoch, of Samuel, and Naomi Streeter, of Elmstone; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, Jan. 30, 1817.
2-71 " Ann Eliza, and Lewis Jenckes, April 28, 1817.
2-64 " Merebah, and William Wilkinson, 20, July 9, 1820.
2-100 " Alpha Ann, and Samuel Grant, Oct. 5, 1831.
2-132 " Nathan, and Abby B. Scott; m. at Woonsocket, by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 13, 1842.
2-144 " Eleanor M., and Alfred G. Darling, Nov. 17, 1846.
2-172 " Charles, and Maria R. Follett; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 16, 1848.
2-185 " Mary, and Joseph Cole, Feb. 27, 1849.
1-33 WEEKS Richard, and Jocith Miller; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Nov. 11, 1761.
1-52 " Nathan, of Cumberland, son of Richard, and Hannah Jenckes, of Cumberland, dau. of Jonathan, dec.; m. at Smithfield, by John Dexter, Justice, Nov. 1, 1770.
2-73 WELLMAN Emily, and Elizah Brown, Dec. 24, 1823.
2-100 " Mercy Ann, and Otis Thayer, Jr., Jan. 4, 1835.
2-168 WEST Margaret L. K., and Jason Barrett, April 1, 1847.
2-211 " Peleg D., of Providence, son of Elisha and Catherine, of Westerly, R.I., and Abora Rice, of Blackstone, dau. of Stephen and Jane; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, March 5, 1850.
2-212 " Stephen, and Mary Ann Burlingame, both of Wrentham; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, March 17, 1850.
1-20 WHEATON Mason, of Providence, and Levina Dexter, of Cumberland; m. by Jabez Bowen, Ass't, April 9, 1761.
2-31 " Charles, of Rehoboth, and Rosilla Jilson, of Cumberland; m. by Levin Bartlett, Justice, Dec. 2, 1760.
2-40 " Polly, and John Darling, Jr., May 26, 1811.
2-15 WHEELER Lucy, and Levias Allen; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, June 3, 1755.
2-48 " Samuel, and Levinia Gifford; m. by James D. Wofford, Justice, Jan. 15, 1812.
2-182 WHEATLOCK Calvin A., of Enfield, Conn., and Abby E. Butler, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Sept. 17, 1848.
2-122 " Peter, of Winsor, and Elizabeth Reynolds, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Nov. 8, 1840.
2-138 " Ezekiel S., and Uraniah E. Aldrich, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 1, 1844.
1-19 WHIPPLE Leila, and Daniel Jenckes, Dec. 11, 1754.
1-6 " Martha, and David Jenckes, Aug. 6, 1758.
1-7 " Azubah, and Sarah Salisbury, of Providence; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Sept. 3, 1758.
1-40 " Mary, and Oliver Blackinton, about July 17, 1760.
1-33 " Irreal, and Margaret Robinson; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Jan. 22, 1761.
1-32 " Waitsall, and Samuel Howard, Dec. 20, 1761.
1-53 " Ichabod, and Catherine Brown; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Feb. 16, 1762.
1-26 " Sibeil, and Joseph Follett, Dec. 28, 1762.
1-28 " Sarah, and Daniel Jenckes, Jr., Jan. 6, 1763.
1-34 " Sarah, and Jonathan Tower, Feb. 17, 1763.
1-29 " Alice, and Ephraim Brown, July 7, 1765.
1-35 Whipple, Jonas, and Josiah Miller, June 19, 1768.
1-36 " Christopher, and Sarah Darlington; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, March 26, 1767.
1-37 " Anne, and Daniel Wilkinson, Jr., Oct. 16, 1767.
1-38 " Hannah, and Simon Wilkinson, Aug. 8, 1768.
1-39 " Squire, of Cumberland, son of Nathaniel, and Mary Latham, of Smithfield, dau. of Robert; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Sept. 1, 1768.
1-40 " Amey, and Nathaniel Cook, Jr., Nov. 24, 1768.
1-41 " Phoebe, and George Peck, April 12, 1770.
1-42 " John, Jr., of John, and Fances Ellis, of John, dec.; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, May 24, 1770.
1-43 " Freelove, and William Bowen, Aug. 24, 1770.
1-45 " Phoebe, and Asa, Jan. 29, 1772.
1-46 " Simon, and Daniel, and Levina Staples, of Nathan; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, May 3, 1772.
1-47 " Ephraim, of Ephraim, of Smithfield, and Zerviah Mason, of Pelotiah, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 11, 1775.
1-48 " Asa, of Joseph, and Silvia Staples, of Nathan; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Aug. 1, 1773.
1-49 " Amos, and Joseph Emchlin, Jan. 6, 1774.
1-50 " Mary, and Elizabeth Lovet, Oct. 10, 1775.
1-51 " Lucy, and Jeremiah Jencks, Feb. 25, 1776.
1-52 " Hubiah, and Nathan Weatherhead, Feb. 29, 1776.
1-53 " Israel, Jr., of Israel, and Leah Whipple, of Joseph; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Oct. 29, 1776.
1-54 " Leah, and Israel Whipple, Jr., Oct. 29, 1776.
1-55 " Amos, and Joseph Brown, Dec. 27, 1776.
1-56 " Amos, and Thomas Spear, Dec. 18, 1777.
1-58 " Mrs. Hannah, and William Emerson, July 26, 1778.
1-59 " Elizabeth, and Gideon Bishop, April 27, 1780.
1-60 " Capt. Amos, of Daniel, and Martha Cook, of Elder Nathaniel, dec.; m. by Elder Abner Balton, Dec. 12, 1782.
1-61 " Dr. Daniel Peck, of John, and Hannah Weatherhead, of Eock; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Nov. 6, 1783.
1-62 " Benjamin, of Cumberland, and Susannah Hall, of Wrentham; m. at Wrentham by Rev. Joseph Brown, Jan. 8, 1784.
1-63 " Mary, and Abner Thompson, Feb. 23, 1785.
1-64 " Freelove, and Major Reuben Balton, Jan. 31, 1787.
1-65 " Freelove, and Nathan Staples, April 22, 1787.
1-66 " Joseph, of Eleazer, dec., and Mercy Polet, of Abraham; m. by Elder Abner Balton, Nov. 29, 1787.
1-68 " Thankful, and Esek Cook, Oct. 10, 1790.
1-69 " Jeremiah, Jr., of Cumberland, son of Jeremiah, and Nancy Dexter, of James; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 31, 1791.
1-70 " William, of Peter, and Waitstill Balton (widow); m. by Simon Wilkinson, Justice, Dec. 15, 1791.
1-71 " Martha, and Capt. George Hallowell, Jan. 12, 1794.
1-72 " Jenckes, and Alice Aldrich; m. by Hollman Potter, Justice, May 9, 1795.
1-73 " Joseph, of Moses, of Cumberland, and Anne Mathewson, of Joseph, of Smithfield; m. by John Mann, Justice, Oct. 10, 1791.
1-74 " Stephen, of Preserved, and Olive Allen (widow), dau. of Timothy Bennett; m. by Nathaniel Shepardson, Justice, April 5, 1795.
1-75 " Nathan, of Asa, and Rhoda Inman, of Stephen; m. by Elder Abner Balton, March 13, 1796.
1-76 " Abigail, and Asquire Aldrich, May 15, 1796.
1-77 " Lydia, and George Wilkinson, Oct. 23, 1796.
1-78 " Freelove, and James Waterman, Dec. 15, 1796.
1-79 " Ruth, and Moses Walcott, Dec. 19, 1796.
1146 WHIPPLE Lucy, and Duyt Shaw. March 25, 1799.

140 " Preeeia, and William Bishop, Feb. 24, 1799.
1155 " Mary, and Oliver Blackington, July 17, ——.

22 " Martha, and Reuben Cook, April 23, 1802.

25 " Comfort, of Preserved, and Betsey Gibson; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Dec. 12, 1802.

28 " Amos, of Cumberland, and Lydia Porter, of Wrentham; m. by Elder Abner Balloon, April 10, 1803.


240 " Bennett, of Cumberland, son of Joel, and Abigail Waterman, of Elisha; m. by Levi Balloon, Justice, Dec. 8, 1832.

241 " William, of Irwell, and Mary Fuller, of Job; m. by Elder Abner Balloon, nill 17, 1804.

241 " Daniel, 2d, of Simon, and Dorcas Cook, of Ariel; m. by Isaac Razee, Justice, Oct. 13, 1805.

246 " Sarah, and William Justin, Feb. 9, 1806.

247 " Hannah, and Elenzer Arnold, Oct. 24, 1806.

248 " Sarah, and Samuel Dexter, April 2, 1808.

249 " Eliza, of Stephen, and Melibbly Grant, of Samuel; m. by Elder Stephen Parke, April 2, 1809.

247 " Asa, Jr., of Asa, of Cumberland, and Catherine Quimby, of Thomas, of Atteboro; m. by Elder Stephen Parke, Sept. 3, 1809.

252 " Amasa, and Sarah Smith; m. by Levin Bartlett, Justice, July 1, 1810.

257 " Larred, and Sally Carpenter, both of Cumberland; m. at Atteboro, by Joel Read, Justice, Dec. 27, 1810.

265 " Olive, and Simon Whipple, 4th, Aug. 18, 1811.

265 " Simon, 4th, of Simon, 2d, and Olive Whipple, of Preserved; m. by Phillip Capron, Justice Aug. 18, 1811.

235 " David, of Simon, 2d, and Ruth Weatherhead, of John; m. by Samuel Grant, Jr., Justice, Nov. 24, 1811.

236 " Lewis, of Asa, and Judith Palme, of John, dec., of Smithfield; m. by David Abbech, Justice, Feb. 2, 1812.

234 " Ardshah, and John Weatherhead, Aug. 23, 1812.

244 " Amos, of Cumberland, and Sally Ross, of Thompson, Conn.; m. at Thompson, Conn., by Elder Pearson Crosby, March 10, 1816.

245 " William, of William, and Lydia Grady, of Solomon; m. by David Cook, Justice, March 21, 1816.

247 " Martha, and Olive Scott, March 24, 1816.

256 " Alfred S., and Philipna Peck, of Solomon; m. by Jason Newell, Justice, Aug. 27, 1817.

255 " John, of Joseph, and Elizabeth Raker, of Abie; m. by Davis Cook, Justice, Dec. 7, 1817.

257 " Eveline D., and Samuel Clark, Dec. 21, 1817.


285 " Capi, Nathan, and Mary Ripley; m. by David Abbech, Justice, Aug. 28, 1825.

2196 " Joanna, and Jesse Mason, Oct. 25, 1-27.


295 " William, Jr., and Eliza Sprague; m. by Elder Stephen Cutler, Dec. 29, 1831.

2267 " Amey Ann, and Otis M. Clark, Jan. 16, 1832.

2121 " Celia Ann, and Charles Fisher, Dec. 9, 1832.


2122 " Seth J., of William and Lydia, and Abby s. Walker; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Oct. 12, 1840.

2127 " Milton, and Elizabeth Jilson; m. by Daniel Dow, Justice, Aug. 29, 1841.


2137 " Sylvester R., or K., and Mary A. Jilson; m. by Lewis R. Arm End, Justice, Dec. 14, 1843 (also 2105).

CUMBERLAND—MARRIAGES.

2-173 WHITPLE Silas, and Mrs. Martha C. Philips; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr.
2-187 " John W., of Cumberland, and Maria Lee, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. James M. Wiley, Sept. 25, 1845.
2-190 " Liberty, of Independence, and Sophia, and Elizabeth T. Kelly, of Mark and Laura; m. by Rev. Hayes P. Talbot, May 23, 1849.
2-202 " Lucina, and George Mann, May 27, 1849.
2-205 " Lewis W., and Harriet H. Bartlingame; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 28, 1853.
2-205 " Joseph, and Rachel E. Follett; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 21, 1850.
147 WHITAKER Eleazar, Jr., of Cumberland, son of Eleazar, dec., of Rehoboth, and Phoebe Sprague, of Attleboro, dau. of William, dec., of Smithfield; m. by Elder Samuel Miller, Sept. 23, 1776.
148 " William, of Hingham, son of Izreal, and Polly Pickett, of Cumberland, dau. of John; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Oct. 12, 1775.
171 " Lucy, and Neelbland Wilkinson, June 11, 1778.
2-161 " William M., and Lydia E. Jenckes, m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 21, 1846.
2-215 WHITCHESTER Abner, and Louis M. Hill, sept. 1—1833.
1-94 WHITTE Emma, and Gideon Jenckes, Feb. 5, 1788.
1-100 " Thankful, and David Carrill, July 29, 1790.
1-144 " Ellis, and Enoch Tower, Sept. 10, 1797.
2-10 " Alpha, and Euphram Lee, April 11, 1802.
2-123 " Darling, and Hannah S. Young; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, Feb. 15, 1841.
2-204 " Amanda, and Benjamin F. Gilley, Feb. 11, 1850.
1-10 WHITING Elkanah, of Wrentham, and Margery Good, of Cumberland; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, June 25, 1755.
1-149 " Susannah, and Benjamin Butcher, Jan. 14, 1757.
1-149 " Molly, and Luther Pollett, Oct. 4, 1766.
1-128 " Alpha, of Smithfield, and Mary S. Harris, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 21, 1-41.
1-101 WHITMAN William, of Bridgewater, son of William, and Margaret Bates, of Attleboro, dau. of John; m. by Levi Ballo, Justice, Jan. 21, 1790.
2-12 WILBUR Patience, and Joseph Arnold, May 28, 1775.
2-204 " Benjamin S., and Caroline A. Richards; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Dec. 31, 1849.
1-63 WILCOX Daniel, of Cumberland, and Olive Cook, of Mendon; m. by Elder Absar Follin, sept. 22, 1756.
1-56 " Stephen, of Daniel, and Susanna Tilson, of James; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Nov. 3, 1776.
1-122 " Mary, and William Ballon, March 17, 1794.
1-144 " Daniel, of Daniel, and Mary Arnold, of Joseph; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 1, 1797.
1-156 " William, of Stephen, and Gefildia Estes, of Zachariah; m. by John Rogers, Justice, July 16, 1800.
2-1 Silvia, and Comfort Wood, March 21, 1802.
2-4 " William, of Stephen, and Hannah Caskill, of Samuel; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Oct. 19, 1802.
2-37 " Stephen, Jr., and Lucretia Wood; m. by Levin Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 12, 1849.
2-33 " Stephen, Jr., and Asenath Caskill; m. by Arold Cook, Justice, Aug. 12, 1813.
2-36 " Jeremiah, and Asenath Caskill, of Edgar; m. by Nathan Arnold, Justice, Aug. 31, 1829.
2-103 " Elisha O., of Cumberland, and Abigail Scott, of Mendon; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, March 15, 1843.
2-195 " Jeremiah O., of Blackstone, Mass., and Mrs. Phoebe J. Wilkinson, of Cumberland; m. by L. E. Arnold, Justice, Sept. 2, 1849.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.


2-296 " Hannah M., and fratels W. Daniels, May 5, 1839.

2-297 WILDER George C., and Sarah A. Arnold; m. at Woonsocket, by Rev. John Boydton, Jr., Nov. 22, 1842.


1-5 WILKINSON Abh., of Smithfield, and Abigail Scott, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, June 1, 1755.

1-37 " William, and Mary Alvingen; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, July 5, 1759.

1-47 " Oziel, and Lydia Smith, Jr.; m. by Jeremiah Whipple, Justice, April 8, 1766.

1-37 " Daniel, Jr., and Anne Whipple; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Oct. 16, 1767.

1-33 " Simon, and Hannah Whipple; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Aug. 8, 1768.

1-42 " Benjamin, of Jeremiah, and Hannah Staples, of Joseph, dec.; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, April 12, 1779.

1-30 " Amey, and Peter Darling, Aug. 29, 1772.

1-12 " John, of Cumberland, and Jersiah Ray, of Wrentham; m. at Wrentham, by Ebenzer Fisher, Justice, March 5, 1774.

1-1 " Nehemiah, of Daniel, of Cumberland, and Lucy Whipple, of Israel, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Abner Ballon, June 11, 1778.

1-72 " William, of Cumberland, s.s. Robert, of New Jersey, and Susanna Johnson, of Cumberland, dau. of Daniel, of Attleboro; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 4, 1779.

1-81 " Ruth, and John Chase, Dec. 29, 1782.

1-82 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Heartwell, March 21, 1783.

1-86 " Olive, and Benjamin Chamberlain, Dec. 19, 1783.

2-9 " Jeptha, of Cumberland, and Lucy Smith, of Tiverton, Conn.; m. by Thomas Avery, Justice, March 25, 1784.

1-93 " Molly, and Joel Robinson, Jan. 17, 1785.

1-105 " Amanda, and David Sheldon, June 23, 1791.

1-125 " Amey, and Joseph Staples, March 7, 1792.

1-116 " Stephen, of Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Sheldon, of Roger; m. by Justice Carpenter, Justice, April 1, 1792.

1-128 " Joanna, and Alexander Thompson, May 4, 1794.

1-33a " Lucy, and Noah Carpenter, recorded April 15, 1793.

1-33a " Ruth, and William Newell, Feb. 13, 1796.

1-329 " George, of William, and Lydia Whipple, of Christopher; m. by Justice Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 23, 1796.

1-43 " William, of William, of Cumberland, and Lydia Ballon, of Obediah, of Gloucester; m. by Justice Carpenter, Justice, Sept. 10, 1797.

1-44 " Jonathan, of Jeremiah, and Joanna Darling, of Peter; m. by Justice Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 19, 1797.

2-4 " Abigail, and Dexter Brown, Aug. 25, 1802.

2-8 " William, and Hannah Whipple; m. by Elder Abner Ballon, May 8, 1803.

2-20 " Cynthia, and John Sprague, Jr., May 17, 1807.

2-34 " James, of Jeremiah, of Cumberland, and Rosann Aldrich, of Augustus, of Smithfield; m. by David Aldrich, Justice, Nov. 4, 1813.

2-47 " Mary, and Amasa Cook, Feb. 4, 1816.

2-41 " William, of William, deceased, and Meriah Weatherhead, of Levil; m. by Elder Ruben Potter, Jr., July 9, 1820.

2-77 " Eliza, and Eliah T. Grant, April 10, 1825.

2-56 " Willard R., of William, 2d., and Lucy Ann Alexander, of John; m. by Lewis Peck, Justice, Sept. 23, 1827.

2-195 " Mrs. Phebe J., and Jeremia C. Wilcox, Sept. 22, 1840.

CUMBERLAND—MARRIAGES.

1:70 WILLIAMS John, of Rehoboth, son of Theophilus, dec., of Providence, and Nancy Brown, of Christopher, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Amos Balton, May 14, 1778.
1:1142 " Charlotte, and David Newell, Jr., Nov. 8, 1795.
1:25 " Polly, and William Inman, Nov. 9, 1805.
2:204 " Lydia, and John Sisson, Jan. 20, 1850.
1:12 WILSON James, of Dollingham, and Esther Balton, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 29, 1754.
1:239 " Israel, and Penelope Darling; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, July 18, 1765.
2:207 " Charles C., and Nancy Maria Burnham, both of Wrentham; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Jan. 20, 1850.
2:219 " Mary A., and David Carlton, June 16, 1850.
1:120 WISE Dorcas, and Ephraim Blanding, Feb. 6, 1731.
1:72 " Mary, and Daniel Miller, Jr., June 23, 1778.
1:22 WISWELL David, of Attleboro, and Betty Grant, of Cumberland; m. by Abiel Brown, Justice, Dec. 6, 1764.
2:118 WOLFENDEN Mary, and Edward R. Bowers, July 1, 1846.
2:213 WOODARD Horace, of Pomfret, Conn., son of Calvin and Betsey, and Lydia B. Brown, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Nov. 28, 1829.
1:12 WOOD Thomas, of Swansea, and Jemima Cook, of Cumberland (also 1:30); m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Jan. or June 12, 1764.
1:42 " Thomas, Jr., of Cumberland, son of Thomas, of Swansea, and Molly Tillson, of Cumberland, dau. of Joseph; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Dec. 3, 1769.
1:51 " Jemima, and Stephen Scott, Aug. 27, 1770.
1:145 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Kay, Nov. 4, 1784.
1:121 " Simon, of Cumberland, son of Thomas, and Priscia Thompson, of Brandon, dau. of Asa; m. by Levi Balton, Justice, March 6, 1794.
1:156 " Lavina, and Samuel Estes, April 12, 1801.
2:1 " Comfort, of Thomas, and Slichta Wilson, of Stephen; m. by John Rogers, Justice, March 21, 1802.
2:37 " Lucinda, and Stephen Wilson, Jr., Feb. 12, 1808.
2:145 " Robert, and Mary Track, of James; m. by Elder Robert Potter, Jr., Dec. 28, 1829.
2:159 " Elsey, and Stephen J. Sherman, Aug. 21, 1848.
2:159 WYMAN Eunice, and Gibbon Bay, March 31, 1784.

X Y Z

CUMBERLAND.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

1:15  AARON Joseph, son of Sarah (Indian), (Providence), May 12, 1734.
1:88  ALDRICH Emmer, of Solomon and Martha, Sept. 13, 1734.
1:88  Jethro,       June 21, 1736.
1:88  Abel,        Jan. 12, 1737-38.
1:88  George,      Dec. 9, 1739.
1:88  Philip,      Nov. 6, 1741.
1:88  Shem,        Sept. 25, 1742.
1:88  Betty,       June 30, 1743.
1:88  Abigale,     April 2, 1747.
1:88  Anne,        March 21, 1750.
1:88  Ishmael,     May 10, 1744.
1:88  Martha, wife of Solomon, died March 22, 1750.
1:26  Asa, of Jonathan and Patience, May 21, 1746.
1:26  Artemis,     Feb. 7, 1748.
1:26  Anne,        Nov. 6, 1752.
1:26  Alice,       Dec. 8, 1754.
1:26  Amary,       May 21, 1757.
1:26  Abigale,     June 14, 1759.
1:26  Susannah,    April 10, 1763.
1:26  Patience,    died Aug. 31, 1765.
1:26  Patience,    Aug. 29, 1766.
1:26  Hannahita,   July 16, 1767.
1:26  Patience,    Dec. 15, 1771.
1:26  Patience,    Dec. 25, 1776.
1:26  Abigail,     April 25, 1772.
1:26  Abigail,     April 5, 1774.
1:26  Amasa,       June 11, 1759.
1:26  Anna,        June 29, 1759.
1:26  Sarah,       March 14, 1769.
1:26  Abigail,     Dec. 15, 1761.
1:26  Patience,    Feb. 25, 1766.
1:26  Rachel,      Feb. 11, 1770.
1:40  Sarah, of Caleb and Mary, Nov. 25, 1754.
1:40  Thomas,      April 12, 1753.
1:40  William,     April 5, 1758.
1:40  Hannah,      April 3, 1752.
1:40  Caleb and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1754.
1:55  Oren, of Abdi and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1772.
1:55  Titus,       July 11, 1774.
1:55  Hannah,      May 31, 1777.
1:55  Abdi,        May 18, 1781.
1:55  Pruda,       Sept. 1, 1781.
1:70  Mary, of Aspire and Mary, April 1, 1780.
1:70  Abner,       July 27, 1782.
1:70  Aspire,      April 7, 1784.
1:70  Anne,        Jan. 14, 1784.
1:70  Abi,         Feb. 4, 1791.
1:70  Abigail W., of Aspire and Abigail, July 39, 1796.
1:70  James, of Anna and Sally, Nov. 29, 1798.
CUMBERLAND—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

275. ALDRICH Crawford, John. April 13, 1787.
275. — Joseph Cook, — Lydia. Sept. 6, 1789.
275. — George, reputed son of Nathan Aldrich and Mary Lowell, — March 2, 1793.
240. — Alphard Sheldon, of Titcomb and Molly, — May 6, 1790.
200. — Sarah, — Mary Spear. Sept. 6, 1801.
210. — Abner, of Nathaniel and Abigail, — Aug. 29, 1806.
210-173. — Ames, of James and Susan (1st wife), — Jan. 24, 1812.
210-173. — James Arnold, of James and Waity (2d wife), — Sept. 1, 1816.
330. — June, — July 10, 1832.
330. — John, — July 10, 1832.
330. — Caroline, — July 23, 1832.
330. — Mary, — May 15, 1842.

Note: Jane, John and Caroline died very young.

2202. — Harriet Emily, of George and Catherine. July 2, 1818.
2202. — Harriet Emily, — d. Oct. 6, 1820.
2202. — Ann Eliza, — June 19, 1820.
2202. — Susan Emily, — Dec. 12, 1822.
2202. — Susan Emily, — d. Nov. 8, 1828.
2202. — Adoniram, — March 6, 1829.
337. — Gilbert Amos, of Amos and Sarah A., — Aug. 11, 1837.
337. — Lewis James, — Aug. 1, 1839.
337. — Lewis James, — d. March 11, 1840.
170. ALAXANDER ——, of Thomas and Mary. March 13, 1725.
170. — Peter, — April 26, 1726.
170. — Richard, — April 9, 1731.
170. — Roger, — April 28, 1738.
170. — Sarah, — —
170. — —, — b. and d. May 17, 1743.
16. — Mary, of Richard and Mary, — Aug. 9, d. 18, 1721.
16. — Elizabeth, — June 3, 1735.
16. — Hannah, — Sept. 4, 1735.
16. — Lydia, of Peter and Ann, — March 17, 1731.
16. — Sarah, — May 6, 1754.
14. — Phoebe, — Nov. 15, 1755.
14. — Anna, — March 1, 1760.
1-151. — Mary, of Roger and Mary, — Feb. 26, 1761.
1-151. — Roger, — Nov. 29, 1762.
1-151. — Elizabeth, — Aug. 5, 1781.
1-151. — Jesse, — April 15, 1786.
1-151. — Thomas, — Feb. 4, 1762.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-134 ALEXANDER David, Oct. 13, 1769.
151 " Patience, Aug. 16, 1771.
1-151 " Annanias, of Roger and Dorcas, March 4, 1791.
1-81 " Lidiah, of Nancy, June 1, 1786.
1-81 " Thomas Bourdian, May 3, 1788.
2-35 " Sara, of Jesse and Phebe, June 5, 1794.
2-69 " Obed, of David and Charlotte, April 23, 1791.
2-69 " Samuel, Sept. 26, 1794.
2-69 " Welcome, Dec. 18, 1796.
2-69 " Tu, Jan. 17, 1798.
2-69 " Amcy, June 26, 1801.
2-69 " James Aldrich, of David and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1805.
2-69 " Roger, July 20, 1807.
2-69 " Prudence Aldrich, April 10, 1811.
2-69 " Charlotte, of Annanias and Cynthia, March 30, 1805.
2-106 " Rhodes, Dec. 17, 1807.
2-156 " William Sheldon, Feb. 3, 1812.
2-156 " Daniel, of Obed and Mercy, April 4, 1811.
2-156 " Stephen, Jan. 6, 1814.
2-156 " Lemuel George Washington, Jan. 1, 1821.
2-156 " Amcy, Nov. 8, 1822.
2-156 " Jeremiah, Feb. 18, 1825.
2-156 " Sarah, May 19, 1827.
2-156 " Ann, Aug. 31, 1829.
2-156 " Mary, Dec. 27, 1829.
2-156 " Betsy, June 10, 1829.
3-4 " Hardt Matilda, of David and Matilda, Nov. 1, 1834.
3-4 " Amanda Alvina, May 27, 1827.
3-4 " Mary Jane, Oct. 15, 1828.
3-4 " Josephine Gullia, May 8, 1832.
2-291 " David, of Ira and Frances, July 10, 1832.
3-32 " Eliza Ann, of Daniel and Caroline, June 15, 1831.
3-32 " George Sherman, of Ira and Frances, June 9, 1834.
3-32 " Rachel Frances, April 9, 1838.
3-32 " Julia, Jan. 16, 1843.
1-47 ALLEN Amos, of Daniel and Sarah, April 14, 1752.
1-47 " David Sprague, April 20, 1796.
2-81 " Anson A., of Thomas and Olive, Sept. 20, 1769.
2-81 " Abigail, Jan. 30, 1794.
2-116 " Nancy, Feb. 26, 1809.
1-143 ALTHORP Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1765.
1-143 " Cynthia, Jan. 6, 1754.
1-143 " Cynthia, died Sept. 20, 1763.
1-143 " Hannah, Jan. 20, 1770.
1-143 " Jesse, June 17, 1772.
1-143 " Israel, Feb. 25, 1775.
1-143 " Mary, Sept. 11, 1777.
1-143 " Jabez, Jan. 23, 1750.
2-122 " Ann Eliza, of Jabez and Nancy, March 25, 1801.
2-122 " Mary, Oct. 21, 1802.
2-122 " Nala, Feb. 2, 1802.
2-122 " Amey Ann, June 15, 1812.
2-197 " Jabez, of Mowry and Betsey, Oct. 19, 1835.
2-93 ANGELL Abraham, July 28, 1753.
2-93 " Mary, his wife, Dec. 31, 1741.
2-93 " Alice, of Abraham and Mary, Ang. 31, 1762.
2-93 " Lydia, Dec. 30, 1763.
2-93 " Gideon, Nov. 5, 1765.
2-93 " Gideon, Nov. 19, 1767.
2-93 " Stephen, May 19, 1777.
2-93 " David, Jan. 10, 1779.
CUMBERLAND—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

2:83 ANGELL, Mary.
2:93 " Pardon.
2:93 " Pardon.
2:93 " Sarah.
2:93 " Sarah.
2:90 " Amey.
2:85 " Amey.
2:85 " Hannah, of Elisha and Phebe, " Jason.
2:85 " " Ruth.
2:85 " " Eunice.
2:85 " " Eli.
2:85 " " Albenarie (dau.), " Patience.
2:85 " " John Smith.
2:85 " " Elisha.
3:4 " Sarah, of Stephen and Eunice.
3:4 " David Carpenter.
3:4 " Cyrus Angell.
3:4 " Mahala Pearce.
3:4 " John Jay.
3:4 " Gideon.
3:4 " Hannah Carpenter,
1:02 McSOLD, Ruth, of Enoch and Deborah,
1:03 " Amey.
1:106 " Samuel, of Nathan and Lucy.
1:106 " Elisha.
1:106 " Nathan.
1:106 " Ames, of Amos and Deborah.
1:106 " Lavinda.
1:106 " Stafford.
2:127 " Waite, of Levi and Anna.
2:127 " Israel.
2:127 " Aldrich.
2:127 " Mary.
2:127 " Patience.
2:127 " Guild.
2:127 " Ephraim.
2:127 " Willis.
2:127 " Anna, of Levi, and Isabel.
2:127 " Lewis.
2:127 " Mahala.
2:12 " Mary, of Joseph and Patience.
2:13 " Robe.
2:13 " Lydia.
2:13 " Benjamin.
2:13 " William.
2:12 " Smith.
2:12 " Patience.
2:12 " Waite.
2:15 " Joseph P., " Augustus L.
2:15 " Samuel, of Rufus and Naomi.
1:129 " Eleazer.
1:129 " Sarah.
1:129 " Rufus.
1:129 " Welcome.
1:129 " Mary.
2:21 " Barberry, of Samuel and Mercy.
2:21 " Polly.
2:21 " Leonard.
2:21 " Mercy.
2:21 " Welcome.

April 6, 1772.
April 5, 1777.
Oct. 2., 1778.
Jan. 3, 1777.
Sept. 15, 1777.
April 7, 1779.
Feb. 28, 1791.
May 14, 1790.
Sept. 18, 1781.
Nov. 16, 1783.
Nov. —, 1783.
March 26, 1788.
May 5, 1791.
Sept. 21, 1783.
Oct. 20, 1785.
Sept. 17, 1797.
Feb. 26, 1812.
Dec. 12, 1816.
Jan. 7, 1817.
July 2, 1819.
Oct. 26, 1821.
Feb. 17, 1824.
Sept. 10, 1828.
Dec. 27, 1781.
May 7, 1797.
Sept. 23, 1790.
Aug. 20, 1785.
Oct. 16, 1793.
Nov. 18, 1799.
Jan. 27, 1797.
Aug. 14, 1799.
April 18, 1770.
Oct. 19, 1773.
Feb. 10, 1777.
May 3, 1777.
Sept. 3, 1780.
Dec. 1, 1782.
Dec. 14, 1782.
Feb. 11, 1783.
Sept. 1, 1791.
Jan. 11, 1792.
Aug. 20, 1791.
June 29, 1799.
March 18, 1778.
Feb. 10, 1780.
Feb. 16, 1782.
April 29, 1784.
April 30, 1786.
May 5, 1788.
Aug. 26, 1790.
Feb. 18, 1793.
Sept. 10, 1795.
Aug. 24, 1778.
July 7, 1781.
Jan. 6, 1792.
July 30, 1785.
Aug. 8, 1789.
Feb. 7, 1793.
Sept. 10, 1793.
March 12, 1788.
May 12, 1799.
Oct. 17, 1782.
Jan. 6, 1791.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2:44 ARNOLD William, of Ahab and Ruth,
2:44 " Willard,
2:44 " Barton,
2:34 " Nathan, of Nathan and Esther,
2:34 " Lucy,
2:34 " Esther,
2:34 " Nancy,
2:34 " S-is,
2:34 " Ames,
2:191 " Alma, of William and Sally,
2:194 " Charoisa,
2:191 " Mary Jencks,
2:194 " Patience,
2:194 " James,
2:194 " Lydia Brown, of William and Lydia,
2:198 " Eliza Ann, of Nathan and Rodina,
2:189 " Jonathan Earle, of Smith and Mary E.,
2:190 " Susanna Hall,
2:190 " Joseph Augustus,
2:197 BALLOOM Elias, of William and Nancy,
2:197 " William Todd,
2:197 " Rebecc Capron,
2:197 " Elisha Smith,
2:197 " Abigail,
2:197 " Nancy Ann.

Note: First and third born in Attleboro, rest in Cumberland.
(Recorded also in book 2, p. 138.)

1:92 BALLOO Priscilla, of James and Catherine,
1:77 " Zerviah, of Obediah and Sarah,
1:77 " Joseph,
1:77 " Henry,
1:56 " Jesse, of Ezekiel and Joanna,
1:56 " Levi,
1:56 " Amey,
1:56 " Reuben,
1:56 " Asa,
1:56 " Mary,
1:56 " Anna,
1:56 " Joanna,
1:416 " Jemima, of Ariel and Jerusha,
1:416 " Jerusha,
1:416 " Choe,
1:416 " Nelethah,
1:416 " Katherine,
1:416 " Duty,
1:416 " Ariel,
1:416 " Eunice,
1:416 " Esther,
1:416 " Sarah,
1:52 " Daniel, son of Abigail Razee,
1:52 " Hope, of Daniel and Amey,
1:155 " Seth, of James, Jr., and Tamasin,
1:155 " Olive,
1:155 " Silas,
1:155 " Susanna,
1:155 " Oriel,
1:155 " Thomas,
1:155 " James,
1:155 " Russell,
1:155 " Aaron,
1:155 " Daniel,
1:155 " Priscilla,

Dec. 9, 1786.
Sept. 6, 1788.
Feb. 26, 1790.
Sept. 1st, 1787.
May 4, 1789.
Aug. 22, 1794.
Feb. 24, 1797.
Feb. 26, 1799.
Aug. 13, 1807.
March 10, 1807.
Aug. 26, 1808.
Feb. 16, 1812.
Feb. 18, 1815.
Aug. 9, 1819.
June 25, 1827.
Jan. 6, 1812.
Feb. 4, 1814.
April 9, 1816.
April 21, 1822.
July 4, 1793.
Sept. 3, 1795.
March 3, 1798.
June 5, 1803.
April 7, 1808.
March 29, 1809.
Nov. 6, 1731.
Jan. 4, 1741-2.
May 5, 1745.
July 11, 1747.
March 30, 1741.
Sept. 23, 1744.
Nov. 24, 1745.
Nov. 26, 1747.
March 2, 1750.
Aug. 12, 1752.
March 1, 1756.
Sept. 27, 1759.
Nov. 23, 1741.
Nov. 13, 1745.
March 16, 1749.
March 26, 1752.
Aug. 21, 1754.
April 22, 1756.
Feb. 21, 1758.
June 28, 1760.
March 15, 1762.
May 25, 1764.
Feb. 10, 1742.
March 2, 1746.
Feb. 20, 1748.
May 13, 1751.
Feb. 24, 1753.
June 16, 1753.
July 11, 1757.
June 29, 1759.
April 25, 1761.
July 11, 1763.
Sept. 25, 1766.
May 25, 1766.
Jan. 5, 1772.
CUMBERLAND—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

Mar. 24, 1759.
Jan. 19, 1752.
March 21, 1754.
Feb. 14, 1757.
d. Aug. 8, 1757.
July 7, 1758.
Dec. 11, 1750.
April 25, 1768.
Feb. 4, 1767.
Feb. 19, 1770.
Oct. 6, 1770.
Dec. 21, 1772.
March 30, 1774.
April 26, 1775.
d. March 4, 1762.
Aug. 19, 1759.
Oct. 29, 1761.
April 5, 1760.
Feb. 1, 1762.
Dec. 21, 1753.
June 15, 1758.
Aug. 22, 1761.
April 1, 1763.
June 22, 1769.
May 9, 1775.
March 12, 1762.
July 23, 1754.
Nov. 21, 1759.
June 9, 1759.
May 13, 1761.
Sept. 7, 1763.
June 3, 1769.
May 6, 1771.
April 16, 1772.
June 5, 1758.
March 21, 1756.
Dec. 6, 1757.
July 29, 1759.
Sept. 7, 1761.
d. age 3 weeks.
Sept. 7, 1761.
Sept. 1, 1763.
Aug. 5, 1765.
Feb. 29, 1767.
Feb. 11, 1771.
June 17, 1762.
June 17, 1762.
March 10, 1762.
Sept. 11, 1765.
d. Sept. 26, 1765.
Oct. 6, 1766.
Dec. 13, 1768.
Jan. 29, 1771.
March 6, 1773.
Feb. 23, 1775.
Oct. 15, 1776.
April 1, 1757.
May 20, 1769.
May 28, 1771.
June 26, 1768.
June 9, 1770.
Aug. 21, 1775.
June 22, 1778.
Nov. 29, 1785.
Dec. 26, 1787.
April 14, 1770.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DECEDENTS</th>
<th>PLACE OF BIRTH</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Silence,</td>
<td>Elisha and Hephzibah (also 2-15).</td>
<td>Mar. 23, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thebe,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 19, 1752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna,</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 21, 1754.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 14, 1757.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia,</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. Aug. 8, 1757.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia,</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 7, 1758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 11, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy,</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 25, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walte,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 4, 1767.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 19, 1770.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel,</td>
<td>Amariah and Keziah,</td>
<td>Oct. 6, 1770.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 21, 1772.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doreas,</td>
<td>Amariah and Mary,</td>
<td>March 30, 1774.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester,</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 26, 1775.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester,</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. March 4, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 19, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 29, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvina,</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 5, 1760.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavina,</td>
<td>Abner and Reuban,</td>
<td>Feb. 1, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 21, 1753.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan,</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 15, 1758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 22, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abner,</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 1, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 22, 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally,</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 9, 1775.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah,</td>
<td>Stephen and Mehitable,</td>
<td>March 12, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silvan,</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 23, 1754.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 21, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen,</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 9, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robe,</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 13, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 7, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth,</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 3, 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable,</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 6, 1771.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abdon,</td>
<td>Noah and Abigail,</td>
<td>April 16, 1772.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 5, 1758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David,</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 21, 1756.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keziah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 6, 1757.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 29, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silence,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 7, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silence,</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. age 3 weeks.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 7, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 1, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ziba,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 5, 1765.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elez,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 29, 1767.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amariah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 11, 1771.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td>Jesse and Rhoda,</td>
<td>June 17, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorius,</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 17, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive,</td>
<td>Jesse and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>March 10, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel,</td>
<td></td>
<td>d. Sept. 26, 1765.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pithana,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 6, 1766.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 13, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vianah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 29, 1771.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welcome,</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 6, 1773.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 23, 1775.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flavins,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 15, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia,</td>
<td>Joseph and Sarah,</td>
<td>April 1, 1757.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohadiah,</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 29, 1769.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurothmeel,</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 28, 1771.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George,</td>
<td>Reuben and Chloe,</td>
<td>June 26, 1768.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sina,</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 9, 1770.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 21, 1775.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne,</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 22, 1778.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William,</td>
<td>Reuben and Freetoe,</td>
<td>Nov. 29, 1785.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levinia,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 26, 1787.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin,</td>
<td>Benjamin and Sarah,</td>
<td>April 10, 1770.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

Ballet, Thomas,
Caroline Matilda,
Sally,
Joseph,
Frederick,
Prosper,
Jonas,
Lavinia, of Ann and Phebe,
Lake,
Shas,
Mercy, of Richard and Lucy,
Arnold,
Lydia,
Lydia,
Augustus,
Thomas,
Richard,
Lucy,
William,
Polly,
Parlee, of William and Sally,
William,
William,
Nathan,
Sally,
Mehitable, of Edward and Bethna,
Stephen,
Angelina,
Lucy,
Leonard,
Elizaboth,
Barney,
Huldah,
Sillas,
Edward,
Bethna, wife of Edward, died Feb. 22, 1808.
Razia, of Capt. Ariel and Lusha,
Nabby,
Cyrus,
Arnold,
Sally,
Sally,
Alfred,
Adin, of Capt. Ariel and Edilda,
Ariel,
Patience, of Absolom and Patience,
Aunria,
Amey, of Absolom and Anna,
Harford,
Harford,
John Adams,
Anos Jenckes,
Olney,
Jeremiah Jenckes,
Anna Susan,
Avilda Marian,
Polly, of Oliver and Ablgall,
Dexter,
Hervey,
Hosen,
Nancy,
Nancy, died soon,
George Coburn,
Sally Ann.
2-65 BALLOU James, of Ziba and Molly, Nov. 12, 1788.
2-65 " Jonathan, Jan. 2, 1792.
2-65 " Ebenzer Mason, Aug. 4, 1794.
2-65 " Charles, Nov. 9, 1796.
2-65 " Keziah, Dec. 29, 1798.
2-65 " Fennor, Jan. 3, 1801.
2-65 " Hiram, Dec. 27, 1802.
2-65 " Nancy G., Oct. 21, 1803.
2-65 " Henry Greene, July 20, 1806.
2-65 " Emma Ann, May 17, 1808.
2-65 " Louisa Stafford, Jan. 23, 1815.
2-110 " Wilton, of Abner, Jr, and Henrietta, March 6, 1791.
2-110 " Alexander, Aug. 27, 1792.
2-110 " Lucy, Aug. 19, 1794.
2-110 " Stephen Brown, Nov. 21, 1796.
2-110 " Betsey, Oct. 21, 1799.
2-110 " Abner, Feb. 18, 1802.
2-110 " Summer, March 23, 1804.
2-110 " Henrietta Amelia, July 27, 1806.
2-110 " Harriett Amelia, d. July 3, 1808.
2-110 " Maria Ann, Dec. 19, 1809.
2-110 " Henrietta, July 11, 1812.
2-150 " Preston, of Eld and Polly, Feb. 16, 1794.
2-150 " Lydia (Abban), Aug. 26, 1795.
2-150 " Mariana, July 8, 1806.
2-150 " Stephen Randolph, March 17, 1808.
2-150 " Frances, March 26, 1810.
2-150 " James Walter, Sept. 20, 1812.
2-150 " Elda Michael Larkin, Aug. 12, 1814.

Note—1st born Putney, Vt.; 2d Westminster, Vt.; 3d, 4th.

5th Cumberland, R. I.; 6th, 7th Smithfield, R. I.

2-114 " Olney of Pereliah and Hannah, May 27, 1798.
2-114 " Ellis, July 27, 1801.
2-22 " Angelina, reputed son of Oliver Babcock and Angelina Babcock, Jan. 8, 1802.
2-180 " Eliah McElrath, of Levi and Hephzibah, April 20, 1803.
2-180 " Harriet Marian, Aug. 27, 1807.
2-180 " Caroline Eliza, Nov. 18, 1809.
2-180 " Lolouser Whipple, March 1, 1812.
2-180 " Jane Wilkinson, Feb. 25, 1814.
2-180 " Luci Thompson, March 13, 1816.
2-180 " Mary Freeman, June 8, 1818.
2-180 " Welcome, of Stephen and Elee, Sept. 7, 1818.
2-146 " William Pits, of Otis and Nancy, Jan. 24, 1808.
2-146 " Otis Dexter, Jan. 26, 1810.
2-146 " Warren Jeuckes, Jan. 9, 1812.
2-148 " Albert, of Cyrus and Susanna, Aug. 4, 1811.
2-138 " Cyrus, Oct. 27, 1812.
2-162 " Caroline Eliza, of Nathan and Lucy, Nov. 10, 1811.
2-165 " Olin Attrick, of Dexter and Esther, Aug. 23, 1815.
2-165 " Nancy, March 24, 1815.
2-165 " Rosa, July 19, 1816.
2-165 " Ezra Blake, March 16, 1819.
2-165 " Frances Blake, March 20, 1820; died at Matanzas, W. I., March 25, 1842.
2-165 " Henry Dexter, April 1, 1822.
2-165 " Elizabeth, May 24, 1844.
2-165 " Cyrus Adin, Feb. 20, 1828.
2-178 " Oliver Franklin, of Harvey and Ruth, Dec. 25, 1843.
2-178 " Harriett Amelia, April 1, 1814.
2-178 " Paul Addison, June 6, 1829.
2-178 " Cynthia Ann Jemette, April 6, 1824.
2-178 " Ruth Arlette, Feb. 18, 1829.
2-178 " George Adams, Sept. 28, 1831.

CUMBERLAND—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-208 BALLOU Ruth Ann, of Jonathan and Anna, July 18, 1817.
2-208 " Perry,
2-208 " Maria Capron,
2-208 " Emma Ann,
2-208 " Jonathan,
2-208 " Helen Amanda,
3-10 " Frederick Milton, of Alexander and Fanny, June 21, 1818.
3-10 " Henry Sweitzer,
3-10 " Fanny Amelia,
3-10 " Alexander,
3-10 " James,
3-10 " Julius,
3-10 " Mary,
3-10 " Austin,
2-194 " Lydia, of Leonard and Ann Eliza, May 9, 1828.
2-207 " Samantha Purlington, of Fenner and Julia Ann, Oct. 20, 1824.
2-207 " Ziba,
2-207 " Aliva Franklin,
2-207 " Cyrena Aldrich,
2-193 " Mary Ann, of Barton and Sarah,
3-8 " Celia Ann, of George C. and Ruth Eliza,
3-8 " Oliver Aldrich,
3-8 " Oliver Aldrich,
3-8 " Abigail Coburn,
3-8 " Alpha Bartlett,
3-8 " David,
3-6 " Susan Mary, of Welcome and Eliza,
3-6 " Susan Mary,
3-6 " Flavius Josephus,
3-6 " Ami Eliza,
3-6 " Oliver Sayles,
3-21 " Frederick, of Preston and Harriet,
3-21 " Emily,
3-21 " Henry Clay,
3-21 " Henry Clay,
3-21 " Caroline,
3-21 " Walter,
3-21 " Irving,
3-21 " Irving,
3-7 " Halsey, of Edward and Olive,
3-7 " Mary Ann,
3-7 " Albert,
3-7 " Charlotte Lovell Gibson, of Abner, Jr., and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1829.
3-3 " Allen Norcross,
3-2 " William Emory, of William P. and Matilda,
3-29 " Ariel Aleldus, of Ariel and Hannah,
3-29 " Ariel Aleldus,
3-29 " Anna,
3-29 " Ella,
3-29 " Ella,
3-29 " Laura,
3-29 " Noble,
3-36 " Martha Ann, of Alpha and Matilda,
3 36 " Isra,
3-22 " Adelaide Victors, of Oren A. and Charlotte,
3-22 " Dexter Angell,
3-22 " Isabel Esther,
3-22 " Edward Randall,
3-22 " Edward Randall,
3-44 " Mary Clark, of Warren J. and Almira (also 2-209), Nov. 22, 1838.
1-11 " Capt. Ariel, died April 29, 1839.
2-159 BARDEN John Smith, of Thomas and Rachel, Nov. 19, 1813.
### Cumberland—Births and Deaths

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 17, 1808</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 12, 1810</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 25, 1812</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 2, 1731</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 18, 1753</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 15, 1760</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 22, 1740</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 2, 1742</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 24, 1762</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 15, 1766</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 30, 1768</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 8, 1774</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 14, 1784</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 29, 1786</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 8, 1790</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 14, 1794</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 7, 1798</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 6, 1751</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 24, 1755</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 19, 1755</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 13, 1756</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 15, 1758</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 9, 1744</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 11, 1746</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 4, 1747</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 24, 1749</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 22, 1753</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 7, 1745</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 18, 1748</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 4, 1749</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 21, 1751</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 9, 1752</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 9, 1756</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 9, 1758</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 6, 1763</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 28, 1748</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. July 27, 1849</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 11, 1756</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 2, 1757</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 31, 1759</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 31, 1761</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 13, 1771</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 27, 1776</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 11, 1762</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 12, 1763</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 27, 1766</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 19, 1768</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 25, 1770</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 25, 1773</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 26, 1776</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 20, 1776</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 20, 1776</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Notes:
- **First 3 and last 4 born in Attleboro, rest in Cumberland.**
2-9 BARTLETT Henrietta.
2-9  " John.
2-49  " Joanna, of Jeremiah and Rebecca,
2-49  " Mercy.
2-49  " Rebecca.
2-49  " Zophaniah.
2-49  " Prescilla.
2-49  " Rachel.
2-49  " Jeremiah.
2-49  " Lassannah.
2-49  " Amos.
2-49  " Levi.
2-20  " Anne, of Rufus and Margery.
2-20  " Alpha.
2-20  " Philadelphia.
2-20  " Mary.
2-20  " Mary.
2-20  " Abner.
2-20  " Smith.

Note.—First four born Gloucester; last two Cumberland.

2-16  " David, of Eber and Zilpah.
2-16  " Bani.
2-16  " Chloa.
2-16  " Shunam.
2-11  " Benjamin, of Job and Molly.
2-11  " Eliah.
2-11  " John.
2-11  " Lemuel.
2-11  " Joanna.
2-9  " Sally, of Asia and Patience.
2-9  " Alpha.
2-9  " James.
2-9  " Dexter, of Abner and Brusilla.
2-9  " Amey.
2-9  " Noah.
2-9  " Smith.
2-9  " Abel.
2-9  " Lydia.
2-9  " Mary.
2-9  " Daniel.
2-9  " William, of Daniel and Phoebe.
2-9  " Susanna.
2-9  " Daniel.
2-9  " Lemuel.
2-9  " Globy.
2-9  " Damarah.
2-9  " Rowena.
2-9  " Polly.
2-9  " Nancy, of Israel and Caroline.
2-9  " Polly.
2-9  " Eber, of Joseph and Phoebe.
2-9  " Elisha.
2-9  " Brinton.
2-9  " Phoebe.
2-9  " Stephen.
2-9  " Naomi.
2-9  " Silvia.
2-124  " Phila, of Levin and Nancy.
2-124  " George.
2-124  " Lemuel.
2-124  " Nancy.
2-124  " Levin.
2-4  " Sarah, widow of John, died.
2-99  " Elivia, of Jeremiah, Jr., and Jerusha,
2-99  " ---, dan.

June 30, 1777.
Nov. 18, 1779.
Sept. 20, 1782.
June 20, 1764.
Nov. 15, 1766.
Sept. 26, 1768.
Jan. 12, 1771.
May 28, 1773.
April 6, 1775.
April 6, 1775.
March 17, 1777.
July 26, 1768.
Sept. 19, 1783.
Sept. 3, 1764.
Jan. 7, 1766.
Aug. 7, 1767.
d. June 10, 1776.
sept. 17, 1771.
April 21, 1780.
Aug. 3, 1771.
Dec. 19, 1772.
April 24, 1777.
Dec. 18, 1766.
June 29, 1776.
April 5, 1777.
March 10, 1780.
April 26, 1762.
Oct. 19, 1785.
Aug. 18, 1784.
May 3, 1785.
Nov. 23, 1780.
Sept. 22, 1782.
July 12, 1781.
Nov. 5, 1787.
April 11, 1790.
June 21, 1783.
April 25, 1795.
April 25, 1795.
April 8, 1785.
Nov. 24, 1782.
June 9, 1784.
July 10, 1786.
April 1, 1788.
Nov. 10, 1786.
Jan. 8, 1792.
Feb. 7, 1791.
Dec. 31, 1792.
April 19, 1785.
Feb. 19, 1785.
July 29, 1786.
March 19, 1788.
June 21, 1791.
May 20, 1793.
June 23, 1797.
April 26, 1799.
April 15, 1786.
Sept. 2, 1789.
Dec. 22, 1791.
Jan. 12, 1801.
Dec. 2, 1806.
Nov. 7, 1794.
May 14, 1797.
Nov. 11, 1798.
BARTLETT, John Staples, reputed son of John Bartlett and Hannah Staples.

Aug. 7, 1797.


2:102 " Alpha, of David and Hannah.

2:102 " Seth, 1809.

2:114 " Benjamin, of Benjamin and Mary.

2:114 " Job, 1809.

2:114 " Marlan, 1817.

2:175 " Willard, of Bani and Philadelphia.

2:175 " Willard, 1817.

2:175 " Maria, 1817.

2:175 " Eber, 1817.

2:175 " Sarah, 1817.

2:175 " Varnum, 1817.

2:175 " Lovina, 1817.

2:175 " Rurrell, 1817.


2:131 " Smith Jenckes Comstock, of Abner and Susan.

2:131 " Susan, wife of Abner, died, aged 25y. 6m. 20d. Jan. 29, 1807.

2:141 " Susanna, of Eliaha and Martha.

2:141 " Phila, 1809.

2:203 " Phila, of George and Nancy.

2:203 " George, 1811.

2:203 " Welcome C., 1813.

2:203 " William C., 1813.


2:203 " Seth, 1827.

2:177 " Madison, of Eber and Patience, 1828.

2:177 " Madison, 1831.

2:177 " July Ann, 1831.

2:177 " Eber, 1831.

2:177 " Mary, 1831.

2:177 " Ruth, 1831.

2:177 " Patience, 1831.

2:177 " Samuel, 1831.

2:177 " John, 1831.

2:177 " Phebe, 1831.

2:21 " Calista, of John S. and Lucy.


3:33 " Lyman Alonzo Staples, of John S. and Sibyl.


1:30 BATES, John, of John and Sibbel.

1:39 " Elias, May 9, 1776.


2:97 BENNETT Joseph, of Timothy and Hannah.

2:97 " Olive, Feb. 16, 1770.

2:97 " Sally, March 3, 1772.

2:97 " Hannah, 1774.

2:97 " Timothy, Oct. 12, 1774.

2:97 " Deborah, June 10, 1777.

2:132 " Joseph, of Joseph and Nancy, Nov. 16, 1781.

2:132 " Timothy, April 9, 1804.

2:132 " William Allen, Aug. 6, 1805.

2:4 DICKINELL, Martha, of Thomas and Sabro.

2:4 " Sabro, July 7, 1807.

3:18 BISSEK, Katharine Button, of Wm. O. and Harriet, Mar. 5, 1835.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3-18 BISBEER Melanza Metcalf.
1-154 BISHOP Sarah, of John and Abigail,
1-154 " Benoni,
1-154 " Benoni,
1-154 " John,
1-154 " John,
1-154 " Tabitha,
1-154 " Tabitha,
1-154 " Dolly,
1-154 " Agabus,
1-154 " Hannah,
1-154 " John,
1-154 " William,
1-154 " Abigail,
1-154 " Abigail,
1-154 " Abigail, 2d,
1-154 " Chloe,
1-154 " Chloe,
1-154 " Jesse,
1-154 " Jesse,
1-60 " Anne, of Gideon and Anne,
1-69 " Anne,
1-69 " Huldeth,
1-69 " Anna,
1-69 " Priscilla,
1-69 " Betty,
1-69 " Gideon,
1-69 " Sarah,
1-116 " Benjamin, of Simeon,
1-116 " Simeon,
1-116 " Levi,
1-116 " Samuel,
1-58 " Nancy, of Naaman and Hannah,
1-68 " Amey,

Note—First born Attleboro, Mass; second Cumberland.

2-190 " John Edward, of Allen and Cynthia,
2-190 " Enoch Bradford,
1-40 BLANDING Samuel, of Samuel and Mary,
1-40 " Obediah,
1-40 " Louis,
1-32: " Dorcas, of Ephraim and Dorcas,
1-32 " Mehitable,
1-32 " Lucy,
2-80 BLY Sally, of Oliver and Hannah,
2-80 " Naomi,
2-80 " Wheaten,
2-80 " Betsey,
2-80 " Uncle,
2-80 " Esther Mason,
2-80 " Priscilla Andrew,
2-18 " Dexter, of John and Hannah,
2-18 " Anna,
1-52 BOWSHER Story, of Ichabod and Joanna,
1-52 " Sarah,
1-52 " Ichabod,
1-56 " Chloe, of Ichabod and Ruth,
2-148 " Nathaniel Shepardson, of Eleazer and Hannah
1-52 " William, son of Thomas Bowen and Sibbly Burlingame, Sept. 13, 1702.

Feb. 19, 1837.
June 2, 1737.
Nov. 16, 1739.
d. Nov. 26, 1739.
Feb. 29, 1740.
d. April 30, 1748.
April 3, 1742.
d. June 2, 1762.
March 26, 1744.
April 26, 1746.
July 16, 1748.
Sept. 27, 1750.
Jan. 20, 1754.
March 20, 1756.
d. April 25, 1756.
July 31, 1757.
June 16, 1761.
d. May 19, 1762.
Nov. 6, 1766.
d. Feb. 4, 1766.
Dec. 6, 1767.
d. June 6, 1740.
Dec. 16, 1739.
March 14, 1742.
Oct. 30, 1744.
March 3, 1747.
June 13, 1749.
Dec. 3, 1755.
May 22, 1767.
Oct. 14, 1769.
March 31, 1771.
Dec. 29, 1776.
Oct. 11, 1779.
April 23, 1781.
CUMBERLAND—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

2-72 ROWEN David, of Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1771.
2-72 " Rachel, Sept. 14, 1774.
2-72 " Ruddle, Sept. 25, 1776.
2-72 " Zebadiah, Dec. 13, 1777.
2-72 " John, Apr. 26, 1780.
2-72 " Polly, Apr. 26, 1781.
2-72 " Asa, March 23, 1785.
2-72 " James, July 20, 1787.
2-72 " Thomas, Nov. 5, 1791.
2-82 " Alfred Smith, of William and Levira, Aug. 20, 1759.
2-82 " Barney M., July 21, 1791.
2-82 " William Clark, June 15, 1793.
2-82 " Polly Nichols, July 28, 1794.
2-21 BRALEY Alice, of Roger, Jr., and Ruth, Dec. 17, 1777.
1-149 BRAYTON Samuel, of Isaac and Cynthia, Dec. 30, 1766.
1-149 " Martha, Oct. 15, 1787.
1-51 BROWN Benjamin, of Benjamin and Priscilla, Dec. 3, 1739.
1-51 " Sarah, Sept. 19, 1741.
1-51 " James, Feb. 7, 1743.
1-51 " George, Feb. 20, 1743.
1-51 " Priscilla, May 3, 1748.
1-51 " Oliver, June 28, 1760.
1-51 " Israel, Sept. 17, 1763.
1-51 " Ezekiel, Jan. 21, 1766.
1-51 " Martha, July 26, 1767.
1-61 " David, of Stephen and Ruth, June 16, 1741.
1-61 " Abigail, Feb. 23, 1744.
1-61 " Stephen, Jan. 31, 1746.
1-61 " Ethel, April 30, 1750.
1-61 " Elijah, April 10, 1752.
1-61 " Ruth, Oct. 29, 1754.
1-61 " Mary, Sept. 29, 1765.
1-61 " Jesse, Dec. 26, 1766.
1-61 " Sarah, June 30, 1767.
1-30 " Lydia, of Benjamin, Jr., and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1746.
1-30 " Lydia, d. July 16, 1751.
1-30 " Sibbel, Sept. 22, 1848.
1-30 " Sibbel, d. April 9, 1754.
1-30 " Mercy, March 30, 1761.
1-30 " Benjaimin, March 29, 1751.
1-30 " David, July 10, 1756.
1-30 " James, Jan. 18, 1760.
1-30 " Sarah Sibbel, May 31, 1762.
1-30 " Jeremiah, Aug. 9, 1769.
1-84 " Silvanus, of Phillip and Priscilla, May 24, 1747.
1-84 " Benoni, Aug. 25, 1748.
1-84 " Ruth, March 18, 1753.
1-84 " Elizabeth, March 23, 1756.
1-79 " Esther, of Joseph and Esther, March 2, 1749.
1-79 " Joseph, June 14, 1760.
1-91 " Deborah, of Joseph, Jr., and Deborah, Dec. 22, 1748.
1-91 " Chloe, of Joseph, Jr., and Hopesthill, July 22, 1752.
1-91 " Dexter, March 17, 1754.
1-91 " Simon, June 14, 1766.
1-91 " Esek, May 15, 1759.
1-91 " Nancy, June 22, 1761.
1-91 " Freedo, Dec. 17, 1763.
1-91 " Benjamin, Sept. 21, 1766.
1-91 " Hopesthill, Oct. 11, 1770.
1-16 " Cerd, of Christopher and Esther, Nov. 14, 1756.
1-16 " Anne, Feb. 24, 1758.
1-16 " Lydia, Oct. 9, 1759.
1-16 " Hannah, Jan. 12, 1762.
1-16 " Esther, May 18, 1764.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-16  BROWN Abigail,  March 27, 1766.
 1-16  "  Abigail,  d. April 23, 1766.
 1-16  "  Abigail, 2d,  May 10, 1767.
 1-16  "  Rebe,  May 10, 1767.
 1-16  "  Jabez,  May 23, 1769.
 1-16  "  Barbare,  May 23, 1771.
 1-16  "  Rebe,  May 14, 1774.
 1-142 "  John, of Abel and Abigail,  Sept. 24, 1776.
1-142 "  Sarah,  Nov. 15, 1761.
1-142 "  Hannah,  April 12, 1763.
1-142 "  George,  Oct. 8, 1764.
1-142 "  Cynthia,  Nov. 8, 1767.
1-142 "  Jonathan,  March 3, 1769.
1-142 "  Lucy,  Jan. 26, 1771.
1-142 "  Elizabeth,  Feb. 7, 1773.
 1-3  "  Amy, of Ephraim and Alice,  April 5, 1777.
 1-3  "  Anne,  Oct. 28, 1767.
 1-3  "  Hoesa,  June 18, 1769.
 1-3  "  Lucretia,  Jan. 30, 1773.
1-144 "  Cynthia, of Dexter David and Sarah,  Sept. 22, 1769.
1-144 "  James,  Nov. 2, 1768.
1-144 "  Abigail,  July 25, 1776.
1-144 "  David,  Dec. 5, 1772.
2-43 "  Gideon, of John and Priscilla,  March 23, 1766.
2-43 "  John,  Oct. 13, 1769.
2-43 "  Anna,  May 14, 1771.
2-43 "  Daniel,  April 2, 1773.
2-43 "  Lucian,  June 5, 1780.
2-43 "  Bezebed,  April 11, 1784.
 2-2  "  James, of Elisha and Sarah,  Aug. 1, 1777.
 2-2  "  Mercy,  Oct. 4, 1777.
 2-2  "  Rufus,  April 12, 17(8).”
 2-2  "  Elisha,  Jan. 13, 17(8).
 2-2  "  Lemuel,  Dec. 16, 1784.
 2-2  "  Henry,  July 31, 1786.
 2-2  "  Stephen,  March 11, 1786.
 2-2  "  Sarah,  July 19, 1790.
 2-2  "  Joseph,  May 7, 1792.
 2-2  "  Smith,  Sept. 25, 1794.

Note.—Sally and Elisha, Jr. died unmarried.

1-44 "  Henrietia, of Stephen, Jr., and Huldah,  Sept. 13, 1772.
1-44 "  Lucy,  Jan. 24, 1774.
1-44 "  Oliver,  Oct. 31, 1775.
1-44 "  Oliver,  d. Oct. 9, 1776.
1-44 "  Mary,  Aug. 12, 1777.
1-44 "  Abigail,  Sept. 20, 1779.
1-44 "  Huldah,  Dec. 1, 1781.
1-14 "  Chloe,  April 9, 1784.
1-14 "  William Dexter,  April 23, 1784.
2-112 "  Eleazar, of Nicholas and Susanna,  Oct. 13, 1778.
2-112 "  Lydia,  May 23, 1776.
2-112 "  Amey,  Nov. 22, 1778.
2-112 "  Jabez,  July 15, 1781.
2-112 "  Benjamin,  March 9, 1784.
2-112 "  Lucy,  Aug. 22, 1784.
1-132 "  Timothy, of Caleb and Amey,  Feb. 18, 1774.
 2-1 "  Cathina, of Elijah and Ann (Ballou),  July 18, 1775.
 2-1 "  Chad,  Sept. 2, 1777.
 2-1 "  Chad,  d. Aug. 18, 1778.
 2-1 "  Joanna,  Sept. 4, 1779.
 2-1 "  Elijah,  Oct. 19, 1781.
 2-1 "  Lewis,  June 24, 1786.
 2-1 "  Eliza,  Jan. 23, 1784.
 2-1 "  Ezekiel Ballou,  March 22, 1789.
 2-1 "  Fenner,  Oct. 2, 1791.
 2-1 "  Ruth,  Aug. 19, 1794.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BROWN, Alexander</td>
<td>April 16, 1797</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, of Ichabod, Jr., and Hannah</td>
<td>Oct. 16, 1800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCollors</td>
<td>Feb. 27, 1774</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse, reputed son of Jesse Brown and Phoebe Staples</td>
<td>Nov. 25, 1779</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leoda, of Joseph and Cynthia</td>
<td>Dec. 21, 1782</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>June 16, 1785</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia</td>
<td>Feb. 14, 1787</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>Dec. 24, 1790</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td>Aug. 8, 1790</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel</td>
<td>Nov. 23, 1792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Nov. 20, 1795</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive, and John,</td>
<td>June 25, 1800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucian Balloon, of Lewis C. and Lydia,</td>
<td>Dec. 28, 1801</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darwin</td>
<td>Dec. 12, 1793</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin Lewis, of Lewis and Susan,</td>
<td>Aug. 1, 1796</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydin, first wife of Lewis, died March 20, 1822,</td>
<td>April 8, 1816</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Louisa, of Ezekiel R. and Lydia,</td>
<td>May 15, 1819</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia Lafayette</td>
<td>April 16, 1821</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris Frances,</td>
<td>March 11, 1816</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezekiel Balloon</td>
<td>July 3, 1817</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvina, reputed daughter of Alexander Brown and Abigail C. Haswell,</td>
<td>May 18, 1819</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abner, of Alexander T. and Nancy,</td>
<td>Aug. 2, 1824</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>Aug. 2, 1824</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enos</td>
<td>July 18, 1820</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Feb. 17, 1831</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darius D. and Walley</td>
<td>Nov. 29, 1850</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah, of Christopher and Sarah,</td>
<td>Aug. 7, 1848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enos</td>
<td>March 23, 1749</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Aug. 19, 1751</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>Jan. 22, 1752</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td>April 16, 1754</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td>Feb. 1, 1756</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Jan. 21, 1796</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>April 7, 1757</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel</td>
<td>Mar. 3, 1790</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>Feb. 5, 1802</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Feb. 16, 1804</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnaby</td>
<td>Dec. 14, 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyman</td>
<td>May 18, 1808</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>July 22, 1811</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel</td>
<td>July 12, 1831</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>Dec. 17, 1845</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Dec. 3, 1757</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, of Noah, and Sarah</td>
<td>Feb. 27, 1758</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyda</td>
<td>June 14, 1761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive, wife of Noah,</td>
<td>Oct. 8, 1761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>June 18, 1756</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 10, 1782</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>April 15, 1754</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMPBELL, Levina, of Ebenezer and Abigail,</td>
<td>Apr. 17, 1761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAPRON, Charles, of Charles and Mary,</td>
<td>June 8, 1748</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Sept. 15, 1850</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>April 7, 1753</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>Sept. 22, 1753</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyda</td>
<td>Aug. 31, 1756</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note.—2d born Attieboro, 3d Cumberland.

Barrell Munroe, of Silas and Rabeo, Edwin, of Asa and Sally, George, Adelia Maria, Owen Arnold, born Smithfield, 4th Cranston, R. I.

CUMBERLAND—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-111 CARGILL David.
1-111 " Nathan.
1-111 " John.
1-111 " George.
2-67 Another entry reads May 28, 1777.
2-134 " Benjamin, of David and Thankful.
2-134 " Barton.
2-134 " Willard.
2-134 " Olney.
2-134 " Jason.
2-134 " Susanna.
2-134 " James.
2-134 " William.
2-134 " Amey.
2-134 " Fanny.
2-134 " Cynthia Anna.
2-182 " Ephraim Whiting, of George and Elizabeth.
2-182 " Clarence.
2-182 " Harriet, of George and Drussey.
2-142 " William, of David, 2d, and Hannah.
2-102 " Arnold Potter, of William and Mary.
2-29 " Charles A., of James and Mary.
2-29 " Sarah J.,
3-17 " Edwin White, of Barton and Wethia.
3-17 " Laura Maria.
1-80 CARPENTER Jemima, of William and Mary.
1-80 " Mary.
1-80 " Ebenezer.
1-80 " Ebenezer.
1-80 " Asenath.
1-80 " Betsey.
1-80 " Prescilla.
1-80 " Amey.
1-80 " Hannah.
1-80 " Samuel.
1-80 " Ebenezer.
1-159 " Chloe, of Asa and Abigail.
1-159 " Joseph.
1-159 " Levi.
1-159 " Louis.
1-159 " Dolly.
1-159 " Abigail.
1-159 " John.
1-159 " George.
1-159 " Lydia.
1-159 " Josey.
1-159 " Pearis.
1-159 " Patsy.
1-159 " Sally.
1-161 " Olis, of Ezekiel and Anne.
1-34 " Nathan, of Uriah and Martha.
1-34 " Uriah.
1-97 " Benjamin, of Jotham and Hannah.
April 18 (24). 169 (8):
            Died at Martinco, Dec. 20, 1790.
1-97 " William.
1-97 " Polly.
1-97 " Jotham.
1-97 " Martha.
1-97 " Nancy.
2-33 " William, of Ebenezer and Lydia.
2-33 " Amey.
2-33 " Lucretia.
2-33 " Maria.
2-33 " Hannah.
2-33 " John Jay.
May 2, 1765.
March 16, 1768.
Jan. 27, 1771.
May 28, 1776.
Oct. 12, 1790.
Feb. 2, 1793.
Feb. 20, 1795.
Oct. 25, 1796.
Feb. 4, 1799.
March 24, 1802.
Jan. 8, 1809.
May 15, 1813 (3).
Feb. 13, 1818.
Dec. 10, 1803.
Sept. 11, 1809.
Aug. 22, 1819.
Feb. 20, 1809.
May 17, 1823.
April 24, 1828.
Feb. 14, 1840.
Sept. 18, 1836.
May 29, 1838.
Oct. 13, 1745.
June 30, 1747.
d. Aug. 24, 1751.
Jan. 4, 1750.
Dec. 15, 1752.
Oct. 4, 1756.
Aug. 13, 1769.
June 6, 1762.
Nov. 18, 1763.
Sept. 21, 1765.
Jan. 24, 1761.
Jan. 16, 1763.
March 25, 1765.
Dec. 4, 1767.
Nov. 22, 1769.
Nov. 8, 1771.
June 28, 1776.
June 18, 1778.
Nov. 9, 1789.
March 2, 1785.
June 18, 1780.
April 15, 1785.
Dec. 22, 1787.
Jan. 16, 1789.
June 21, 1770.
Aug. 31, 1770.
March 25, 1775.
June 16, 1773.
Nov. 4, 1777.
April 14, 1780.
Jan. 6, 1784.
Jan. 21, 1786.
Nov. 3, 1787.
Sept. 15, 1789.
Sept. 12, 1791.
Nov. 25, 1793.
March 2, 1794.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2.363 CARPENTER David Angell, Feb. 20, 1738.
2.363 " Ebenezer, June 9, 1800.
1.36 " Alpha, reputed daughter of Benjamin Carpenter and Anne Whipple, Nov. 23, 1780.
3.36 " Jesse, of William (of Jotham), and Alice, April 22, 1793.
2.365 " Smith, Jan. 13, 1797.
2.365 " Betsey, Aug. 23, 1795.
2.365 " Polly, May 13, 1800.
2.365 " Ruth, March 26, 1802.
2.365 " William Earl, March 10, 1807.
2.366 " James, of Levi and Rebecca, March 26, 1798.
2.366 " Lydia, July 28, 1799.
2.366 " Lyman, April 22, 1802.
2.366 " Rebecca, March 23, 1805.
2.366 " Mary, March 12, 1807.
2.366 " George, Aug. 29, 1810.
2.366 " Free love of Jotham and Sarah, July 10, 1805.
2.366 " Arnold, April 2, 1796.
2.366 " Thomas, July 24, 1811.
2.366 " Polly, Nov. 21, 1813.
2.366 " Jotham, Feb. 8, 1816.
2.366 " William, June 20, 1818.
3.16 " George Kendall, of James M. and Betsey, May 10, 1833.
2.366 " Ellen, of Thomas and Dora, Jan. 28, 1836.
2.366 " Jane, Feb. 9, 1837.
3.26 " Mary, Nov. 29, 1838.
3.26 " Charles Edwin, Sept. 27, 1840.
3.26 " Fayette Wilson, Oct. 27, 1842.
3.26 " Sarah Matilda, May 29, 1845.
1.58 " Cas Mary, of John and Alice, Aug. 15, 1742.
1.58 " Alice, Feb. 6, 1743.
1.58 " John, Jan. 1, 1743.
1.58 " David, Aug. 9, 1747.
1.58 " Hannah, Jan. 26, 1748.
1.58 " Hannah, d. May 20, 1750.
1.58 " Adah, July 16, 1750.
1.58 " Ziba, July 20, 1755.
1.58 " Joel, Nov. 22, 1757.
1.113 " CHAMBERLAIN Phoebe, of Samuel and Jemima, March 9, 1760.
1.113 " Hannah, June 5, 1761.
1.113 " Mercy, Nov. 30, 1762.
1.113 " Job, Oct. 15, 1763.
1.113 " Jeannia, July 25, 1767.
1.113 " Levina, May 12, 1769.
1.113 " Eloha, Feb. 2, 1771.
1.113 " Mary, Aug. 15, 1772.
1.113 " Samuel, March 20, 1775.
1.115 " Amey, Dec. 28, 1776.
1.113 " William, April 13, 1779.
1.113 " Lemuel, April 18, 1781.
1.113 " Lewis, of Benjamin and Olive, May 22, 1784.
1.14 " Mary, daughter of Rhoba, July 27, 1802.
1.14 " CHAPMAN Molly, daughter of Sarah Peck, April 24, 1738.
1.14 " CHASE Benjamin, of Isaac and Amey, April 28, 1747.
1.165 " Christopher, of Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 28, 1749.
1.83 " Sarah, of William and Joanna, July 1, 1772.
2.25 " Timothy Ide, of Charles and Abigail, March 6, 1787.
2.25 " Timothy, d. Sept. 12, 1789.
2.25 " Sally, Nov. 7, 1789.
2.83 " Fanny, reputed daughter of Rachel Bowden and Elisha Chase, Aug. 3, 1744.
1.19 " CLARK Nicholas, of Samuel and Rachel, Aug. 25, 1744.
1.19 " Samnel, 0. — , 1747.
1.16 " Rachel, July 17, 1748.
CUMBERLAND—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

149  CLARK  Aunt.
149  "  Stephen.
149  "  Elizabeth.
149  "  William.
149  "  Martha.
149  "  Silas.
149  "  Barney, of Samuel and Elizabeth.
149  "  Levi.
149  "  Eddy.
149  "  Wheaton.
149  "  Dexter.
149  "  Jabez.
149  "  Hannah.
149  "  Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, died Feb. 10, 1807.
149  "  William, of John and Sarah.
149  "  Mary.
149  "  Nathan.
149  "  Samuel.
149  "  Lucy.
149  "  Sarah.
149  "  Frederick.
149  "  Chloe.
149  "  Betty.
149  "  Phebe, of Peter and Zerviah.
245  "  Jesse, of Barney and Sarah.
245  "  Rhoda.
245  "  Joseph.
245  "  Joseph.
245  "  Dexter.
179  "  Levi, of Ichabod and Phebe.
179  "  Josiah.
24  "  Enoch, of Eddy and Molly.
272  "  Almira, of Dexter and Anita.
272  "  Kispah Jenckes.
272  "  Abraham.
272  "  Betsey Whipple.
272  "  Sally Whipple.
272  "  Samuel Dexter.
272  "  Polly Cason.
272  "  Oli Mason.
272  "  John Foster.
24  "  Olive, reputed son of Frederic Clark and Freedom Weatherhead.
2119  "  Stephen Staples, of Seth and Sylvia.
2119  "  Phebe Capron.
2119  "  Levi.
2119  "  Lucy.
2106  "  Silas, Jr., reputed son of Silas Clark and Patience Arnold.
1805  "  Dexter, reputed son of Ambrose Clark and Chloe Hathaway.
1817  "  George Whipple, of Samuel and Levina, July 8, 1816.
2174  "  Rufus.
2174  "  Amey Ann.
335  "  Betsey A.,
226  COLE  James, of Joseph and Patience.
226  "  Amor.
226  "  Rachel.
226  "  Polly.
2108  "  Lydia, of James and Levina.
2108  "  Olive.
2108  "  Olive.
2108  "  Ariel Cook.
2108  "  Dorcas.
2108  "  Joseph.

April 3, 1790.
May 12, 1791.
April 30, 1793.
Feb. 8, 1783.
April 14, 1750.
Feb. 14, 1755.
Dec. 9, 1791.
Aug. 14, 1783.
June 19, 1763.
April 22, 1763.
Feb. 17, 1753.
March 12, 1771.
May 22, 1774.
March 15, 1751.
Aug. 20, 1750.
Aug. 24, 1755.
Dec. 30, 1766.
July 22, 1763.
Sept. 15, 1765.
June 5, 1775.
Jane 4, 1775.
May 27, 1776.
Oct. 6, 1769.
Oct. 18, 1771.
July 3, 1766.
Sept. 8, 1784.
Dec. 4, 1784.
March 31, 1766.
Aug. 3, 1791.
Feb. 16, 1795.
June 27, 1794.
July 26, 1790.
March 26, 1801.
June 39, 1803.
July 21, 1800.
Dec. 20, 1803.
March 29, 1811.
March 27, 1811.
June 6, 1786.
June 15, 1802.
Nov. 14, 1805.
March 18, 1803.
Feb. 15, 1810.
"  "  "  "  "  "
Dec. 12, 1817.
Nov. 39, 1821.
March 9, 1825.
March 5, 1836.
Oct. 19, 1831.
March 28, 1756.
March 39, 1772.
March 12, 1781.
Feb. 28, 1783.
Feb. 2, 1797.
Oct. 10, 1799.
Aug. 25, 1801.
April 28, 1800.
July 13, 1802.
Oct. 26, 1803.
VITAL RECORDS OF RHODE ISLAND.

  2-108 " James, May 22, 1807.
  2-108 " Lewis Whipple, April 25, 1812.
  3-20 " Wm. Halsey, of John B. and Alice, March 3, 1831.
  3-20 " Eliza, May 17, 1833.
  3-20 " Cordelia Perry, Aug. 25, 1835.
  2-160 COLLAR Mercy, of Jonathan and Drusilla, Nov. 18, 1759.
  2-160 " Sally, Oct. 14, 1791.
  2-160 " David, Dec. 23, 1794.
  2-160 " Diana, Nov. 8, 1797.

2-77 COMMINS Betsey, of Joseph and Olive, March 29, 1784.
  1-107 COMONS Joseph, of Joseph and Deborah, Aug. 15, 1746.
  1-108 " James, of Joseph and Betty, July 23, 1744.
  1-108 " James, Jan. 22, 1747-8.
  1-108 " James, Aug. 15, 1746.
  1-108 " Elias, April 2, 1743.
  1-108 " Phoebe, March 23, 1755.
  1-108 " Elizabeth, March 23, 1755.
  1-108 "Judith, April 2, 1743.
  1-95 " Amey, of Abraham and Mary, Jan. 19, 1759.
  1-95 " Abraham, Jan. 19, 1759.
  1-95 " Joanna, Jan. 12, 1761.
  1-95 " Cloe, Sept. 18, 1751.
  1-95 " Mary, Sept. 18, 1751.
  1-95 " Eleazer, Oct. 14, 1748.
  1-96 " Emire, of Hezekiah and Rachel, March 23, 1755.
  1-96 " Emire, Apr. 3, 1755.
  1-96 " Amuel, Apr. 8, 1749.
  1-96 " Lucy, June 15, 1751.
  1-96 " David, March 23, 1755.
  1-96 " Phoebe, May 21, 1755.
  1-96 " Stephen, Sept. 28, 1755.
  1-96 " Joseph, Jan. 23, 1760.
  1-96 " Chester, April 5, 1762.
  1-96 " Chester, d. June 11, 1764.
  1-96 " Rachel, d. June 11, 1764.
  1-96 " Rachel, wife of Hezekiah, died in her 35th year, June 1, 1764.
  1-96 " Silence, of Hezekiah and Hannah, born and died June 1, 1764.
  1-96 " Preserved, June 12, 1765.
  1-96 " Aseneth, June 30, 1766.
  1-96 " Abina, July 24, 1767.
  1-96 " Sabra, Sept. 24, 1768.
  1-96 " Rachel, Nov. 16, 1769.
  1-96 " Lazarus, March 9, 1771.
  1-96 " Zibiah, July 4, 1772.
  1-104 " Lavina, of Abner and Rhoda, May 27, 1785.
  1-104 " Meletiah, July 31, 1790.
  1-104 " Cynthia, June 17, 1762.
  1-104 " Cynthia, July 8, 1768.

2-102 " Nancy, of Abraham, Jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1768.
  2-4 " Ezekel, of Nathaniel and Amey, Sept. 7, 1770.
  2-4 " Jerusha, Jan. 9, 1772.
  2-4 " Annas, May 23, 1773.
  2-4 " Phoebe, May 5, 1775.
  2-4 " Amey, June 17, 1777.
  2-4 " Martha, Feb. 9, 1779.
  2-4 " Nathaniel, Nov. 19, 1782.
CUMBERLAND—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-16</td>
<td>Levit, of Ariel and Toreas,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-16</td>
<td>Levi</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-16</td>
<td>Lavina</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-16</td>
<td>Amos</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-16</td>
<td>Sim</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-16</td>
<td>Ariel</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-16</td>
<td>Dorcas</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-16</td>
<td>Darius</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-16</td>
<td>Davis</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-5</td>
<td>Robert, of Elias and Joanna,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-5</td>
<td>Phila</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-5</td>
<td>Phoebe</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-5</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-5</td>
<td>Elias</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-5</td>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-5</td>
<td>Geyen</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-5</td>
<td>Ziba</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-5</td>
<td>Miranda</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-5</td>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-5</td>
<td>Michael, 2d</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-27</td>
<td>Phoebe, of Stephen and Desire,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-27</td>
<td>Zebina</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-39</td>
<td>Diana, of Annanias and Sarah,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-39</td>
<td>Loren</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-39</td>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-39</td>
<td>Lebbens</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-36</td>
<td>Whipple, of Elcazer and Aseneth,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-36</td>
<td>Lipenzer</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-36</td>
<td>Hezekiah</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-36</td>
<td>Abram</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-36</td>
<td>Abelaham</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-36</td>
<td>Calinda</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-36</td>
<td>Elias</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-36</td>
<td>Herman</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-36</td>
<td>Zobbeus</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-36</td>
<td>Lyman</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-42</td>
<td>Lydia, of Esck and Hannah,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-42</td>
<td>Simeon Gaskill</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-42</td>
<td>Seth</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-42</td>
<td>Narcissa</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-42</td>
<td>James Ponner</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-42</td>
<td>Nelson Allan</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-42</td>
<td>Hannah Jane, of Esck and Jane,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-58</td>
<td>Francis, of Preserved and Sarah,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-71</td>
<td>Luis (son), of Esck, Jr., and Thankful,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-71</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-71</td>
<td>Whipple</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-71</td>
<td>Amey</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-71</td>
<td>Amey</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-71</td>
<td>Simon</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-71</td>
<td>Feener</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-71</td>
<td>Ammon</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-58</td>
<td>Avilda, of Zebina and Prusha,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-58</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-58</td>
<td>Welcome</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-58</td>
<td>Lyndon</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-106</td>
<td>Percy, of Levi and Rhodia,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-106</td>
<td>Alpha</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-106</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-106</td>
<td>Willas</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-106</td>
<td>Lyman Arnold</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-106</td>
<td>James Madison</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-110</td>
<td>Amasa, of Annas and Patty,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-110</td>
<td>Eli</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note.—1st born Franklin, Mass., 2d Cumberland, R. 1.
2-112 COOK, Eliza, of Amos and Olive.
2-127 " Elias, of Reuben and Martha.
2-127 " Lyman.
2-127 " Elmera.
2-125 " Mary Develos, of Nathan and Lucy.
2-125 " Harry Ballou.
2-125 " Amey.
2-125 " Novatus Ross.
2-125 " Caroline Washington.
2-125 " Phineas Perry.
2-125 " Susanna Arnold.
2-125 " William Nahum.

Note, 1st born Cumberland, 2d Waterford, Conn. est Conn.

Island, R. I.

2-125 " Ann, of Dr. Nathaniel and Nancy.
2-175 " George, of Ariel and Eliza.
2-175 " Albert.
2-175 " John Sabens.
2-175 " Edmond.
2-175 " Edmond.
2-175 " Charles.
2-175 " Sally Marie, of Samuel G. and Celinda.
2-175 " Amey.
2-176 " Smith, of Seth and Miranda.
2-176 " Reuben Sherman, of Silas and Joanna.
2-176 " Lucian Austin.
2-209 " Eliphalet Stack, of Willis and Cyrena.
2-209 " Horace Capron.
3-10 " Benedict Mowry, of Albert and Phebe Amey.
3-10 " Daniel Jesse.
3-22 " Conrad, of Whipple, Jr., and Lucina.
3-32 " Selahin.
3-32 " CROWNINGSHEILD Charles W., of William and Amanda.
3-32 " George W.
3-32 " Eugene F.
3-32 " Henry H.
3-36 " CURRIER William Oscar, of Ephraim and Lillas.
2-0 " John Patten.
1-91 " CUTTER Hodes, of Bench and Lydia.

Aug. 26, 1809.
Aug. 24, 1802.
March 17, 1804.
April 25, 1803.
Oct. 4, 1809.
April 12, 1808.
March 6, 1811.
Jan. 21, 1813.
Feb. 10, 1815.
Nov. 15, 1816.
May 21, 1825.
Nov. 30, 1827.
Oct. 4, 1805.
Aug. 18, 1816.
April 3, 1812.
Dec. 28, 1811.
Feb. 26, 1815.

Aug. 26, 1809.
S. 18, 1812.
June 17, 1812.
June 23, 1812.
Jan. 4, 1812.
May 12, 1825.
June 22, 1824.
March 23, 1829.
Nov. 13, 1839.
Sept. 28, 1833.
March 8, 1835.
July 30, 1837.
Jan. 27, 1840.
Oct. 19, 1841.
July 30, 1843.
Jan. 25, 1846.
April 29, 1834.
Aug. 31, 1835.
Feb. 20, 1737.

March 7, 1810.
Sept. 3, 1799.
Oct. 27, 1782.
May 6, 1789.

d. Oct. 11, 1786.
Sept. 16, 1785.
Aug. 25, 1785.
May 21, 1790.
July 21, 1770.
Aug. 2, 1771.

July 10, 1773.
July 23, 1774.
Jan. 3, 1776.
Jan. 30, 1752.
Dec. 10, 1755.
Oct. 30, 1756.
June 2, 1756.
July 3, 1754.
Oct. 5, 1756.
Sept. 14, 1756.
Aug. 2, 1770.

D
CUMBERLAND—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-130 DARING: Lumina, 1-150 " James, Jan. 2, 1772.
1-150 " Gideon, Aug. 20, 1772.
1-150 " Joshua, Nov. 5, 1777.
1-150 " Jacob, March 5, 1781.
1-150 " Nathan, of Peter (of Peter), and Jerusha, Feb. 14, 1785.
2-103 " Prescilla, Aug. 7, 1779.
2-103 " Prescilla, May 24, 1781.
2-103 " Amey, d. Sept. 29, 1793.
2-106 " Esther, July 29, 1784.
2-106 " Anna, Dec. 3, 1786.
2-106 " Jerusha, Oct. 5, 1790.
2-106 " Jerusha, June 14, 1793.
2-105 " Peter, d. Feb. 11, 1795.
2-103 " Peter, May 10, 1795.
2-103 " Peter, Sr., died Nov. 12, 1796.

2-74 " Lois, of Abel and Mary, July 3, 1794.
2-74 " Samuel, Feb. 12, 1793.
2-196 " Jacob, reputed son of Mercy Alexander, and adopted son of Jacob Daring, Feb. 6, 1784.

2-117 " Amos, of Darum and Amey, Feb. 14, 1796.
2-117 " Nancy, Sept. 2, 1801.
2-157 " Percy, May 21, 1805.
2-157 " Maranda, July 28, 1807.
2-137 " Britzana, Sept. 1, 1811.
2-137 " Harvey Barkey, Nov. 29, 1813.
2-137 " James Anson, April 3, 1816.
2-137 " Lorenzo, Aug. 27, 1818.
2-139 " Peter Robinson, a Ellen and Nancy, March 27, 1805.
2-149 " William Ray, Nov. 18, 1806.
2-149 " Eliza, Sept. 6, 1809.
2-132 " Cynthia, of Nathan and Sina, July 19, 1807.
2-132 " Milton, Nov. 18, 1809.
2-188 " Welcome Greene, of Welcome and Sally, Oct. 29, 1810.
2-188 " Almon, Jun. 2, 1812.
2-188 " William Loring, June 17, 1823.
2-135 " Luceta, of John Jn., and Polly, Nov. 22, 1811.
2-202 " Benjamin, of Timothy and Esther, Oct. 22, 1823.
2-202 " Lucy, Jan. 22, 1830.
2-202 " Delina, March 23, 1849.
2-202 " Albert, April 9, 1841.
2-202 " Nathan, June 6, 1846.
2-19 " DAVENPORT James Henderson Elliott, of Matthew and Sally, Oct. 29, 1804.
2-19 " Amelia Ames, June 27, 1809.
2-19 " Edward Andrews, Dec. 9, 1811.
2-19 " Charlotte Bigelow, March 29, 1811.

3-14 DAVIDSON David, late of Schuylkill, Bavaria, died Oct. 16, 1851.
3-17 DAY Alice Fulton, of Ellis and Melletiah.
1-46 DEXTER Sarah, of John and Sarah.
1-46 " Lavina, Sept. 29, 1741.
1-46 " Lavina, d. Nov. 14, 1776.
1-46 " James, Nov. 14, 1776.
1-46 " Amey, April 10, 1745.
1-46 " Amey, d. Nov. 18, 1748.
1-46 " Fredlove, March 25, 1747.
1-46 " Hosannah, Sept. 14, 1749.
1-46 " Sarah, June 1, 1752.
1-46 " John Singer, June 8, 1754.
1-46 " Daniel Singer, July 31, 1757.
1-46 " Nathaniel Batch, July 16, 1759.
1-46 " Jabez Bowen, Aug. 7, 1762.
1-59 " Hopestill, of James and Alithen, June 20, 1747.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-59 DEXTER James, of James and Allthea, April 22, 1740.
1-59 " Huldeth, Dec. 17, 1750.
1-59 " Our, July 18, 1752.
1-59 " Mary, June 24, 1754.
1-60 " Susan, July 21, 1756.
1-60 " Eliza, June 7, 1758.
1-59 " Benjamin Greene, Feb. 21, 1760.
1-59 " Nancy, Dec. 22, 1761.
1-59 " Alsty, Feb. 12, 1764.
1-59 " Lucy a, March 31, 1766.
1-59 " Timothy, Jan. 15, 1769.
1-65 " Ann, of David and Mary, May 2, 1770.
1-65 " David, Nov. 28, 1781.
1-65 " Mary, June 18, 1787.
1-65 " Anna, Feb. 22, 1789.
1-65 " Lois, July 16, 1782.
1-65 " Ann, Sept. 29, 1785.
1-65 " Aaron, of Benjamin, of Andrew, Dec. 2, 1773.
1-62 " H. in, Feb. 17, 1776.
1-62 " H. in, d. March 9, 1776.
1-62 " Sabbath, d. March 9, 1776.
1-62 " Henry, May 7, 1777.
1-62 " Hezey, Aug. 6, 1774.
1-62 " Phebe, Feb. 4, 1778.
1-62 " Eunice, Oct. 31, 1791.
1-62 " Anna, d. June 27, 1793.
1-62 " Ebenezer, March 25, 1795.
1-62 " William Jenckes, Aug. 29, 1795.
1-62 " Polly, of David and Betty, Aug. 29, 1795.
1-62 " Ira, d. June 29, 1795.
1-62 " George, April 22, 1789.
1-62 " Ely, Feb. 8, 1792.
1-62 " Samuel, April 22, 1792.
1-62 " Sophia, July 19, 1796.
1-62 " Amey, Aug. 20, 1796.
1-62 " Ece e, Aug. 20, 1796.
1-62 " Basin, April 2, 1792.
1-62 " Jno. caree, of John Singer and Mary, Feb. 16, 1795.
1-62 " Daughter, Aug. 27, 1777.
1-62 " Daughter, Aug. 27, 1777.
1-62 " Daniel Singer, d. Sept. 9, 1777.
1-62 " Alexander Scammell, Nov. 12, 1779.
1-62 " Eliza, March 9, 1795.
1-62 " Mary Anne, March 5, 1757.
1-62 " Jolin, or Stephen and Lydia, July 25, 1790.
1-62 " Hadwin Razee, son of Ruth Razee,
Note—Two last born Cumberland, rest East Greenwich, R. 1.
Dec. 17, 1781.
1-62 " Stephen, reputed son of Stephen Dexter and Beriah Wilson, Sept. 15, 1793.
1-47 " Eli, reputed son of Timothy Dexter and Rhoba Chamberlain, June 2, 1795.
2-147 " James Messenger, of Timothy W. and Sally, Feb. 11, 1801.
2-147 " Benjamin Greene, May 18, 1803.
2-147 " Ezekiel Walker, June 1, 1807.
2-13 " Anna Ann, reputed daughter of Sally Callor and Stephen Dexter, June 25, 1813.
2-170 " John, of Stephen and Lydia, May 29, 1816.
2-170 " James, Sept. 5, 1818.
2-170 " Mary, Sept. 2, 1821.
DEL E. " John, of Thomas and Mary, June 18, 1756.
1-84-147-168 DEXTER Melida, son of Hannah Streeter, and James Ducker, Aug. 9, 1759.
CUMBERLAND—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

E

2-109 ELLIS Katherine, of Jesse and Mille, Nov. 20, 1789.
2-109 " Roxanna,
2-109 " Mille Mann,
2-109 " Sally,
2-109 " Nable,
2-109 " Jesse,
2-109 " Richard,

Born after decease of father.

1-14 EMMERSON William, of William and Sarah,

EMERY William, of William P. and Matilda,
1-85 ESTES David, of Samuel and Elizabeth,
1-85 " Hannah,
1-85 " Fredove,
1-85 " Betsey,
1-85 " Samuel, Jr.,
2-91 " Peter, of Abigail and Elizabeth,
2-31 " Russell Abigail,

Note.—First born Mendon, Mass., second Cumberland.

2-84 " Betsey, of Mark and Fredove,
2-84 " Delana,
2-111 " Prussa, of Samuel and Lavina,

F

1-69 FAIRBROTHER Esther, of Thomas and Mary,
1-69 " Weone,
1-69 " Joseph,
1-41 FELT Joshua, of Joshua and Rachel,
1-41 " Jediah,
1-41 " Rachel,
1-41 " Mary,
2-81 FILES Silvanus Bucklin, reputed son of Jacob Files and Mary Chamberlin,

May 21, 1795.

1-73 FISHER Rebecca, of Joseph and Rebecca,
1-73 " Isaac,
1-73 " Anne,
1-73 " Mary,
1-27 " Betty, of Jonathan and Betty,
1-27 " Jonathan,
1-27 " Experience,
1-27 " Benja,
1-27 " Esther,
1-27 " Hulbath,
1-27 " Cornelius,
1-27 " Darius,
1-27 " Susannah,
1-27 " Christopher,
1-27 " Aaron,
1-8 " of Jeremiah and Hannah,

b. and d. June 16, 1717.

b. and d. Dec. 1, 1701.

b. and d. July 8, 1702.

b. and d. Jan. 27, 1770.

b. and d. July 8, 1702.

b. and d. Sept. 23, 1763.

Aug. 17, 1794.

May 11, 1797.

May 11, 1797.

Jane 23, 1787.
2-90 Fisher, sons. of Darius and Rachel, 
2-90 " Darius, 
2-90 " Aaron, 
2-90 " Nancy, 
2-90 " Jonathan, 
2-90 " Charles, 
Children of Samuel Fisher, and Olive, his wife, formerly of Wrentham, now of Cumberland:

2-133 " shubeler, 3d son, 
2-135 " Lucy Ann, daughter, 
2-136 " Eleanor, of Avery and Perias, 
2-136 " Milany, 
2-136 " Felsea R., of Charles and Cella Ann, 
2-136 " Henry, 
2-136 " Rachel, 
2-136 " Lydia L., 
2-136 " Charles E., 
2-136 " Francis E., 
1-118 Fisk John, of Jedah and Sarah, 
1-118 " Rachel, 
1-118 " Joyce, 
1-118 " Sarah, 
1-118 " Martha, 
1-118 " Mary, 
1-22 " Esquire, of John and Mary, 
1-22 " Polly, 
1-22 " John, 
1-22 " Chloe, 
1-22 " Fredeve, 
1-22 " Darius, 
1-22 " Lucena, 
2-23 " Jimemy Bitton, of John and Abigail, 
2-23 " Nathan, 
2-23 " Betsey, 
2-170 " Asquere, of Charles and Else, 
2-170 " Nabby Ann, 
2-179 " Joseph Carpenter, 
1-134 Follett William, of Abraham and Patience, 
1-134 " Mary, 
1-134 " Levi, 
1-134 " George, 
1-134 " Lucy, 
1-134 " Benjamin, 
1-134 " Comfort, 
1-134 " Oliver, of Abraham and Patience, 
1-134 " Hannah, 
1-134 " Luther, 
1-134 " Patience, 
1-134 " Abraham, 
1-129 " Jesse, of Benjamin and Abigail, 
1-129 " James, 
1-129 " Kezia, 
1-129 " Prudence, 
1-8 " Joseph, of Joseph and Sibel, 
1-8 " Amos, 
1-8 " Daniel, 
1-8 " Simon, 
1-8 " Isabel, 
1-8 " Esther, 
2-96 " Ann, of William and Nancy, 
2-96 " Thymthita, 
2-96 " Hannah, 
2-96 " Nancy, 
2-96 " William, 
2-31 " John, of Amos and Betsey,
CUMBERLAND—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

2-51 FOLLETT Amos, of Amos and Betsey,
2-51 " Betsey,
2-51 " Olney Whipple,
2-51 " Layton Jeneche,
2-51 " Sult Ann,
2-60 " Jesse, of Levi and Sarah,
2-60 " Sabrina,
2-60 " Sally,
2-60 " Dexter, of Capt. Joseph and Huldah,
2-60 " Dexter,
2-60 " Betsey,
2-60 " Sally,
2-109 " Ambrose, of Comfort and Lois,
2-109 " Ellis,
2-109 " Ruth,
2-109 " Nathan,
2-109 " Nathan,
2-109 " Lydia Sinda,
2-109 " William,
2-109 " Adeline,
2-109 " Albert,
2-109 " Laura,
2-109 " Horace,
2-109 " Nelson, of Luther and Molly,
2-135 " Anson, of John and Perdita,
2-135 " Lyman,
2-135 " Horace,
2-203 " Nelson Craig, of Amos, Jr., and Julias,
2-203 " Mary Ann Scott,
2-203 " Amsa Waterman,
2-203 " Amsa Waterman,
2-203 " Louisa Jane,
2-19 " Julia, of William, Jr., and Fanny,
3-19 " Albert Allen,
3-19 " William Henry,
3-19 " Fanny Malinda,
2-206 " Mary Ann, of Nelson and Polly,
1-115 FORTUNE Sarah, daughter of Sarah (Indian),
1-120 POSTER Mary Stuart, of Benjamin and Rachel,
1-120 FREEMAN Ziah, of Nathan and Anne,
2-120 " Sallysbor,
2-86 " Anna, of Whipple and Sabra,
2-69 " Dexter,
2-161 " William Haskell, of Willard and Ruth,
2-61 " William Haskell,
2-161 " Amos Thurber,
2-161 " Amos Thurber,
2-161 " Olive,
2-161 " Emela,
2-161 " Lewis W.,
2-161 " Vlampa D.,
2-203 FRENCH Charles Cutler, of Benjamin and Hannah,
2-203 " —, son,
2-203 " —, son,
2-21 FULLER Philadelphia, reputed daughter of Thomas Fuller and Ruth Cole.

Oct. 11, 1786.
Oct. 29, 1788.
Feb. 23, 1791.
Aug. 14, 1795.
Aug. 24, 1788.
Feb. 11, 1795.
Feb. 21, 1787.
May 3, 1791.
July 20, 1789.
Feb. 29, 1791.
March 12, 1794.
Sept. 18, 1792.
April 7, 1795.
April 13, 1797.
April 30, 1800.
Feb. 11, 1816.
June 8, 1802.
May 23, 1807.
July 20, 1809.
Feb. 10, 1811.
May 3, 1813.
Aug. 8, 1815.
Feb. 5, 1816.
Sept. 8, 1805.
Jan. 24, 1807.
Nov. 22, 1812.
Dec. 9, 1817.
Oct. 18, 1821.
Dec. 7, 1823.
April 4, 1826.
Sept. 4, 1828.
Sept. 19, 1827.
June 25, 1824.
March 2, 1826.
April 24, 1829.
Aug. 19, 1835.
Aug. 31, 1829.
Nov. 27, 1741.
May 22, 1756.
Oct. 27, 1760.
Sept. 1, 1782.
Aug. 5, 1793.
July 12, 1795.
March 29, 1812.
Oct. 12, 1813.
July 23, 1816.
July 8, 1817.
Jan. 23, 1820.
Feb. 8, 1826.
June 22, 1828.
March 24, 1830.
d. July 5, 1830.
Aug. 27, 1776.
Dec. 12, 1776.
Dec. 12, 1776.
July 3, 1779.
March 30, 1781.
April 5, 1784.
Oct. 30, 1788.
Sept. 26, 1790.
Jan. 26, 1797.
100 VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-141 FULLER Mercy, of William and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1787.
2-91 " Willard, of Ebenzer and Lucy, March 20, 1797.
2-113 " Harland Daggett, of Joab and Lucy, Jan. 3, 1831.
2 113 " Marietta, July 24, 1832.
2-13 " Emelia, Aug. 2, 1804.
2-113 " David Henry, Nov. 20, 1806.
2-13 " Lucy Ann, Feb. 10, 1809.
2-113 " Emilee May, June 7, 1811.

G

1-45 GALLOWAY William, of John and Elizabeth, April 4, 1728.
1-45 " Joseph, Feb. 4, 1742.
1-45 GASKELL James, of William and Susannah, Dec. 6, 1763.
2-56 " William, July 30, 1778.
2-56 " Hannah, of Samuel and Olive (also 2-106), Feb. 11, 1755.
3-56 " Nahum (also 2-106), May 8, 1768.
2-56 " Sarah, Nov. 18, 1793.
2-96 " Susan, of James and Mary, June 13, 1791.
2-56 " Amey, Feb. 4, 1763.
2-56 " Annah, Feb. 22, 1796.
3-34 GILL John, Jr., of John and Elizabeth, June 27, 1848.
1-50 GOULD Jabez, of Jabez, Jr., and Mary, March 24, 1748.
2-72 " Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1761.
2-72 " Sarah, Oct. 11, 1763.
2-72 " Chloe, June 5, 1765.
2-72 " Hosa, July 28, 1767.
2-72 " Thomas, Sept. 14, 1769.
2-72 " John, Feb. 13, 1772.
2-72 " Tabitha, Feb. 11, 1774.
2-72 " Abigail, Feb. 20, 1777.
2-72 " Joanna, Aug. 7, 1779.
2-72 " William, Nov. 15, 1781.
2-72 " Sarah, died Oct. 18, 1782 (Sr. or Jr.?), April 5, 1783.
1-105 " Betsey, of Benjamin and Betty, March 10, 1765.
1-105 " George, Sept. 18, 1767.
1-105 " Bebe, March 9, 1767.
2-11 " Jabez, of Jabez and Esther, July 30, 1768.
2-11 " Mary, May 16, 1770.
2-11 " Daniel, June 2, 1772.
2-11 " Esther, June 10, 1774.
2-11 " Hannah, April 3, 1776.
2-11 " Samuel, d. April 10, 1776.
2-11 " Samuel, Sept. 15, 1778.
2-11 " Jemima, April 13, 1780.
2-11 " Zerubah, March 23, 1782.
2-11 " Elisha, May 16, 1783.
2-11 " Cyndah, Jan. 29, 1783.
2-33 " Molly, of John and Matilda, Jan. 31, 1782.
2-33 " Sally, Aug. 8, 1783.
2-33 " Lebbens, June 6, 1787.
2-33 " Huldah, April 28, 1744.
1-63 GRANT Abiel, of John and Anne, March 8, 1744.
1-63 " Allen, June 1, 1744.
1-63 " Betty, April 8, 1759.
1-63 " John, March 6, 1752.
1-63 " Anne, March 29, 1754.
1-63 " Hannah, Nov. 22, 1758.
1-63 " Sarah, Jan. 24, 1761.
1-63 " David, Feb. 24, 1777.
2-7 " Samuel, of Samuel and Experience, Dec. 24, 1778.
2-7 " Huldah, Nov. 18, 1780.
2-7 " Mehitable, Aug. 16, 1783.
GRANT Joseph, of Samuel and Experience.

Joshua.

Thomas.

Patty.

Patty.

Fisher.

Hannah, of Ebenezer and Esther.

Justus.

Stephen, of Allen and Mary.

Susanna, of Jabez and Dordcas.

Willard.

Oren, of Aaron and Doreas.

Roxalana.

Aaron.

Amos.

Dordcas.

Doreas.

Abel Franklin.

Christopher Fisher.

Fenner, of Samuel, Jr., and Urania.

Eliah Thompson.

Samuel.

Caroline Fisher.

Urania Cook.

Samuel.

Arnum, of Eliphaz and Mary.

Amos.

Dolly.

Eliza.

Warren.

Amasa Smith.

Bela, of Willard and Amey.

Cordella.

Harriet Ann.

George Milton.

Philadelphia.

Mary, of Eliah T. and Eliza.

Jane Francis.

Jane Francis.

Frances.

Ephraim Whiting, of Warren and Betsey.

Joseph Warren.

Sanford Whiting.

GRINOLD George William, reputed son of William Grinold and Mary Chase.

Aug. 31, 1785.

Dec. 15, 1789.

Oct. 4, 1791.

Feb. 25, 1794.

d. Nov. 22, 1795.

Feb. 17, 1796.

Mar. 12, 1798.

Feb. 25, 1798.

Feb. 14, 1799.

Aug. 29, 1799.

Mar. 3, 1800.

Aug. 17, 1807.

Jan. 26, 1809.

May 11, 1809.

May 11, 1809.

d. June 5, 1812.

Mar. 17, 1814.

June 22, 1807.

Sept. 21, 1811.

Jan. 13, 1814.

d. Feb. 19, 1817.

Feb. 27, 1818.

Dec. 10, 1819.

Feb. 15, 1813.

Aug. 15, 1823.

March 10, 1824.

July 13, 1825.

Sept. 9, 1817.

May 29, 1823.

Nov. 21, 1815.

May 2, 1814.

June 30, 1821.

July 11, 1824.

April 15, 1825.

Oct. 22, 1825.

Feb. 7, 1828.

d. Sept. 8, 1828.

Feb. 19, 1830.

May 24, 1831.

Aug. 10, 1831.

d. Oct. 29, 1832.

GRINOLD George William, reputed son of William Grinold and Mary Chase.

May 29, 1819.

Aug. 10, 1820.

Oct. 24, 1814.

g. Dec. 23, 1815.

April 7, 1815.

Sept. 7, 1817.

AUG. 1814.

May 20, 1819.

May 29, 1819.

Oct. 24, 1814.

May 29, 1819.

Feb. 17, 1820.

Aug. 29, 1756.

March 9, 1756.
1-140  HALLLOWELL ——, dain. of Theophilus and Sarah, b. and d.  
1-140  " Ann,  
1-140  " George,  
1-140  " HALL Libby, of John and Joanna,  
1-140  " Susanna, of Lewis and Lusina,  
4-12  HAMMET Rosewell Gilbert, of John and Lucy,  
2-64  HARRINGTON Priscilla, of James and Margate,  
2-64  " Silvia,  
2-64  " Rosaline,  
2-64  " Ruth,  
2-64  " George Bradly,  
2-64  " William Carpenter,  
2-109  " Roxiana Juge, of Joseph F. and Rozina.  
2-200  " William Jenckes, of William C. and Dianne,  
2-590  HARRIS Daniel, of Oliver and Lydia,  
2-590  " Nathan,  
2-590  " Martha,  
2-590  " Sinda,  
2-590  " Joel Peck,  
2-590  " Rosalunny,  
2-590  " Jonathan, of Asa and Patience,  
2-590  " Thomas,  
2-590  " Usher,  
2-590  " Rachel (Farnum, of Moses and Rachel), his wife, born Uxbridge,  
2-624  " Jonathan, of Daniel and Hitbel,  
2-124  " Sanford,  
2-124  " William,  
2-124  " Rachel,  
2-124  " Alexander Foggom, of William and Patience,  
2-191  " Elijah Thompson, of Nathan and Alpha,  
2-191  " Martha Ann,  
2-191  " Olive Jenkins,  
2-191  " Lida Jilson,  
2-191  " Nathan Weatherhead,  
2-191  " Julia Ann, of Phib T. and Ann (Phillips),  
2-191  " Louisa Martha,  
2-153  " Elizabeth Madison,  
2-153  " Mariah Anglina,  
2-153  " James Phillips,  
2-153  " Ida T.,  
2-153  " Charles Henry,  
1-333  HASKELL Father, of Abner,  
1-99  " Eliza, of Comfort and Mary,  
1-99  " Eliza,  
1-99  " Rufus,  
1-99  " Melly,  
1-99  " Lilly,  
1-99  " Sally,  
1-99  " ——, son,  
2-100  " Abser, of Comfort and Hannah,  
2-166  " Ezekiel,  
2-166  " Hannah, wife of Comfort, died Oct. 1, 1788.  
2-100  " Knight Dexter, of Comfort and Lipha,  
2-100  " Lipha,  
2-100  " Jesse,  
2-100  " Jesse,  
1-160  " Seth,  
1-160  " Sally Franklin,  
3-103  " Reuben,  
1-161  " Renen,  
1-161  " Nancy.
1:104 " Abidilla Comfort.
1:105 " Comfort, died in his 57th year, March 28, 1843.
1:247 " Olive, of John and Mary.
1:247 " Lydia.
1:247 " Abner.
1:247 " John.
1:247 " Hannah.
1:247 " Caleb, of Samuel.
1:247 " Patsey.
1:247 " Joshua.
1:247 " Selcy.
1:247 " Turner.
1:247 " Samuel.
1:247 " Benjamin Stewart, of Caleb and Huldah.
1:247 " Edmund Brown.
1:247 " Charles Whipple.
1:247 " Albert Slack.
1:247 " Annie Ann, of John, Jr., and Asenath.
1:247 " Hannah.
1:247 " Eliza Ann.
1:247 " Asenath Ablicher.
1:247 " John.
1:247 " Abigail Amanda.
1:247 " Mary Maria.
1:247 " Labon Ablicher.
1:247 " Willard, Jr., of Willard and Lydia.
1:247 " Willard.
1:247 " Mary Ann Marybou, of Willard and Lydia. May 13, 1821; died July 19, 1822.
1:247 " Lydia Lamira.
1:247 " Sarah Amanda,
1:247 " Eldena Almanza.
1:247 " Julia Ann Maria,
1:247 " Lyda Pretter,
1:247 " Braden,
1:247 " Bradford.
2:21 HAWKINS Away Rachel, of James (dec.), and Susannah,
1:233 " Wabia, of Mobtell and Sarah,
1:233 " Seth,
1:233 " Chloe,
1:233 " Mila,
1:233 " Claudia,
1:233 " Pardon,
1:233 " Silvamus,
1:233 " Emeline.
1:252 HAWKINS Mary, of Andrew and Rebecca,
1:252 " Dorcas,
1:252 " Dexter,
1:252 " David,
1:252 " Sarah,
1:252 " Rufus, of Davins and Esther,
1:252 " Sally,
1:252 " Polly,
1:252 " Amos Fenner,
2:25 " William, of David and Mary.
2:143 " Willard Jenckes, of Levi and Patty.
2:143 " Sally Ann.
2:143 " Eliza.
2:143 " Mary.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2:143 HAWKINS George Jenkes, of Levi and Patty.  
April 22, 1848

2:144 " Charles, of Rufus and Anna.  
Nov. 23, 1842

2:144 " Rufus Martin.  
July 28, 1817

2:168 " Lucy, of William and Suka.  
April 2, 1817

3-12 " Lucy Ann Esther.  
Sept. 8, 1826

3-12 " Mary Ann, of Amos F. and Mary Ann.  
March 10, 1825.

3-12 " Amanda Malvina.  
Sept. 1, 1823

3-12 " Lydia Estler.  
June 22, 1830

3-12 " Amos Penner.  
Oct. 28, 1833

3-12 " Elman Alphonse.  
July 14, 1843

3-30 HAZELTON Ann, of Jeremiah and Eliza Ann.  
March 20, 1837

3-30 " Hannah.  
Sept. 20, 1841

3-30 " John Adin.  
March 5, 1844

3-30 " Edjar.  
Feb. 25, 1847

3-30 " Eggena.  
June 15, 1848

3-35 " Andrew.  
March 29, 1851

3-35 " Mahala.  
March 23, 1859

1-57 HELEN N Philadelphia, of Nathan and Huldah.  
Nov. 21, 1769

1-57 " Huldah.  
April 22, 1772

3-26 HERVEY James F., of James II. and Martha.  
March 13, 1841

3-26 " Mary E.  
March 13, 1841

1-55 HILL Roger, of Roger and Lydia.  
Sept. 8, 1733

1-55 " Mark.  
Feb. 22, 1735

1-55 " Thomas.  
Spt. 14, 1739

1-55 " Lydia.  
Spt. 16, 1741

1-55 " Eliza.  
Oct. 15, 1743

1-55 " Eliza b.  
Oct. 3, 1745

1-55 " David.  
Aug. 29, 1747

1-55 " Patience.  
D. Nov. 22, 1748

1-55 " Anna.  
Sept. 27, 1749

1-55 " Mary.  
Oct. 30, 1750

1-55 " Phebe.  
June 25, 1751

1-55 " Lydia.  
July 6, 1753

1-55 " Jonathan.  
March 15, 1754

2-206 " Lewis, of Stephen and Huldah.  
April 8, 1756

1-87 HILTON Hannah, of Israel and Margaret.  
April 14, 1791

1-110 HOGG Abraham, of Abrahams and Priscilla.  
P b. 22, 1736

1-17 HOPPEN Levil, of John and Elizabeth.  
July 13, 1758

1-17 " Cynthia.  
Nov. 29, 1783

1-173 HOWARD Nathan, of Samuel and Waitstill.  
Aug. 3, 1766

1-133 " Enoch.  
Nov. 2, 1760

1-133 " Ruth.  
Feb. 27, 1762

1-133 " William.  
Feb. 16, 1735

1-133 " Joseph.  
May 21, 1767

1-133 " Wait.  
Sept. 30, 1769

2-19 " Nathan, of Seth and Phebe.  
Sept. 30, 1769

2-19 " Cynthia.  
Oct. 8, 1772

2-19 " Frederick.  
April 29, 1761

2-19 " Jesse.  
Nov. 19, 1762

2-19 " Louisa.  
May 12, 1794

2-19 " Mindwell.  
Jan. 14, 1766

2-19 " Seth.  
Dec. 7, 1767

2-19 " Sarah.  
May 26, 1769

2-19 " Philander, of John and Rosannah.  
May 10, 1772

2-66 " Ichabod (3d son), of Ichabod and Mary.  
Nov. 26, 1764

2-66 " Peter.  
Aug. 24, 1791

2-66 " Joseph.  
July 21, 1786

2-66 " Jeremiah.  
June 29, 1788

2-66 " Barbosa.  
Aug. 24, 1786

2-66 " John.  
Feb. 1, 1796

2-66 " Simon (called Dr.).  
July 21, 1799

Dec. 25, 1801

2-66 " Dr. Simon, killed by blasting rock at Woonsocket, Sept. 11, 1827

Note.—Two eldest, born Fitzwilliam, N. H., rest Cumberland
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Father</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Howard Philla, of Joseph and Hulda,</td>
<td>Dec. 13, 1793.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>May 21, 1795.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>Feb. 15, 1796.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halsey</td>
<td>Dec. 26, 1799.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>Dec. 17, 1802.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sibra</td>
<td>May 14, 1805.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Tisdale, of Joseph, (of Ichabod), and Melibeth</td>
<td>Oct. 15, 1811.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Russell</td>
<td>Nov. 21, 1812.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>Oct. 6, 1814.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>March 24, 1816.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson Wheaton</td>
<td>April 1, 1818.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Thurber</td>
<td>Oct. 3, 1821.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberty McCall</td>
<td>July 29, 1824.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Thurber</td>
<td>April 1, 1826.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunting Samuel, of John</td>
<td>Oct. 17, 1827.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna, of Edward and Mary</td>
<td>Feb. 22, 1776.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard, of Joseph W. and Abigail</td>
<td>May 28, 1781</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Father</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IDE Timothy, of Timothy and Abigail</td>
<td>May 15, 1762.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>Feb. 15, 1766.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>Sept. 15, 1769.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INMAN John, of Francis and Susannah</td>
<td>Nov. 22, 1784.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah, of Jeremiah and Huldah</td>
<td>April 3, 1743.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Sept. 22, 1744.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>Dec. 9, 1748.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>March 22, 1750.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>June 10, 1752.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah</td>
<td>April 29, 1755.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>Feb. 3, 1757.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>March 24, 1758.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, of Stephen and Mary</td>
<td>Sept. 23, 1745.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>Aug. 16, 1748.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>April 18, 1750.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note—Two first born Gloucester, last Cumberland.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Father</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eder, of Stephen and Ruthsbea</td>
<td>July 30, 1768.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly, of Stephen and Huldah</td>
<td>Oct. 21, 1775.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Oct. 5, 1777.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah</td>
<td>Nov. 9, 1779.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>Nov. 7, 1781.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prusba</td>
<td>June 5, 1783.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>May 2, 1787.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Jan. 27, 1789.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulahab</td>
<td>Sept. 17, 1791.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hesey</td>
<td>Aug. 22, 1791.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sim of Jeremiah and Phebe</td>
<td>May 18, 1792.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>Feb. 5, 1795.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>Sept. 12, 1796.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>July 17, 1799.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>June 24, 1799.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan of Francis and Ameey</td>
<td>Sept. 25, 1782.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alphun</td>
<td>Oct. 28, 1784.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>Oct. 7, 1786.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provued</td>
<td>Aug. 24, 1788.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provided</td>
<td>d. April 24, 1789.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**J**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Father</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jackson Mary, of Joseph and Zeporah</td>
<td>May 15, 1732.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Nov. 4, 1735.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Feb. 24, 1737.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1-48  "  Zophoba,
1-48  "  Nehemiah,
1-48  "  Eleazar,
1-48  "  Michael,
2-51  "  Joseph S., of Merris and Luella,
2-51  "  Benjamin Tower,
3-13  JACOBS Rachel Abigail, of William H. and Lorine,
2-77  JEFFERS Fanny, of John and Joanna,
133  JENCKES Katherine, of Daniel and Mercy,
1-33  "  Jeremiah,
1-33  "  Hannah,
1-33  "  John,
1-33  "  Phebe,
1-33  "  Mary,
1-33  "  David,
1-33  "  Daniel,
1-33  "  Mary,
1-47  "  David, of Jonathan and Hannah,
1-47  "  Jeremiah,
1-47  "  Asa,
1-47  "  Mary,
1-47  "  Ames,
1-47  "  Nathaniel,
1-47  "  Oliver,
1-47  "  Hannah,
1-47  "  Anne,
1-47  "  Jonathan,
1-98  "  Anthony, of Jeremiah and Patience,
1-98  "  Gideon,
1-98  "  Levi,
1-98  "  Ananias,
1-98  "  Desire,
1-153  "  Joseph, of David and Martha,
1-153  "  Lydia,
1-153  "  James,
1-153  "  Mercy,
1-153  "  Peter,
1-153  "  Patience,
1-153  "  Phebe,
1-153  "  Phebe,
1-153  "  Gideon, of Daniel and Sarah,
1-120  "  Lennel, of Daniel and Rhoda,
1-120  "  Sarah,
1-120  "  Ezra, of Daniel and Sarah,
1-120  "  Diana,
1-120  "  Rispah,
1-120  "  Daniel,
1-120  "  Russell,
1-120  "  James,
2-17  "  Lucy, of Amos and Aney,
2-17  "  Hannah,
2-17  "  Anne,
2-17  "  Sally,
2-17  "  Molly,
2-17  "  Aney,
2-17  "  Abigail,
2-17  "  Oliver,
2-8  "  Otis, of Anthony and Hannah,
2-8  "  Nathan,
2-66  "  Dexter, of Joseph and Lydia,
2-66  "  David,
2-66  "  Lucy,
2-66  "  Lydia,
CUMBERLAND—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

2-60  JENKINS Nancy, of Joseph and Lydia,  Oct. 31, 1760.
     " William Dexter,  Jan. 19, 1806.
2-184  " Arnold W., of James and Molly,  June 14, 1785.
2-184  " Nary,  Oct. 10, 1749.
2-184  " Sally,  April 14, 1728.
2-184  " Hartford,  Dec. 7, 1739.
2-184  " Whipple,  May 7, 1792.
2-184  " Whipple,  d. Jan. 1, 1816.
2-184  " Polly,  Feb. 5, 1791.
2-184  " Polly,  d. Oct. 11, 1765.
2-184  " Benjamin S.,  Dec. 11, 1790.
2-184  " Benjamin S.,  April 28, 1820.
2-184  " James, Jr.,  Nov. 20, 1798.
2-184  " James, Jr.,  d. June 5, 1822.
2-184  " Betsey,  Dec. 13, 1803.
2-184  " Stephen,  Jan. 23, 1806.
2-53  " Daniel, of Gideon and Annah,  Aug. 24, 1788.
2-53  " Isaac,  Dec. 15, 1790.
2-53  " Sarah,  Sept. 12, 1793.
2-53  " Whipple,  Nov. 20, 1798.
2-53  " Susanna,  June 2, 1806.
2-53  " Rhoda,  March 21, 1807.

Note.—Also recorded in Book 2, page 136.

2-54  " Hollis K., of Peter and Elizabeth,  June 17, 1789.
2-54  " George Bridges Rodney,  May 11, 1789.
2-54  " Reuben King,  Aug. 10, 1797.
2-52  " Saba, of Welcome and Elizabeth,  July 7, 1790.
2-52  " Levi,  Nov. 4, 1792.
2-52  " Lewis, of Welcome and Elizabeth,  Sept. 21, 1795.
2-52  " Ennico,  July 15, 1797.
2-144  " Betsey, of Russell and Hesper hill,  Feb. 8, 1807.
2-144  " Liberty,  Aug. 11, 1810.
2-150  " Horatio Nelson, of Sterry and Nancy,  Aug. 7, 1811.
2-155  " Joel Peck, of Arnold W. and Lois,  Jan. 16, 1812.
2-187  " Eliza Jane,  June 23, 1814.
2-187  " Harriet Sayles,  Aug. 18, 1812.
2-187  " James Lewis,  July 9, 1829.
2-187  " John,  April 9, 1831.
2-199  " Betsey Fisher, of Rufus and Charlotte,  July 14, 1817.
2-199  " Sylvester Ballou,  March 5, 1820.
2-199  " Mary Swan,  April 11, 1822.
2-199  " George Matches,  (b. Munden), Jan. 9, 1824.
2-186  " Edward Lewis, of Lewis and Ann Eliza,  Jan. 27, 1818.
2-186  " Charles Nelson,  April 6, 1822.
2-177  " Adeline, of Hartford and Sarah W.,  April 1, 1818.
2-177  " Stephen Whipple, of Hartford and Sarah (also 2-1-18), March 10,  1835.

2-177  " Charles Henry,  Aug. 25, 1824.
2-177  " James Arnold,  March 21, 1830.
3-11  " Harriet, of Bartow and Amelia,  Aug. 26, 1830.
3-11  " Harriet,  d. June 3, 1834.
3-11  " Frederick Bartow,  Jan. 15, 1834.
3-11  " Frederick Bartow,  d. Feb. 11, 1835.
3-11  " Barton, died June 16, 1831.

JILLSON  Enos, of Uriah and Sarah,

JILLSON Katherine, of Uriah and Sarah,
1-94 " Sarah,
1-94 " Elizabeth,
1-94 " Uriah,
1-94 " Paul,
1-73 " Ruth, of Nathaniel and Sarah,
1-73 " Hannah,
1-73 " Nathan,
1-73 " Abner,
1-73 " Abner,
1-73 " Nathaniel,
1-73 " Martha,
1-73 " Luke,
1-73 " Rhoda,
1-73 " Waldo,
1-39 " Nomi, of Jonathan and Cloe,
1-39 " Lydia,
1-39 " Keth,
1-39 " Orphah,
1-39 " Lucy,
1-39 " David,
1-39 " Mary,
1-105 " Cynthla, of Enos and Phoebe,
1-105 " Cynthia,
1-105 " Aney,
1-105 " Aney,
1-105 " Mary,
1-105 " Phoebe,
1-105 " Lydia,
1-105 " Enos,
1-105 " Sarah,
1-105 " Rufus,
1-105 " Zilpha, of Stephen and Hannah,
1-105 " Phillis,
1-105 " George,
1-123 " Jersha,
1-123 " Anne,
1-123 " Thankful,
1-123 " Hannah,
2-101 " William,
2-101 " Obey, of Nathaniel and Molly,
2-101 " Reuben,
2-101 " Levin,
2-101 " William, of Nathaniel and Chloe,
2-101 " Sutton,
2-101 " Levin,
2-101 " Nathan,
2-101 " Lucy,
2-101 " Nathaniel,
2-101 " Nuba,
2-101 " Faunce,
1-69 " Priscilla, of Uriah, Jr., and Elizabeth,
1-69 " Prisomce,
1-69 " Temperance,
1-69 " Elizabeth,
1-69 " Uriah,
1-69 " Absah,
1-69 " Silas Clark,
2-99 " Ann, of Luke and Anna,
2-99 " William,
2-99 " Maranda,
2-19 " S-th,
2-71 " Aney, of Enos and Mercy (Jenkees),
2-71 " Lyda,
2-71 " Isaac,

July 18, 1743.
Dec. 8, 1745.
March 10, 1748.
May 8, 1750.
Dec. 6, 1752.
Jan. 11, 1741-2.
Dec. 12, 1743.
Feb. 9, 1743-4.
May 13, 1748.
d. Aug. 31, 1754.
Oct. 5, 1749.
Feb. 10, 1752.
March 2, 1754.
Sept. 24, 1756.
Feb. 6, 1759.
June 13, 1753.
Feb. 23, 1755.
April 4, 1756.
Sept. 6, 1858.
Oct. 21, 1759.
Feb. 1, 1761.
Dec. 13, 1762.
Aug. 6, 1758.
d. July 14, 1780.
Aug. 22, 1780.
d. May 9, 1773.
March 8, 1763.
May 22, 1765.
Oct. 13, 1767.
March 7, 1770.
April 17, 1772.
June 7, 1773.
July 7, 1782.
Nov. 3, 1783.
June 16, 1785.
March 15, 1767.
Nov. 17, 1764.
Oct. 24, 1771.
May 16, 1773.
April 15, 1771.
April 15, 1777.
Sept. 6, 1779.
Nov. 1, 1781.
May 24, 1785.
Nov. 12, 1786.
Sept. 14, 1788.
June 6, 1790.
Nov. 14, 1793.
June 5, 1794.
March 14, 1796.
Aug. 24, 1798.
March 1, 1774.
Sept. 17, 1775.
April 12, 1774.
April 24, 1783.
Oct. 8, 1785.
Aug. 24, 1794.
April 17, 1789.
Sept. 5, 1781.
Sept. 8, 1791.
Oct. 12, 1795.
Aug. 5, 1796.
Feb. 15, 1794.
March 23, 1796.
April 4, 1797.
CUMBERLAND—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

2-71 JILSON James, of Erns and Mercy (Jenkees), Dec. 11, 1795.
2-71 " Oney, Feb. 2, 1801.
2-71 " Sally Marietta, Oct. 20, 1815.
2-71 " Emma, Nov. 18, 1809.
2-89 " Ebhin, of Welcome and Lucy, Dec. 31, 1795.
2-89 " Abner, Oct. 13, 1797.
2-89 " Sally, Nov. 20, 1799.
2-89 " Louisa, Apr. 10, 1802.
2-89 " Ellen, Aug. 5, 1804.
2-89 " Horace Thayer, Oct. 5, 1806.
2-89 " Hamlet Thayer, Oct. 6, 1806.
2-128 " Jeremiah, of Stephen and Sina, Dec. 11, 1804.
2-143 " Terrick Murf, of Uriah, Jr., and Mary, Aug. 7, 1810.
2-143 " Allen Bennett, Oct. 19, 1812.
2-143 " Lucy T., July 14, 1819.
3-19 " Lochua, of Jarvis and Mary, Sept. 5, 1820.
3-19 " Lucina, Sept. 9, 1821.
3-19 " Charles, March 13, 1823.
3-19 " Emily, Oct. 10, 1831.
3-19 " Emily, d. Sept. 24, 1836.
3-19 " Andrew, March 21, 1837.
3-19 " Barton, July 7, 1839.
3-31 " Josephine Semra, of Abner and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1835.
3-31 " Josephine, d. May 16, 1845.
3-31 " William Henry, Nov. 17, 1847.
3-31 " Augustus Franklin, July 17, 1830.
3-31 " Anzuline Malica, June 27, 1842.
3-31 " Anzuline Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1844.
3-37 " George Francis, Aug. 11, 1838.
3-37 " George Francis, d. Aug. 13, 1840.
3-37 " Francilla George, Sept. 22, 1841.
3-37 " Abby Madera, March 29, 1843.
3-37 " Abigail Allen, Aug. 13, 1845.
1-160 JOHNSON Stephen, of Isaac and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1765.
1-160 " Abigail, June 8, 1767.
1-70 " Eber, reputed son of Mercy Jenkees and Charles Johnson, Aug. 6, 1791.
1-57 JONES James, of Elijah and Mary, March 5, 1746.
1-57 " Hannah, July 11, 1748.
1-57 " Thankful, April 5, 1751.
1-57 " Samuel, Oct. 5, 1753.
1-57 " Elijah, April 29, 1756.
2-55 " Polly, of Uriah and Ame, Oct. 11, 1791.
2-41 " Lyman Remington, of Sally, Dec. 11, 1802.
1-21 JOSLIN Abraham, of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 9, 1736.
1-21 " Willham, Jan. 21, 1738.
1-21 " Ruth, Jan. 23, 1740.
1-21 " Aberg, Jan. 27, 1746.
1-21 " Thomas, of Thomas and Mary, Mar. 5, 1748.
1-21 " Mary, Aug. 29, 1750.
1-21 " Phoebe, Sept. 7, 1751.
1-21 " Abigail, Aug. 11, 1759.
1-8 " Thankful, of Abraham and Naomi, May 12, 1767.
2-10 " Israel, of Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1769.
2-10 " Stephen, Oct. 8, 1771.
2-10 " Hannah, Jan. 7, 1774.
2-10 " Reuben, Feb. 12, 1778.
2-10 " Lucina, Dec. 9, 1768.
1-157 " Dorothy, of Thomas and Martha, Feb. 18, 1770.
1-157 " Martha, Oct. 25, 1771.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-1</td>
<td>JO-SEPH Willard, of Israel and Anna</td>
<td>Feb 8, 1765</td>
<td>June 24, 1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-48</td>
<td>&quot; Leonard</td>
<td>d. Feb 23, 1797</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-48</td>
<td>&quot; Leonard</td>
<td>Jan 2, 1797</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-1</td>
<td>Amelia</td>
<td>July 28, 1797</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-122</td>
<td>&quot; Polly, of Stephen and Sally</td>
<td>April 27, 1799</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-122</td>
<td>&quot; George</td>
<td>June 27, 1801</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-122</td>
<td>&quot; Philomina</td>
<td>March 14, 1805</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-122</td>
<td>&quot; Whipple</td>
<td>Oct 25, 1805</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-122</td>
<td>&quot; William</td>
<td>Aug 28, 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-122</td>
<td>&quot; Leonard</td>
<td>April 23, 1809</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-122</td>
<td>&quot; Dexter</td>
<td>April 4, 1811</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-122</td>
<td>&quot; Leonard, of Rufus and and Lusina</td>
<td>Sept 19, 1797</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-122</td>
<td>&quot; Alfred</td>
<td>June 27, 1799</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-122</td>
<td>&quot; Stephen</td>
<td>Aug 6, 1803</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-122</td>
<td>&quot; Lewis</td>
<td>June 16, 1805</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-122</td>
<td>&quot; Lewis</td>
<td>d. Aug 11, 1827</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-122</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas</td>
<td>Jan 25, 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-122</td>
<td>&quot; Liberty</td>
<td>June 29, 1809</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-122</td>
<td>&quot; Phebe</td>
<td>March 28, 1812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-122</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah</td>
<td>March 28, 1812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-122</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia</td>
<td>July 6, 1814</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-122</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia</td>
<td>d. Sept 30, 1829</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-122</td>
<td>&quot; Rufus, died June 22, 1827</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Note:</strong> First child born Smithfield rest Cumberland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-123</td>
<td>&quot; Samuel Briggs, of Willard and Sarah</td>
<td>Feb 20, 1806</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-123</td>
<td>&quot; Mary Ann</td>
<td>Aug 10, 1809</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-123</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah Whipple</td>
<td>Aug 10, 1816</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-123</td>
<td>&quot; Israel Leonard</td>
<td>Nov 4, 1815</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-123</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel Peck</td>
<td>Sept 14, 1816</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-123</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah Thurber</td>
<td>March 15, 1819</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-203</td>
<td>&quot; Ezra Blake, of Whipple and Hespah</td>
<td>June 21, 1820</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-203</td>
<td>&quot; William</td>
<td>Sept 11, 1821</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-203</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah Emily</td>
<td>Feb 11, 1824</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-203</td>
<td>&quot; Edwin</td>
<td>Dec 12, 1826</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-203</td>
<td>&quot; James Whipple</td>
<td>Oct 8, 1828</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-203</td>
<td>&quot; Eliah Blake</td>
<td>Feb 2, 1830</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-203</td>
<td>&quot; Asenath, of William and Laura</td>
<td>April 9, 1835</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-203</td>
<td>&quot; Betsy Ann</td>
<td>Feb 19, 1836</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-203</td>
<td>&quot; Maria</td>
<td>Nov 30, 1836</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-203</td>
<td>&quot; Louisa</td>
<td>Jan 15, 1836</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3-14</td>
<td>&quot; Charles, of William and Sabra</td>
<td>June 2, 1837</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**K**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-150</td>
<td>KELCH Rates, of Peter and Sarah</td>
<td>March 10, 1765</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-159</td>
<td>KENN Sally Greene, of John and Leviya</td>
<td>July 4, 1805</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-150</td>
<td>&quot; Philip Fillinghamst</td>
<td>Dec 10, 1806</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-44</td>
<td>KENT Henry Brown, of William and Hannah</td>
<td>Aug 25, 1799</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-44</td>
<td>&quot; Abraham</td>
<td>Dec 3, 1799</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-44</td>
<td>&quot; William Cushing</td>
<td>Oct 6, 1799</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-44</td>
<td>&quot; Pocock Hall</td>
<td>May 28, 1799</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-44</td>
<td>&quot; Horace Messenger</td>
<td>Oct 19, 1802</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-44</td>
<td>&quot; Cynthia</td>
<td>Feb 24, 1802</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-101</td>
<td>&quot; Amanda</td>
<td>July 10, 1794</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-101</td>
<td>&quot; Alice Ann, of Heckfiek and Leviya</td>
<td>Jan 23, 1797</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-101</td>
<td>&quot; David Dexter</td>
<td>April 5, 1799</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-101</td>
<td>&quot; Ezra</td>
<td>Oct 25, 1801</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-101</td>
<td>&quot; Mary Tyler</td>
<td>Aug 3, 1806</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-118</td>
<td>KNIGHT Charlotte, of John and Esther</td>
<td>June 16, 1765</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-117</td>
<td>&quot; Esther</td>
<td>June 1, 1767</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
KNOXVILLE Timoth, of Timothy and Sarah, 
Ephraim, 
Hannah, 
Mary, reputed dau. of Mehitable Kazez, and 
June 27, 1803.

LAPHAM Amey, of Abner and Mercy,
James, 
Nancy, 
Oliver, 
Abner, 
George, of John and Amey, 
Joanna, 
Joseph, 
Nathaniel, 
Nancy, 
John, 
Rebecca, 
Luis, of James and Joanna, 
James, 
William, 
Alpha, 
Harriet, 
Patty, 
Eliza, of Abner and Amey, 
Molly, 
Oliver Mowry, 
Mercy, 
Dorcas, 
Amey, wife of Abner, died Jan. 12, 1809.

LEE Hannah, of Joseph and Ruth, 
Levi, 
Joseph, 
Lydia, 
Ruth, 
Amaziah, 
Ephraim, 
March, 
Richard, of Samuel and Hannah, 
Galen Peck, of Joseph Jr. and Lydia, 
Waitstill, of Levi and Lydia, 
Sarah Waterman, 
Lydia, 
Lydia, 
James Ballou, 
Mary Ann, 
John, of Amaziah and Nancy, 
Joseph, 
Celia, 
Galen Peck, 
Olive, 
William Henry, 
August, 
Ruth, 
Levi, 
Note—Four last born Attleboro, Mass.
Alice, of Ephraim and Alpha, 
Alice, 
Hannah,

(Wt. Rec., Vol. 3.) 20
LEE Caroline, of Ephraim and Alpha.

ALMA: Wife of Ephraim, died in her 25th year, Oct. 15, 1807.

LOVETT Mary, of Ephraim and Mary.

" Esck.

" Hannah.

" Wm., Win.

" Lucy.

" Square.

" Thomas, 7th son of James and Ruth.

" Jabez, 8th son.

" Amey, 2d dau.

" Nancy, 3d dau.

Note, elder children born in Providence.

" Ruth, of Wm. and Alpha.

" Daniel.

" Abigail.

" Harry.

" Olive.

" Fanny.

" Ann.

" Amey.

" Horatio.

" Libby, of Benjamin and Polly.

" James.

" Jotham.

" Olive Whipple.

" Genedia.

" Jabez, (born Schenectady, N. Y.,

" Polly, wife of Benjamin, died at Schenectady, N. Y., May 31, 1815.

" Cephas Carpenter, son of Martha Carpenter, dau. of Jotham, Jan.


" Sanford Mather, son of John and Angelina.

M

MANN Mary Elizabeth, of Samuel F. and Mary Elizabeth.

MARBLE Joseph Ellis, son of Roxanna Ellis.

MASON Nancy, of Jonathan and Patience.

LYLA: Lydia.

" Patience.

" Mary, dau. of Chad and Chloe.

" Olive.

" Nancy.

" Jesse.

" Lucina.

" Lewis Cole, of Chad and Hannah.

" Harriet Chloe.

" Mary Annerva, of Chad and Phebe.

" Helen, of George and Mary.

" Eliza.

" Nancy.

" Lydia.

" Fanny.

" Eleneca.

" Charles.

" Mary Pastor.

" James Brown.

" Benjamin.

" Benj.

" Phila, reputed daughter of Christopher Mason and Susanna Staples, Nov. 16, 1801.
CUMBERLAND—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

2-136  MASON  Lucia, of Dr. Abraham and Mercy.
2-136  "  Darwin Barton,
2-136  "  Charlotte,
2-136  "  Eliza,
2-136  "  Harriet.

Note.—Two first born Salisbury, N. H., rest Cumberland.
3-12  "  Lucinda, of Obey and Perley,
3-12  "  Abelia Martmon,
3-12  "  Lyman Cook,
3-12  "  William Obey,
3-12  "  Ellen Maria,
3-13  "  Mary Franklin, of George, 2d, and Sally P.,
3-25  "  Jerome Jesse, of Jesse and Joanna,
1-122  McULLEN  Lucy, of Jonas and Sarah,
1-122  "  John,
1-123  METCALF  Hubert, of Lavel and Roa,
143  "  Alice,
1-13  "  Sisa,
2-23  "  Liberty, of Ebenezer and Aseneth,
2-23  "  Davis,
2-23  "  Ammon,
2-23  "  Ebenezer,
2-23  "  Joseph,
2-23  "  Aseneth, wife of Ebenezer, died Nov. 22, 1783.
2-23  "  Whipple, of Ebenezer and Anna,
2-23  "  Whipple,
2-23  "  Anna, wife of Ebenezer, died Oct. 11, 1796.
2-123  "  Whipple, of Liberty and Sylinda,
2-123  "  Aseneth,
2-123  "  William,
2-123  "  Lewis.
2-8  MILES  James, son of Mary Jenckes,
1-108  MILLER  Lucy, of David, Jr., and Lucy,
1-108  "  Lucy,
1-108  "  Dani
1-108  "  Dale,
1-108  "  Lydia,
1-108  "  Judith,
1-108  "  Hannah,
2-26  "  Robe, of Peter and Anne,
2-26  "  Ada,
2-26  "  Cynthia,
2-26  "  Euphemia,
2-26  "  Spire,
2-26  "  Nancy,
2-26  "  Nabby,
2-26  "  Welcome,
2-26  "  Josiah, of Josiah and Jemima,
2-26  "  Lucy,
2-26  "  Russell,
2-26  "  Molly,
2-26  "  Brook,
2-26  "  Ruths,
2-26  "  Reuben,
2-26  "  Whipple,
2-26  "  Hannah, of Daniel and Mary,
2-26  "  Betsey, of William and Jemima,
2-26  "  Dibs, of William and Anna,
2-140  "  Samuel S., of Russell and Betsey,
2-140  "  Whipple M.,
2-140  "  Orinda,
2-140  "  Maria,
2-140  "  Caroline,
2-140  "  Russell,
2-147  "  Alpha Whipple, of Ebenezer,
MILLER Lucy, of Ebenezer, Jan. 24, 1800.
2-147 " Mary, Feb. 21, 1802.
2-147 " Naomi, Aug. 16, 1803.
2-115 " Naomi, reputed daughter of Molly Razee and Nathan Miller, Dec. 1,
2-107 1801.
2-154 " Ruth, of Jonathan and Polly, Jan. 10, 1802.
2-154 " Lovisa, May 11, 1811.
2-154 " Almira, July 6, 1813.
2-154 " Leander, June 22, 1817.
2-154 " Amnon G., July 15, 1820.
2-154 " Clementine, July 29, 1822.
2-154 " Edwin, April 20, 1824.
2-154 " Solomon, Sept. 17, 1826.
2-154 " Leopold, Oct. 27, 1828.
2-154 " Amey Ann, of Aurin, July 26, 1821.
2-154 " Aurin Bishop, April 28, 1824.
2-154 " Daniel Hunt, April 25, 1824.
2-154 " Susan Northup, Jan. 6, 1826.
3-28 " Hannah Sney, of Thomas and Mary, July 17, 1826.
3-28 " John. April 5, 1835.
3-28 " Lydia Maria, Oct. 3, 1836.
Second child born at Ashton, under line Langshire county, Eng.
3-33 " Wabbe J., of Marvel and Charlotte, Nov. 27, 1843.
3-33 " Maria C., Dec. 4, 1817.
2-87 " MOWRY Dorcas, of James and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1772.
2-87 " James, Feb. 20, 1770.
2-87 " Nancy, March 7, 1770.
2-87 " Oliver, Dec. 11, 1781.
2-87 " Oliver, d. July 11, 1784.
2-87 " Alzerall, Dec. 18, 1783.
3-28 " Daniel. Nov. 16, 1772.
1-118 " Lovisa. Oct. 9, 1774.
1-118 " Daniel. Nov. 27, 1792.
1-118 " Daniel. Sept. 1, 1771.
1-118 " Daniel. Nov. 9, 1774.
1-93 " NEWELL Aaron, of Elisha and Susannah, Aug. 19, 1749.
1-93 " David, Jan. 20, 1712.
1-93 " Martha, of Elisha and Ruthsheba, Aug. 6, 1710.
1-93 " Elisha, May 14, 1753.
1-93 " Ruthsheba, Dec. 22, 1753.
1-93 " Jan, Jan. 22, 1757.
1-93 " John, Jan. 19, 1750.
1-93 " Patience, Dec. 1, 1764.
2-9 " Elisha, of Aaron and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1760.
2-9 " Benjamin, May 20, 1779.
2-9 " Susannah, May 20, 1779.
2-9 " Mary, April 8, 1772.
2-9 " Cynthia, Jan. 30, 1774.
2-9 " Rufus, Nov. 15, 1775.
2-9 " Amos, April 25, 1776.
2-9 " Phiebe, May 14, 1779.
2-94 " Hannah, of Elisha and Phebe, Sept. 18, 1751.
2-94 " Jason, Nov. 16, 1783.
2-91 " Ruth, Nov. 7, 1785.
2-94 " Eunice, March 26, 1788.
2-94 " Eli, May 5, 1791.
2-29 " Albemarle, Sept. 21, 1703.
2-29 " Patience, Oct. 20, 1750.
2-29 " John Smith, Sept. 17, 1797.
CUMBERLAND—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1785

NEWELL. Thomas, reputed son of Thomas Newell and Hannah Staples,
April 16, 1765.
2:45 " Jabez, of Jason and Sarah, April 10, 1772.
2:45 " Mary, Nov. 25, 1775.
2:45 " Sarah, Dec. 21, 1777.
2:45 " Amos, April 7, 1780.
2:45 " Jesse, Aug. 15, 1782.
2:45 " Jason, Sept. 24, 1784.
2:45 " John, April 2, 1788.
2:45 " Spaulding, Dec. 21, 1790.
2:45 " Nathaniel, Sept. 21, 1795.

Note.—Two first born Smithfield; third North Providence; rest Cumberland.

2:22 " Hannah, of Eliza and Phebe, May 14, 1780.
2:22 " Jason, Sept. 13, 1781.
1:53 " Dexter, reputed son of Thomas Newell, Jr. and Mercy Jeneckes (also 2:71), April 7, 1785.
2:57 " Lewis, of Thomas and Patience, Aug. 11, 1780.
2:57 " Alber, Feb. 8, 1780.
2:57 " Otis, June 8, 1780.
2:92 " Reuben, of David, Jr. and Elizabeth, July 14, 1775.
2:105 " Willard, of Jabez and Jerusha, July 30, 1785.
2:144 " Phebe, June 19, 1800.
2:144 " Dinah, of John and Harsheta, June 11, 1807.
2:144 " Adolph, June 11, 1809.
2:144 " Nelson, May 11, 1811.

Note.—2 first born Richmond, N. H., last Cumberland.

3:23 " Spaulding, of Nathaniel and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1818.
3:23 " William, June 12, 1829.
3:23 " Mary Arnold, Jan. 9, 1833.
2:159 " John, of Willard and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1822.
2:159 " Louisa, Feb. 16, 1825.
2:202 " Jason, Nov. 3, 1827.
2:202 " George Edwin, Sept. 19, 1830.
1:66 " NICHOLSON Sarah, of John and Mary, July 29, 1747.
1:81 " NUTTING Betsey, of Jonathan and Bethiah, July 6, 1750.
1:81 " Jonathan, Dec. 8, 1761.
1:81 " Hamrah, June 21, 1764.
1:81 " Oliver, April 5, 1766.
1:81 " George, March 12, 1768.
1:81 " Ebenezer, Dec. 17, 1770.

Fourth and fifth child born St. George, Mass.

O

OFIS William, of Isaac and Ruth,
" Isaac, of Isaac and Betsey,
" Ruth,
" Lucy,
" Betsey.

March 1, 1717.
Aug. 2, 1754.
July 17, 1761.
June 5, 1761.
May 19, 1761.

P

1:96 " PECK Sarah, of Daniel, Jr., and Hopestill,
" George, Feb. 27, 1747.
" Mary, of Ichabod, Jr., and Lydia, Sept. 2, 1749.
" Daniel, Jan. 14, 1752.
" Seth, May 4, 1754.
" Lydia, Feb. 22, 1757.
" Feb. 17, 1759.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

116

112
PEEK Ichabod, of Ichabod, Jr., and Lydia.
1-12
" Jeremiah,
1-12
" Joseph,
1 9
" Solomon, child of Jemima Bishop,
1-155
" Levi, of Solomon, Jr., and Mary,
1-155
" Royal,
1-155
" Joel,
1-114
" Elizabeth, of Solomon and Esther,
1-114
" Esther,
1-114
" Lydia,
1-114
" Benjamin,
1-114
" David,
1-114
" Solomon,
2-18
" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Lettsahis,
2-18
" James,
2-18
" Olive,
2-18
" George,
2-18
" Chloe,
2-18
" Nancy,
1-128
" Daniel, of George and Phoebe,
1-128
" Amey,
1-128
" Sally,
1-128
" Anna,
1-128
" George, March 19, 1779; died on board U. S. ship Washington at

sea, March —, 1790.

1-128
" Ansia, of George and Phoebe,
1-128
" Ansia,
1-128
" Whipple,
1-128
" Whipple,
2-67
" Arrina, of Joel and Keria,
2-67
" Lois,
2-67
" Foster,
2-67
" Lewis,
2-155
" Alfred, of Solomon and Phila,
2-155
" Lucy,
2-155
" Ennire,
2-155
" Whipple,
2-155
" Phiana,
2-155
" Olive,
2-155
" Stephen,
2-155
" George Bolton,
2-185
" Welcome Riley, of Alfred and Joseph.
2-185
" Mary Adelina,
3 5
" Monie White, of Dr. Kelly and Amey Ann,
3 5
" Joseph Whelden, of Jeremiah and Mary Ann,
3 5
" Sally Ann,
3-8
" Mary Adelina,
1-71
PETERS Sarah, of William and Abigail.
1-71
" Abigail,
1-71
" William,
1-71
" William,
1-71
" Bethia,
1-71
" William,
1-71
" Esther,
1-71
" Rachel,
1-71
" Ruth,
1-71
" Benjamin, of William and Amey,
1-62
" Jemima, of Richard and Mehitabel,
1-62
" Timothy,
1-62
" Richard,
1-62
" Ebenezer,
1-62
" Mehitabel,
2-31
PHILBRINK Betty, of Rhos and Elizabeth,
2-31
" Betty,
2-31
" Alice.
CUMBERLAND—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

2-31 PHILIBOOK Alice, of Elias and Elizabeth, d. Sept. 8, 1778
    " Lydia, Jan. 25, 1776
2-135 PICKEN Sally, of Mason (born Mendon, Mass.), March 30, 1806
    " Otis Mason (born Mendon, Mass.), Feb. 26, 1806
    " Eliza Ann (born Mendon, Mass.), Nov. 2, 1786
    " Betsey (Cumberland), Aug. 18, 1806
2-135 " Eugenia, March 10, 1811
2-135 " Sally, Nov. 25, 1812
2-135 " George Ballon, Aug. 29, 1814
2-135 " Levinia Staples, April 23, 1815
2-135 " Abraham Mason, June 17, 1817
2-135 " Edwin Henry, June 16, 1818
2-135 " Keziah Ballon, July 19, 1819
2-135 " Keziah Ballon, d. Aug. 31, 1819
2-135 " Tarrel Leurwin, Aug. 4, 1820
2-135 " Lena, Sept. 4, 1823
2-135 " Thomas Jefferson, Dec. 11, 1824
1-84 PLIMPTON Anne, of Jeremiah and Mary, May 26, 1783
     " Jeremiah, May 6, 1784
     " Irane, Feb. 11, 1792-3
     " Jonathan, July 18, 1744
     " John, Dec. 8, 1745
     " Hannah, Jan. 11, 1748-9
2-55 POLSEY Nancy, of Adam and Mary, Aug. 27, 1782
     " Jacob, July 12, 1784
     " Adam, July 12, 1784
     " Thymba, Sept. 6, 1786
     " Anna, Sept. 24, 1788
1-147 " Sarah, of Daniel, Jr., and Hopestill, Feb. 27, 1717-8
1-147 " George, Sept. 3, 1719
1-145 POWERS Charity, reputed daughter of Nicholas Powers and Hannah.

Sreeter, Sept. 13, 1760.

Q R

2-25 RANDALL Rosylna, of Eleazer and Martha, July 4, 1753
3-9 RAWSON Louisia Maria, of Otis and Mary, April 3, 1780
3-9 " Charles Carroll, Aug. 22, 1832
2-42 EAY Asa, of Joseph and Sarah, May 16, 1732
2-42 " Hannah, June 1, 1753
2-42 " Joseph, Feb. 27, 1717-8
2-42 " Oliver, Sept. 25, 1762
2-42 " Sarah, Nov. 28, 1769
2-42 " James, Sept. 23, 1771
2-42 " Margaret, May 26, 1773
1-75 " Daniel, of Henry and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1751
1-75 " Phoebe, Oct. 4, 1757
1-75 " Nancy, Oct. 11, 1756
1-75 " Hannah, Feb. 12, 1768
1-75 " David, Feb. 14, 1780
1-306 " Lydia, of Asa and Hannah, June 22, 1755
2-47 " Levi, of Joseph, Jr., and Mary, June 6, 1777
2-47 " Samuel, July 24, 1794
2-47 " Joseph, Sept. 25, 1796
2-47 " Benjamin, July 26, 1777
2-47 " Henry, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, July 26, 1777
2-47 " Nancy, Jan. 21, 1767
2-47 " Samuel, July 2, 1784
2-47 " Lydia, Sept. 1, 1792
2-47 " Colinda, March 24, 1794
2-47 " Phoebe, Oct. 14, 1795
2-47 " Benjamin, April 12, 1796
2-50 " Nancy, of Daniel and Lucy, Oct. 8, 1783
2-50 " George, Feb. 26, 1796.
RAY, Daniel, of Daniel and Lucy.

Note—First born, Killingly, Conn., rent Canterbury.

Kra, Knight, of David and Sarah.

Alpha

William

John

Isaac

Simon Whipple.

Sarah Jane, of Knight and Lydia.

Chloe Bush.

James Wilson.

James Wilson.

John Halsey.

Lydia Hathaway.

Barton Jenckes.

Emily Mysilla, of Henry and Sally.

William Henry.

Arnold Jenckes.

Harrid Emily, of William H. and Ann E.

Susan M.

Addison Leslie.

Adin Wesley.

RAZEE, Freelee, of David and Freelee.

Waltsthill.

Hopehill.

Sarah.

Zibbi.

Hannah.

Mary.

Sarah, of Joseph and Mehitable.

Mercy.

Joseph.

Jonah.

Mehitable.

David.

Ruth.

Joseph, of Benjamin and Elizabeth.

Isaac.

Elizabeth.

Benjamin.

Anthony.

Lucia, of Joseph, Jr., and Catherine.

Rachel.

Eunice.

Eunice.

Aaron.

William.

Ada.

Whipple, of Anthony and Sarah.

Olney.

William.

Benjamin.

Mehitable, of David and Anna.

Molly.

Betsey B.

Jonah.

Jared.

Oliver.

Nancy.

Simon.

Abigail.

Lavinia, of Olney and Sally.

Jesse Ellis.

Aug. 28, 1763.

Dec. 1, 1798.

Feb. 18, 1769.

July 14, 1790.

Feb. 11, 1792.

Nov. 15, 1793.

Sept. 7, 1793.

Jan. 27, 1794.

July 9, 1812.

April 26, 1815.

May 13, 1817.

d. Sept. 9, 1818.

July 10, 1820.

Sept. 22, 1820.

Jan. 11, 1826.

Sept. 24, 1829.

Oct. 16, 1818.

May 22, 1829.

Jan. 2, 1829.

Oct. 15, 1840.

Feb. 25, 1850.

Nov. 25, 1857.

Nov. 25, 1857.

Jan. 7, 1788.

June 18, 1790.

June 10, 1792.

Aug. 18, 1794.

Oct. 15, 1794.

Nov. 30, 1794.

Jan. 15, 1799.

May 13, 1795.

March 12, 1794.

July 4, 1794.

Oct. 14, 1790.

March 27, 1754.

July 21, 1757.

March 14, 1761.

Dec. 11, 1746.

Aug. 14, 1748.

April 3, 1750.

Jan. 23, 1752.

July 21, 1754.

April 12, 1778.

May 5, 1780.

April 14, 1782.

d. Jan. 18, 1784.

Oct. 8, 1784.

June 30, 1786.

Nov. 11, 1788.

Nov. 9, 1790.

June 5, 1792.

July 14, 1793.

Aug. 4, 1801.

Dec. 8, 1790.

May 8, 1793.

Jan. 26, 1795.

May 28, 1787.

Nov. 2, 1790.

July 10, 1791.

Feb. 25, 1794.

Aug. 9, 1796.

March 12, 1790.


Oct. 27, 1.15.
CUMBERLAND—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

2:199 " Nancy, of Whipple and Nancy, Feb. 12, 1831.
2:199 " Whipple, July 2, 1830.
2:199 " Nancy, wife of Whipple, died in her 22d year, July 18, 1826.
2:199 " Julia, of Whipple and Julia, h. and d. March 1, 1829.
2:199 " Julia, wife of Whipple, died March 11, 1823.
3:38 " Benjamin Allen, April 7, 1833.
3:38 " Ruth Pollett, Aug. 24, 1834.
3:38 " Albert Olney, Jan. 8, 1835.
3:38 " Isaac Everett, Dec. 25, 1837.
3:38 " Mariana Lowe, Sept. 8, 1840.
3:38 " Lois Elvira Follett, March 2, 1843.
3:38 " George Dallas, Nov. 7, 1844.
3:38 READ, Jonathan, son of Judith Scott, June 12, 1747; died at Scituate, June 2, 1749.
2:199 RHODES, Lydia, of John and Elizabeth, May 18, 1788.
2:41 " John, June 25, 1791.
2:41 " Nathaniel, Dec. 8, 1792.
1:167 RICHMOND, Warner, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, April 3, 1767.
1:167 " Amos Atwell, Jan. 29, 1769.
1:167 Note.—1st born Smithfield.
1:167 ROBINSON, Mary, of Ebenezer and Priscilla, Nov. 5, 1747.
1:167 " Benjamin, July 2, 1750.
1:167 " Azuba, Nov. 5, 1755.
1:167 ROBINSON, Sarah, of Nathaniel and Kezia, Nov. 16, 1749.
1:167 " Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1751.
1:167 " Reuben, Aug. 4, 1753.
1:167 " Nathan, May 20, 1753.
1:167 " Nathan, died Sept. 17, 1762; was born in Attleboro, died in Cumberland.
1:167 " Noah, died Sept. 25, 1752; born Attleboro, died in Cumberland.
1:167 " Noah, 2d, March 5, 1757.
1:167 " Nathaniel, March 13, 1759.
1:167 " Kezia, Oct. 18, 1769.
1:167 " Amos, Aug. 10, 1762.
1:167 " Ezekiel, July 8, 1763.
1:167 " Margaret, June 14, 1766.
1:167 " Timothy, of Timothy and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1750.
1:167 " Welcome Fuller, of Joseph and Frelove, April 29, 1762.
1:167 " Olney, of Joel, 2d (of Attleboro), and Molly, April 2, 1758.
1:167 " Albert Greene, of Christopher and Louisa, Sept. 20, 1758.
1:167 ROGERS, James, of James and Mary, Feb. 14, 1751.
1:167 " Abigail, of John and Sally, April 23, 1795.
1:167 " Nathan Baldwin, Feb. 3, 1797.
1:167 " George Washington, March 27, 1801.
1:167 " Eliza B., March 27, 1802.
1:167 " Emerie C., March 27, 1803.
1:167 " James, Feb. 6, 1805.
2:245 ROSS, Benjamin, of George and Chloe, May 29, 1790.

S

3:24 " Roxey Track, April 5, 1843.
2:05 SAYLES, Parson, of Capt. David and Silence, Dec. 11, 1784.
2:05 " Sally, April 3, 1787.
2:05 " Harriet, March 11, 1789.
2:05 " Henry, b. d. in Prov.
### VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 17, 1794</td>
<td>Sayles Arnold, of Capt. David and Silence</td>
<td>Stephen Whipple</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 15, 1794</td>
<td>Lyman Whipple</td>
<td>Anna Whipple</td>
<td>Stephen Whipple</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 4, 1795</td>
<td>Anna Whipple</td>
<td>Stephen Whipple</td>
<td>Stephen Whipple</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 16, 1802</td>
<td>Julia Ann Scott</td>
<td>John Whipple</td>
<td>Stephen Whipple</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 23, 1805</td>
<td>Julia Ann Scott</td>
<td>John Whipple</td>
<td>Stephen Whipple</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 27, 1807</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>Stephen Whipple</td>
<td>Stephen Whipple</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 7, 1809</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>Stephen Whipple</td>
<td>Stephen Whipple</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: 1st two born Smithfield, next three Providence, the rest in Cumberland.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 31, 1807</td>
<td>Julia, of Pardon and Zillah</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Stephen Whipple</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 7, 1809</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Stephen Whipple</td>
<td>Stephen Whipple</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 10, 1811</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Stephen Whipple</td>
<td>Stephen Whipple</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 18, 1814</td>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>Stephen Whipple</td>
<td>Stephen Whipple</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. April 16, 1815</td>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>Stephen Whipple</td>
<td>Stephen Whipple</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 7, 1816</td>
<td>Henry Ward</td>
<td>Stephen Whipple</td>
<td>Stephen Whipple</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 15, 1818</td>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>Stephen Whipple</td>
<td>Stephen Whipple</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. March 5, 1834</td>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>Stephen Whipple</td>
<td>Stephen Whipple</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1-115 **SCOTT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 10, 1745</td>
<td>Anne, of Roger and Anne</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Jeremiah and Rebekah</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 28, 1747</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Jeremiah and Rebekah</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 23, 1751</td>
<td>Rachel,</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Jeremiah and Rebekah</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 9, 1755</td>
<td>Nathaniel, of David and Sarah</td>
<td>Silvanus,</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 21, 1752</td>
<td>Nancy, of Capt. Jeremiah and Sally</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 30, 1753</td>
<td>David Bucklin</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 15, 1754</td>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 5, 1756</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 10, 1759</td>
<td>George Arnold</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 9, 1761</td>
<td>Almira</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 9, 1763</td>
<td>Samuel Briggs, of Charles and Ann</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 15, 1764</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 23, 1765</td>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 23, 1765</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 14, 1765</td>
<td>Jeremiah, of Nathaniel and Lydia</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 10, 1768</td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 31, 1769</td>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 24, 1793</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 1, 1795</td>
<td>Sally Ann</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. April 11, 1795</td>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 1, 1797</td>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 3, 1799</td>
<td>Joseph Arnold</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 20, 1801</td>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 11, 1803</td>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Jan. 2, 1804</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 11, 1805</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. May 22, 1807</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 22, 1808</td>
<td>Carrissa, reputed daughter of Harvey Scott and Juda Ballon</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: 1st two born Smithfield, next three Providence, the rest in Cumberland.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>April 28, 1811</td>
<td>Isaac Race, of Samuel and Joanna</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 5, 1817</td>
<td>William Leonard</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 30, 1815</td>
<td>Lewis Whipple, of Ann and Martha</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 6, 1819</td>
<td>Sarah Jane</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 24, 1822</td>
<td>William Penn,</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 21, 1824</td>
<td>Jeremiah Olney</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 12, 1826</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 7, 1828</td>
<td>Abby Balcome, of Joseph A. and Juliet</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 21, 1822</td>
<td>Juliet</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 12, 1824</td>
<td>Elizabeth Howland</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 1, 1826</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date of Birth</td>
<td>Notes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Emily Langley</td>
<td>3-34</td>
<td>of Joseph A. and Juliet.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Barton</td>
<td>3-34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Note: First born in N. Providence, next two in Providence.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Ellen Murray</td>
<td>3-28</td>
<td>of Nathaniel, Jr., and Susan.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seagraves Caleb, of Edward and Hannah</td>
<td>3-3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zebus Harris</td>
<td>2-208</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sessions Frederic W., of John S. and Julia Ann.</td>
<td>2-208</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederic W.</td>
<td>2-208</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>2-208</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederic</td>
<td>1-89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb, of George and Rebecca</td>
<td>1-89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>1-89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>1-89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1-89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>1-89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheldon Elizabeth, of Roger and Hannah</td>
<td>1-145</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>1-145</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>1-145</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>1-145</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah</td>
<td>1-145</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1-145</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1-145</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus</td>
<td>1-145</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1-145</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1-145</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--- (son)</td>
<td>1-145</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>1-145</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>1-145</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>1-145</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes</td>
<td>1-145</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>1-145</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda, of William and Mary</td>
<td>1-35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amey</td>
<td>1-35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucina</td>
<td>1-35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---, son</td>
<td>1-35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---, son</td>
<td>1-35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1-35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylethia</td>
<td>1-43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pardon, of William and Sarah</td>
<td>2-43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Brown</td>
<td>2-43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>2-43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marietta</td>
<td>2-43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Manning, of David and Vienna</td>
<td>2-76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vienna</td>
<td>2-76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marianne</td>
<td>2-76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Whipple</td>
<td>2-76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Wilkinson</td>
<td>2-76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Fenner</td>
<td>2-76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus Greenleaf</td>
<td>2-129</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyson, of Israel and Joanna</td>
<td>2-129</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>2-129</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Williams</td>
<td>2-129</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>2-129</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>2-129</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>2-129</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>2-129</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>2-129</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>2-129</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>2-129</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen, of Rhodes and Prubah</td>
<td>2-144</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah</td>
<td>2-144</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marietta</td>
<td>2-144</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>2-144</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Manning, and Elizabeth, his wife, children:</td>
<td>2-205</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucina Wilkinson</td>
<td>2-205</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ammon Metcalfe</td>
<td>2-205</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vienna Wilkinson</td>
<td>2-205</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

April 4, 1829
Nov. 25, 1844.
Nov. 12, 1845.
May 2, 1845.
Sept. 3, 1844.
Sept. 19, 1843.
Oct. 5, 1849.
d. Sept. 30, 1848.
Jan. 16, 1841.
April 16, 1839.
Sept. 30, 1743.
May 6, 1745.
May 24, 1746.
April 14, 1743.
July 17, 1744.
Feb. 14, 1750.
Oct. 12, 1757.
Dec. 2, 1759.
Oct. 13, 1771.
July 31, 1773.
Jan. 31, 1775.
d. April 8, 1789.
Jan. 20, 1777.
Oct. 11, 1778.
d. April 19, 1789.
May 14, 1782.
d. Nov. 25, 1783.
Sept. 26, 1784.
July 23, 1786.
Feb. 16, 1789.
Aug. 27, 1797.
Nov. 9, 1799.
Feb. 3, 1799.
Dec. 10, 1798.
Dec. 29, 1779.
Oct. 9, 1785.
May 26, 1794.
Sept. 29, 1793.
Oct. 24, 1801.
Dec. 12, 1790.
July 24, 1794.
Aug. 17, 1797.
Oct. 20, 1816.
Feb. 10, 1804.
Feb. 11, 1807.
Feb. 8, 1816.
May 23, 1807.
May 27, 1806.
Oct. 23, 1806.
Jan. 28, 1811.
March 24, 1817.
May 29, 1817.
Oct. 23, 1816.
Oct. 6, 1816.
April 24, 1812.
Dec. 13, 1814.
Aug. 20, 1816.
March 22, 1812.
March 30, 1814.
2-205 SHELTON James Manning, of James Manning and Elizabeth, March 15, 1-16.
2-205 " Elizabeth Angeline, sept. 1, 1-26.
2-144 " Albert Norris, of Simon W., and Mary, March 9, 1-28.
3-13 " Mary Ann, of Rufus G., and Adeline D., Sept. 12, 1-31.
1-24 SHEPARDSON Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Sarah, March 22, 1-72.
1-24 " Mary, April 13, 1-72.
1-24 " Isaac, Feb. 4, 1-76.
1-24 " Lucy, April 27, 1-76.
1-24 " Chloe, May 29, 1-77.
1-24 " Olive, July 22, 1-77.
1-24 " Sarah, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, April 20, 1-77.
1-24 " Odds, Aug. 21, 1-77.
1-24 " Hannah, Aug. 23, 1-73.
1-24 " Nancy, July 24, 1-78.
1-116 SHEPHERD James, of Silas, Aug. 12, 1-79.
1-116 " Silas, April 12, 1-77.
1-116 " Oliver, Oct. 3, 1-84.
2-200 SHELLY Darius Andrew, of Darius and Almira, June 26, 1-84.
2-209 " Charles Addison, Nov. 22, 1-80.
2-209 " Almira Ann, April 18, 1-86.
2-209 " Theodore Alice, July 14, 1-87.
2-209 " Theodore Alice, d. Nov. 5, 1-75.
1-190 SMITH John, of Daniel and Judeth, June 13, 1-79.
1-190 " Freehold, 2d, sept. 16, 1-74.
1-190 " Freehold, 1st (b. Rehoboth), Nov. 23, 1-75.
1-190 " Freehold, 1st (d. Cumberland), Aug. 17, 1-76.
1-190 " Rachel (b. Rehoboth), Oct. 4, 1-75.
1-190 " Rachel (d. Cumberland), July 7, 1-76.
1-190 " Daniel, of Daniel, Jr., and Esther, April 9, 1-74.
1-190 " David, March 1, 1-79.
1-190 " Levi, March 7, 1-73.
1-190 " Rachel, Feb. 20, 1-76.
1-190 " Rachel, 2d, of Daniel, Jr., and Elizabeth, May 5, 1-73.
1-190 " Esther, Jan. 6, 1-76.
1-190 " Roe, of Jonathan and Robe, Dec. 15, 1-72.
1-190 " Jonathan, Aug. 31, 1-76.
1-190 " Jesse, of Jonathan and Rebecca, April 18, 1-76.
1-190 " Rebecca, Sept. 22, 1-77.
1-190 " Jacob, of Jonathan and Margaret, May 24, 1-76.
1-190 " Margaret, Feb. 11, 1-83.
2-197 " Owen, of Chad and Joanna, March 2, 1-78.
2-197 " Chad, March 24, 1-77.
2-197 " Nancy, Aug. 4, 1-78.
2-197 " Samuel, June 24, 1-79.
1-31 " John, of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1-79.
2-197 " Persia, of Levi and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1-76.
2-197 " Zelinda, Sept. 8, 1-75.
2-197 " Tolly, Sept. 8, 1-75.
2-197 " Israel, April 9, 1-77.
2-197 " John, Feb. 25, 1-76.
2-197 " Levi, Sept. 23, 1-86.
2-197 " Hannah, Nov. 9, 1804.
2-197 " David, Feb. 8, 1807.
2-197 " Emily, July 12, 1803.
2-197 " Nathan Brown Whipple, reputed son of James Henry Smith and Mary Chase, Sept. 17, 1-16.
CUMBERLAND—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

2:45 Smith, John Jay, of Job and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1877.
2:13 William Horse, Feb. 11, 1823.
2:19 Ethel Clarke, of John M. and Amanda, Dec. 7, 1815.
2:19 Emily Aleema, Sept. 11, 1830.
2:19 Ann Amm, Jan. 6, 1828.
2:19 Foster Welcott, April 5, 1831.
2:19 Ols. Mason, April 5, 1831.
2:19 Polly Moor, Nov. 9, 1836.
3:1 Silas Clark, of Clark and Philena, Sept. 8, 1829.
3:1 Rebecca Malvina, March 20, 1831.
3:1 Virgin Clarinda, June 21, 1832.
3:1 Albert Allen, Dec. 17, 1833.
3:1 Lucinda Maria, of James Henry and Almira Oct. 11, 1844.
1:77 Speak Sarah, of Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1739.
1:77 Molly, Aug. 20, 1751.
1:29 Hannah, Jan. 29, 1763.
1:29 Lydia, of Eleannah and Elizabeth, March 21, 1765.
1:29 Cynthia, Nov. 17, 1766.
1:52 SPEAKER John, of Stephen and Mary, June 4, 1766.
1:52 Amey, Jan. 29, 1766.
1:52 Stephen, Feb. 18, 1765.
1:52 Mary, Feb. 15, 1747.
2:200 Ames, son of Deborah Whitfield, born Nov. 24, 1772.
2:100 Melinda, of Gideon and Chloe, June 19, 1764.
2:100 Jonathan, Sept. 25, 1775.
2:100 Jonathan, died Aug. 5, 1790.
2:100 Nathan, June 5, 1784.
2:100 Joseph, Jan. 8, 1781.
2:100 William, Oct. 11, 1781.
2:100 Lydia, Dec. 5, 1781.
2:100 Mary, Aug. 9, 1782.
2:100 Anna, Sept. 5, 1791.
2:133 Eliza, of Nathan and Phoebe, May 3, 1806.
2:182 Mary Ann, of William and Polly, April 15, 1815.
2:182 Sarah, June 27, 1816.
2:182 Amey, Nov. 19, 1817.
2:182 Amey, d. Nov. 20, 1819.
2:182 William Cullen, Jan. 29, 1819.
2:182 Elmina, Nov. 19, 1820.
1:128 Jonathan, May 22, 1766.
1:128 Ezekiel, April 25, 1755.
1:128 Stephen, April 1, 1758.
1:128 Susannah, May 11, 1752.
1:128 Hannah, April 30, 1745.
2:48 George, of Nathan and Jemima, Jan. 13, 1758.
2:19 Jemima, Dec. 8, 1754.
2:18 David, March 21, 1755.
2:18 Jemima, wife of Nathan, d. March 21, 1757.
2:18 born Smithfield, April 23, d. April 29, 1757.
2:18 Sylvia (born Smithfield), Feb. 4, 1753.
2:18 Martha (born Cumberland), March 17, 1763.
2:18 dau. (born Cumberland), July 15; died same day, 1766.
2:18 Thankful (born Cumberland), May 13; died June 22, 1766.
2:18 Nathan (born Cumberland), Dec. 50, 1769; d. June 16, 1779.
2:18 Diana (born Cumberland), May 22, 1761.
3:10 Gates, of Jonathan and Freclive, May 22, 1761.
1:57 Lavina, of Stephen and Susannah, June 25, 1762.
1:57 Chloe, March 1, 1769.
1:57 Chloe, d. May 16, 1768.
1:57 Joseph, March 19, 1767.
1:57 Ezekiel, Jan. 9, 1769.
1.157 STAPLES—Hannah, of Stephen and Susannah, Jan. 24, 1771
1.157 " Abigail, Jan. 26, 1773.
1.157 " Susanna, Jan. 10, 1775.
2.3 " Sylvia, Feb. 18, 1777.
2.3 " Stephen, May 28, 1779.
2.3 " Nathan, April 8, 1781.
2.3 " Patty, May 1, 1783.
2.3 " Anna, Dec. 21, 1784.

Note.—The whole family is recorded in book 2, page 3.

1.109 " George, son of Chloe BalJou, June 29, 1770.
2.10 " Jennima, of George and Silence, Nov. 18, 1770.
2.10 " George, Jan. 30, 1773.
2.10 " Amy, March 14, 1775.
2.10 " Roselia, May 22, 1779.
2.6 " Lavina, of David and Sylvia, June 23, 1774.
2.6 " Stephen, May 18, 1776.
2.6 " Oincy, Nov. 13, 1778.
2.78 " Amy, of Joseph and Amy, Oct. 14, 1792.
2.78 " Thynlia, April 9, 1794.
2.78 " William Wilkinson, March 10, 1795.
2.78 " Perley, Aug. 25, 1797.
2.81 " Arnold, of Ezekiel and Dorcas, May 15, 1798.
2.81 " Alpha, Dec. 5, 1799.
2.81 " Lyman, July 26, 1800.
2.81 " Lillis, March 16, 1802.
2.81 " Electra, Jan. 5, 1804.
2.81 " Nathan, April 4, 1805.
2.81 " Ezekiel, April 27, 1809.
2.81 " Saba, April 7, 1811.
2.81 " Mowry, March 13, 1813.
2.81 " William, of Phelbe, Jan. 25, 1814.
2.90 " Ann, of Hannah, Nov. 15, 1818.
3.15 " William Henry, of Arnold and Sarah Ann, April 7, 1820.
3.13 " Dorcas Ann, June 22, 1820.
3.25 " Amos Whipple, of Lyman and Sally, Jan. 5, 1825.
3.25 " Lucy Ann, Oct. 27, 1834.
3.25 " George Henry, Nov. 14, 1837.
3.25 " Electra, May 28, 1840.
3.14 " Welcome Allen, of Samuel and Lucy, Feb. 22, 1788.
2.151 " Benjamin, Nov. 20, 1790.
2.151 " Walford Dudley, Jan. 13, 1803.
1.150 STRATTON—Jos. of Richard and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1751.
1.160 " John, July 7, 1753.
1.160 " John, d. Aug. 19, 1753.
1.160 " Rachel, June 27, 1754.
1.160 " George, Sept. 21, 1755.
1.160 " Sarah, Oct. 29, 1755.
1.160 " Samuel, March 23, 1756.
1.160 " Richard, July 23, 1763.
1.160 " Robert, July 19, 1765.
1.160 " David, March 25, 1769.
1.160 " John, Sept. 25, 1774.
1.160 " James, Feb. 24, 1787.
1.160 " Nathaniel, Aug. 28, 1791.
1.160 " Samuel, March 21, 1794.
1.160 " George, Jan. 18, 1797.
1.160 " Richard, April 27, 1793.
1.160 " Benjamin, Jan. 18, 1799.
1.172 " Benjamin, d. —, 1792.
1.172 " John, Sept. 29, 1793.
1.172 " Abigail, Dec. 25, 1795.
1.172 " Benjamin, May 7, 1794.

Note: Two last born in Middleboro, Mass.
CUMBERLAND—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-35 e Streeter Nathan, of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 18, 1792.
1-35 " Elenezer,
1-35 " Rebecca, Feb. 3, 1754.
1-35 " Eleazer,
1-35 " Bezalel, March 8, 1756.
1-35 " Johnston, Nov. 1, 1757.
1-35 " Enock, May 1, 1759.
1-35 " Sias, of Enock and Esther, b. and d. Oct. 20, 1766.
1-35 " Rebecca, Apr. 22, 1768.
1-35 " Benoni, Aug. 2, 1768.
1-76 " Benoni, d. Aug. 7, 1769.
1-76 " Rachel, July 12, 1770.
1-76 " Ichabod, Jan. 6, 1772.
1-76 " Ichabod, d. March 18, 1772.
1-76 " Comfort, Jan. 19, 1773.
2-42 " Benoni, of Eleazer and Lydia, Aug. 19, 1782.
3-120 " Eleazer Mason, of Jesse and Naama, Aug. 4, 1788.
1-120 " Naomi Adeline, May 23, 1806.
1-120 " Sophia Selden, Aug. 9, 1807.

Note: First born Chesterfield, N. H.

1-49 Stanley Sarah, of Benoni and Rachel, Jan. 18, 1749.
1-49 " Sarah, Jan. 29, 1751.
1-49 " Desire, Oct. 20, 1751.
1-49 " Desire, d. March 12, 1756.
1-49 " Benoni, d. March 16, 1756.
1-49 " Edna, Dec. 26, 1755.
1-49 " Edna, d. March 16, 1756.
1-49 " Yeuncey, Nov. 15, 1768.
1-49 " Consider, Nov. 9, 1760.
1-49 " Rachel, Sept. 25, 1762.
1-49 " Sarah, April 22, 1784.
1-9 " Stuart James, son of Dorothy Ormsby, July 4, 1762.
1-9 " Sweetland Sarah, dau. of Deborah Hogg, May 10, 1766.

T

2-8 Taft Simon, of Stephen and Esther, Feb. 29, 1766.
2-8 " Martha, June 23, 1770.
2-8 " Anne, April 13, 1773.
2-8 " Jared, Feb. 17, 1777.
2-138 " Amos Brown, Oct. 6, 1808.
2-138 " Timothy Dexter, Feb. 3, 1813.
2-138 " Thomas Levi, Brown, of Phillip and Levina, April 15, 1815.
2-14 " Levi, wife of Phillip, died June 8, 1812.
2-14 " Catharine Calvin, of Phillip and Amey, Jan. 8, 1817.
2-14 " Edwin Reynolds, Aug. 11, 1818.
2-14 " Amey Maria, March 22, 1821.
2-14 " Joseph Jenckes, April 9, 1828.
2-14 " Amey, wife of Phillip, died July 12, 1824.
2-14 " George Henry, of Phillip and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1844.
2-14 " George Henry, of Phillip and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1815.
2-14 " Lydia Mason, of George and Pamela, Nov. 21, 1818.
2-14 " Wheaton Bly, May 1, 1822.
2-14 " Henry Nelson, May 19, 1824.
2-14 " William Jackson, May 23, 1834.
2-14 " Martha Catherine, Sept. 26, 1836.
2-14 " Juba Ann Pamela, note 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th born Smithfield, rest Cumberland.
1-92 " Thompson Comfort, of Ichabod and Sarah, July 17, 1772.
1-92 " Rhoda, July 17, 1772.
2:152 THOMPSON John Rhodes, of Eliah and Lydia, March 11, 1657.
2:152 " Adalson.
2:152 " Eliah, Jr.
2:152 " Elizabeth.

Note: 1st born Wrentham, Mass., rest Cumberland.

2:153 " Phebe, of Micah and Kezia.

2:154 TILTON Sally, of Barnabus and Thankful,

1:140 " Polly.
1:140 " Horatio Gates.
1:140 " Molly, of Joseph and Mary,
1:76 " Sarah.
1:76 " Joseph.
1:76 " Benjamin.
1:76 " Priscilla.
1:76 " Hannah, of James and Susannah,
1:76 " James.
1:76 " Thea.
1:76 " Edman.
1:76 " Freetlove.
1:76 " Susanna.
2:40 " Elias, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,
2:14 " Lyman.
2:10 " Columbia (son).

2:115 TINGLEY Alpheus, of Benjamin, Jr., and Polly,

1:130 TITUS Ezekiel, of John and Lydia,
1:2 " Deborah, of Capt. Gideon and Mary,
1:2 " Patience.
1:2 " Mary.
1:2 " Gideon.
1:2 " Enoch.
1:2 " Ichabod.
1:2 " Levi.
1:2 " Rebekah.
1:2 " Samuel.
1:2 " Mariah.
1:2 " Lydia.
1:2 " A daughter.
1:20 " Jonathan, of John and Hannah.
1:20 " Freetlove.
1:20 " Hannah.
1:20 " Molly.
1:20 " John.
1:20 " Deborah.
1:20 " Gideon.
1:21 " Benjamin, of Joseph and Judith,
1:21 " Joseph.
1:31 " Natianiel.
1:31 " Joshua.
1:31 " Lucy.
1:31 " William.
1:127 " Gideon, of Enoch and Lucy,
1:127 " Benjamin.
1:127 " Nathan.
1:127 " Elizabeth.
1:127 " Lois.
2:104 " Mary, of Ichabod and Mary,
2:104 " David.
2:104 " William.
2:104 " Mary.
2:104 " Isaac.
2:104 " Joseph.
2:104 " Samuel.
2:104 " Marian.
2:104 " Patience.

JULY 3, 1769.
MARCH 15, 1792.

THOMAS (_>N. Tohii
Klicides, of
Riai,iiid
Ljdia,
Addison,
EUab,
Jr.,
Elizabeth,
Note: 1st born Wrentham, Mass., rest Cumberland.

Phebe.
Horatio Gates.
Molly, of Joseph and Mary.
Sarah.
Joseph.
Benjamin.
Priscilla.
Hannah, of James and Susannah,
James.
Thea.
Edman.
Freetlove.
Susanna.
Elias, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,
Lyman.
Columbia (son).
Deborah, of Capt. Gideon and Mary,
Patience.
Mary.
Gideon.
Enoch.
Ichabod.
Levi.
Rebekah.
Samuel.
Mariah.
Lydia.
A daughter.
Jonathan, of John and Hannah.
Freetlove.
Hannah.
Molly.
John.
Deborah.
Gideon.
Benjamin, of Joseph and Judith,
Joseph.
Nathaniel.
Joshua.
Lucy.
William.
Gideon, of Enoch and Lucy,
Benjamin.
Nathan.
Elizabeth.
Lois.
Mary, of Ichabod and Mary,
David.
William.
Mary.
Isaac.
Joseph.
Samuel.
Marian.
Patience.

JULY 3, 1769.
MARCH 15, 1792.

Addison,
EUab,
Jr.,
Elizabeth,
Note: 1st born Wrentham, Mass., rest Cumberland.

Phebe.
Horatio Gates.
Molly, of Joseph and Mary.
Sarah.
Joseph.
Benjamin.
Priscilla.
Hannah, of James and Susannah,
James.
Thea.
Edman.
Freetlove.
Susanna.
Elias, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,
Lyman.
Columbia (son).
Deborah, of Capt. Gideon and Mary,
Patience.
Mary.
Gideon.
Enoch.
Ichabod.
Levi.
Rebekah.
Samuel.
Mariah.
Lydia.
A daughter.
Jonathan, of John and Hannah.
Freetlove.
Hannah.
Molly.
John.
Deborah.
Gideon.
Benjamin, of Joseph and Judith,
Joseph.
Nathaniel.
Joshua.
Lucy.
William.
Gideon, of Enoch and Lucy,
Benjamin.
Nathan.
Elizabeth.
Lois.
Mary, of Ichabod and Mary,
David.
William.
Mary.
Isaac.
Joseph.
Samuel.
Marian.
Patience.

JULY 3, 1769.
MARCH 15, 1792.
CUMBERLAND—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

118 TOWER Eldida, of Capt. Levi and Mary,
118 " Edida, (wife of Ariel Baldwin),
118 " Chloe, of Levi and Mary,
118 " Levi,
118 " Nancy,
118 " Nancy,
118 " Zilpha,
118 " Zilph, (wife of Parson Sayles),
118 " Jason,
118 " Emerson,
2145 " Polly Thurston, of Emerson, and Sally,
2145 " Deha,
2145 " Caleta,
2145 " Lydia,
2145 " Emerson, Jr.,
2145 " Deha, of Emerson and Sally (Whipple).
2145 " Chloe,
2145 " Ruth Ann,
2145 " Ruth Ann,
2145 " Zilpha,
2146 " William Emerson, of Jason and Philania,
2146 " Mary,
2146 " John Howard,
2146 " Lydia,
2146 " Nancy Ray,
2146 " Levi,
2146 " Philania,
2146 " Jason,
315 " Lewis Warren, of Lewis and Martha,
315 " William Cullen,
315 " Nathan Allen,
315 " Sarah Thomas,
2101 TRASK Nathan, of James and Susan,
2101 " Chloe,
2101 " Susan, of James, and Freedom,
2101 " Mary,
2107 " Lydia Harris, of Frederick Augustus and Roxy,
2107 " William Augustus,
2107 " Samuel Sedla,
139 TILLER Rachel, of Benjamin and Rachel,
1-7 TILLER Abigail, of Ebenezer and Sarah,
1-7 " Nathan,
1-7 " Rachel,
1-7 " Rachel,

Note: First born Preston, Conn., resid Cumberland.

U V

3-51 VICKERY Henry Clay, of David and Maria.

W

1-54 WADE Hulah, dau. of Hulah Miller.
1-45 WALKER William, of William, Jr., and Esther,
1-124 " Benjamin Scott, of Benjamin and Mary,
1-124 " John,
1-124 " George,
1-124 " Sarah,
1-124 " Michael,
1-124 " Ebenezer,
1-124 " Mary,
1-124 " Otis,
1-121 " Pauiah,
1-121 " Lucy,

(VIII. Rec. Vol. 3.) 21
WALLCOTT James, of Benjamin and Mercy, March 10, 1778.
2-30 " Nancy, Oct. 29, 1786.
2-30 " Benjamin Stuart, Sept. 29, 1785.
2-30 " Ezek., Jan. 7, 1792.
2-30 " William, Aug. 9, 1794.
2-30 " Edward, April 3, 1796.
2-30 " Lewis, of John and Mary, July 8, 1779.
2-30 " John Foster, June 29, 1783.
2-30 " Sally, April 27, 1785.
2-30 " Jabez, Aug. 30, 1785.
2-30 " Foster, Sept. 11, 1788.
2-30 " Molly Ellis.
Note—1st born Attleboro, 2d Westerly, rest Cumberland.
2-70 " Parlee, of Otis, Feb. 12, 1794.
2-79 " Sally Ann, July 5, 1797, born Coventry.
3-32 WARE Louis, of Ezra and Hannah, June 8, 1785.
1-32 " Levi, Jan. 20, 1767.
1-43 " Abner, reputed son of Abiel Ware and Esther Haskell. Mother afterwards married W. Hawkins and changed the name Abner to Louis.
2-121 " Abner Haskell, of Louis and Matilla, April 14, 1805.
2-121 " Rufus, Jan. 30, 1808.
2-29 WATERMAN Algail, of Elisha and Sarah, July 14, 1775.
2-29 " James, April 9, 1777.
2-29 " Amaziah, Aug. 30, 1779.
2-29 " Dorcas, Nov. 21, 1781.
3-7 " Amaziah, Nov. 14, 1801 sept. 11, 1823.
3-7 " Alpha L., of Amaziah and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1828.
3-7 " Elisha, Feb. 10, 1831.
3-7 " Rufus, March 13, 1834.
3-7 " Richard, Aug. 19, 1769.
1-67 WEATHERHEAD Levi, of Daniel and Bertha, Dec. 27, 1740.
1-67 " John, of Daniel and Susannah, Feb. 8, 1746.
1-67 " David, Aug. 14, 1746.
1-67 " Bethiah, July 14, 1749.
1-67 " Comfort, Feb. 28, 1755.
1-67 " Jeremiah, Sept. 15, 1759.
1-67 " Levi, of Daniel and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1761.
1-67 " Susanna, April 4, 1763.
1-67 " Mary, July 24, 1768.
1-155 " Welcome, Feb. 8, 1776.
1-155 " Levina, Sept. 1, 1778.
1-155 " Susanna, Jan. 3, 1781.
1-155 " Mary, Feb. 11, 1784.
1-155 " Ruth, March 9, 1786.
1-155 " Whipple, June 22, 1788.
1-155 " John, May 22, 1790.
2-95 " Samuel, of Nathan and Huldah, July 31, 1776.
2-95 " George, Oct. 11, 1778.
2-95 " Dexter, March 3, 1783.
2-95 " Philip, Aug. 9, 1785.
2-95 " James, Nov. 15, 1787.
2-95 " Joseph, Sept. 30, 1790.
2-95 " Ann Eliza, Aug. 18, 1797.
2-70 " Samuel, of Levi and Joanna May 3, 1784.
2-70 " Alpha, Feb. 27, 1786.
2-70 " Daniel, Feb. 6, 1788.
2-70 " Preston, Nov. 29, 1791.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-173</td>
<td>George, of George B. and Amey,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Dec. 9, 1803.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-173</td>
<td>William Whipple,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>April 20, 1807.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-176</td>
<td>Delilah, of Daniel and Susannah,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Sept. 17, 1812.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-198</td>
<td>Lavina, of John and Achsah,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Sept. 26, 1815.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-198</td>
<td>Daniel,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>July 13, 1817.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-198</td>
<td>Horace,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>March 9, 1819.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-198</td>
<td>Polly,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>March 6, 1821.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-198</td>
<td>Charles,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>March 31, 1822.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-198</td>
<td>Anna,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>March 8, 1825.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-176</td>
<td>Joseph Darwin, of James and Ruth,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Dec. 12, 1826.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-176</td>
<td>Amanda Pond, of Whipple and Sarah,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>July 19, 1833.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-176</td>
<td>Lilla,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>May 19, 1823.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-195</td>
<td>Sarah Foster,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>May 19, 1823.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-195</td>
<td>Sarah Amey, of George and Atah,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>March 23, 1825.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-137</td>
<td>Nancy Amsbury,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>June 6, 1758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-137</td>
<td>William, of Richard and Judith,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Nov. 5, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-137</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Oct. 17, 1764.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-138</td>
<td>WHEATON Amey, of Mason and Lavinia,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>June 1, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-138</td>
<td>Molly,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Sept. 19, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-138</td>
<td>Molly,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>d. Nov. 28, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-138</td>
<td>Lydia,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Feb. 1, 1763.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>June 12, 1726.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>Anne, of Daniel and Anne,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Dec. 7, 1737.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>Eve,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>March 26, 1740.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>Alice,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>April 14, 1742.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>Joel,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Sept. 26, 1745.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>Preserved,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Sept. 26, 1745.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>Comfort,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Feb. 7, 1749.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>March 15, 1752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>Job,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>March 1, 1753.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-102</td>
<td>Freclove, dau. of Anne, above, and Capt. John Whipple of Providence,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>March 24, 1758.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-82</td>
<td>WEHITTE Simon, of David and Martha,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>March 1, 1753.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-82</td>
<td>David,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>April 2, 1753.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-82</td>
<td>George,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>March 24, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-82</td>
<td>Otis,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>June 18, 1743.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-82</td>
<td>Cynthia,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>April 18, 1745.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-82</td>
<td>Lydia,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Jan. 14, 1746.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-82</td>
<td>Amey,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Dec. 2, 1749.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-82</td>
<td>Jonathan,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Aug. 24, 1751.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-82</td>
<td>Benjamin,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Nov. 6, 1753.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-82</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Sept. 28, 1753.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-82</td>
<td>Joseph,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>July 14, 1749.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Walthall, of Samuel and Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>July 11, 1742.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Aug. 19, 1744.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Anne,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Aug. 17, 1746.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Sam,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Sept. 7, 1748.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>March 21, 1761.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Susannah,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Nov. 2, 1750.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>John,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Oct. 7, 1752.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>Nov. 17, 1754.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Samuel,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>d. July 18, 1762.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>April 1, 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Anna,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>June 15, 1741.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Stephen,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>April 14, 1743.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>William,</td>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>d. July 9, 1744.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>March 7, 1745</td>
<td>WHIPPLE William,</td>
<td>William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>d. Aug. 6, 1767</td>
<td>of Samuel and</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>April 5, 1737</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>July 7, 1749</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Feb. 6, 1734</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>June 16, 1734</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>d. Aug. 6, 1767</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Sept. 19, 1741</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Sept. 18, 1738</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Dec. 29, 1745</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>March 17, 1747</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Nov. 27, 1741</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Oct. 2, 1734</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Feb. 15, 1732</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Jan. 1, 1734</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Nov. 24, 1733</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Dec. 26, 1741</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Jan. 30, 1744</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>d. May 5, 1742</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Aug. 18, 1746</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Feb. 3, 1749</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>July 5, 1753</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>d. May 5, 1752</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Jan. 6, 1754</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Feb. 19, 1751</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>April 16, 1746</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>March 27, 1748</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>May 14, 1750</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>May 13, 1752</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>May 2, 1754</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Nov. 10, 1756</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>March 5, 1759</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Aug. 27, 1745</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>May 20, 1745</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Feb. 12, 1747</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>April 3, 1745</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>March 17, 1747</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Jan. 13, 1750</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>April 21, 1752</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>March 31, 1754</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>June 27, 1760</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Nov. 8, 1758</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Dec. 6, 1760</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>July 11, 1762</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Feb. 12, 1766</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Jan. 9, 1768</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Sept. 19, 1773</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Dec. 5, 1773</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Oct. 23, 1781</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Jan. 18, 1767</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Dec. 18, 1768</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>July 8, 1774</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>May 20, 1774</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Sept. 5, 1767</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Sept. 25, 1769</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>May 19, 1771</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Feb. 7, 1773</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Oct. 13, 1774</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Dec. 25, 1765</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>March 27, 1776</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>Nov. 27, 1772</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-74</td>
<td>April 25, 1776</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CUMBERLAND—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

2-75  WHIPPLE, Eliz. of Preserved and Olive.
2-75   Comfort.
2-75   Nancy.
2-75   Olive.
2-75   Russell.
2-75   James.
1-156   Cynthia, of Otis and Mary.
1-156   Sarah.
1-156   Mary.
1-156   Pardon.
1-146   Pardon, of Squire and Mary.
1-122   Simon, son of Hannah.
2-17   Martha, of Simon and Mary.
2-17   John Gray.
2-17   Mary.
2-17   Sarah.
2-17   simon.
2-17   Sarah.

Note: Three first born in Boston, two last born in Cumberland.

2-25   Welcome, of John, Jr., and Eunice.
2-25   Olive.
2-25   Sebey.
2-25   Nancy.
2-42   Eliza, of Capt. Stephen and Lucia.
2-42   Oney.
2-42   Oney.
2-42   Nancy.
2-42   Nancy.
2-42   James.
2-42   Sally.
2-42   Betsy.
2-42   Lucia.
2-42   Lucia.
2-42   Prue.
2-42   Amy.
2-42   Welcome Arnold.
2-20   Pruea, of Asa and Silvia.
2-20   Pruea.
2-20   Ezekiel.
2-20   Ezekiel.
2-20   Nathan.
2-20   Ezz.
2-20   Amos.
2-20   Lucy.
2-20   Silvia.
2-20   Lovett.
2-20   Martha.
2-20   Sarah.
2-161   Simon, of Simon and Mary.
2-27   Dexcy, of Izrahel, Jr., and Leah.
2-27   Eunice.
2-27   George.
2-27   William.
2-27   Davis.
2-27   Pruea.
2-27   Lucy.
2-25   Prescilla, of Ephraim and Prescilla.
2-25   Amy.
2-27   Bennett, of Joel and Deborah.
2-27   Leonard.
2-27   Knight.
2-27   Floratina.
2-36   Hannah, of Capt. Amos and Martha.
2-36   Amos.
1-167   Thankful, of Simon, Jr., and Levina.
1-167   Reuben.
1-167   Mary.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1:167 WHIPPLE Martha, of Simon and Levina, June 20, 1779.
1:167 " David, Jan. 22, 1782.
1:167 " Daniel, June 19, 1784.
1:167 " Amasa, Aug. 21, 1786.
1:167 " Simon, Jan. 12, 1789.
1:167 " Nathan, July 16, 1792.
2:57 " James, reputed son of Joseph Whipple and Phoebe Staples, Feb. 28, 1787.
2:57 " Alphard, reputed son of Joseph Whipple and Phoebe Staples, July 12, 1791.
1:151 " Lydia, of Joseph, Jr., and Mary, April 4, 1783.
1:151 " John, July 13, 1790.
1:151 " Benjamin, Sept. 6, 1790.
1:151 " Joanne, March 20, 1803.
2:63 " David, of Eleazer and Betta, June 9, 1793.
2:63 " Sally, April 15, 1793.
2:63 " Isaac, Oct. 21, 1794.
2:63 " Isaac, d. July 1, 1796.
2:63 " Almira, April 1, 1797.
2:63 " Cornelius, Oct. 6, 1800.
1:120 " Robert, of Ibrowk and Mary, Sept. 2, 1789.
2:84 " Phila, of William and Sarah, July 16, 1799.
2:84 " Leonard, May 27, 1792.
2:84 " Hannah, Jan. 5, 1794.
2:84 " Otis, May 21, 1796.
2:84 " Lyman, Sept. 13, 1797.
2:84 " William, July 11, 1801.
2:84 " Barton, Jan. 3, 1804.
2:84 " Sarah, July 4, 1805.
2:84 " Harriet, Sept. 20, 1811.
2:84 " Albert, July 25, 1813.
2:78 " Barnville, of Barnville and Anne, July 17, 1791.
2:78 " Ruth, Feb. 15, 1794.
2:61 " bell (son), of Jeremiah, Jr., and Nancy, April 7, 1792.
2:61 " Betsey Bowen, April 12, 1794.
2:61 " Lois, May 24, 1796.
2:61 " Nancy, March 5, 1799.
2:61 " Jeremiah, Jan. 9, 1802.
2:156 " Wiltard, of William, 2d, and Waltey, April 17, 1792.
2:156 " Wilder, May 26, 1794.
2:156 " Westphal, Sept. 7, 1796.
2:156 " Worth, July 25, 1799.
2:121 " Amey, of Joseph, 2d, and Anna, June 27, 1797.
2:121 " Mary Ann, Sept. 27, 1799.
2:121 " Joseph, May 13, 1803.
2:121 " Welcome, July 13, 1805.
2:121 " Sukey, June 20, 1809.
2:121 " Rebecca Mathewson, Oct. 16, 1810.
2:121 " Belah, May 31, 1817.
2:152 " Dianna, of Renben and Molly, Dec. 19, 1799.
2:152 " Olney, Oct. 1, 1801.
2:152 " Jason, Nov. 21, 1804.
2:152 " Hannah, July 7, 1810.
2:152 " Noah, of Renben and Sally, April 19, 1812.
2:152 " Mary Ann, Sept. 4, 1814.
2:152 " Lewis, Aug. 17, 1806.
2:126 " Fanny, of Daniel, Jr., and Dorcas, Feb. 2, 1804.
2:126 " Eliah, Dec. 6, 1806.
2:126 " Charlotte, Sept. 23, 1811.
CUMBERLAND—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

2-146 Whipple Daniel, of Daniel and Dorcas,
2-146 " Olney,
2-146 " Nancy Mason,
2-146 " Welcome,
2-146 " Mary Blake, of John Gray and Nancy,
2-146 " Irena Angelina,
2-146 " John Gray,
2-146 " Benjamin Walcott,
2-146 " William Edward,
2-146 " Emeline Barton, of John Gray and Eliza,
2-146 " Joseph Barton,
2-148 " Emeline Della, of Helen and Mehitable,
2-148 " Nancy,
2-148 " Elizabeth,
2-148 " Julia Ann,
2-148 " Olney,
2-148 " Ruth,
2-148 " Horatio,
2-148 " Sarah,
2-148 " Emeline, of Amasa and Sarah,
2-147 " Emeline,
2-147 " Elias Grant,
2-147 " Caroline,
2-147 " Amasa Smith,
2-147 " mary Amanda,
2-151 " Sarah Helana, of Simon. 1st, and Olive.
2-151 " James Russell,
2-151 " phillander Melville,
2-151 " Olive Ann.
2-154 " Washington, of David and Ruth,
2-154 " Amey Ann,
2-154 " Sylvester Kempton,
2-154 " John Weatherhead,
2-154 " Mary Amanda,
2-154 " David Olney,
2-154 " Ruth Jane,
2-154 " erastus ross,
2-153 " Horace Larned, of Larned and Sally,
2-153 " Ava Carpenter,
2-153 " George Albert.
3-5 " Lubben, reputed son of prudence Whipple and Nathan Whipple, Aug.
20, 1818.
2-184 " Amey, of John and Elizabeth,
2-184 " Benjamin,
3-27 " Lewis Everett, of Wilder and Fanny,
3-27 " Lorinda Susan,
3-27 " Sarah S,"
3-27 " Fanny Freeman,
2-200 " Stephen Brown, of Knight and Lucy,
2-200 " Arnold Jesckes,
2-200 " Edwin Knight,
3-15 " Stephen, of James and A
3-15 " Anna,
3-15 " Lucy Lamb,
3-15 " James Clepden,
3-17 " Melissa, of Washington and Charlotte,
3-17 " Clarissa Ann Jenette,
3-17 " Ruth Elphine,
3-17 " Nathan William,
3-17 " Sarah Augusta,
3-20 " Elizabeth Arnold, of Jeremiah and Sarah,
3-20 " Jeremiah,
3-20 " George Smith,
3-20 " Sarah Smith,
3-31 " George Anthony, of Lewis and Susan II,
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3:31 WHIPPLE. John Pathe, of Lewis and Susan.
3:31 " Sophia Augusta.
3:31 " Frances.
3:31 " Lewis Renlen, of Sylvester R. and Mary A.
3:31 " Ruth Electa.
2:71 WHITMAN. Abner, of William and Margaret.
2:86 WHITMAN Deborah, of Daniel and Silvia.
2:96 " " Stephen.
2:96 " " Merib.
2:96 " " Sidney, of Daniel and Anna.
2:96 " " Rhoda.
2:96 " " Content.
2:96 " " Mary.
2:96 " " Daniel.
2:96 " " Mallicia, of Daniel and Olive.
2:773 " " Anna, of Stephen and Susanna.
2:773 " " William.
2:773 " " William.
2:773 " " Silvia.
2:773 " " Susannah.
2:773 " " Stephen, Jr.
2:773 " " Merida.
2:773 " " Deborah.
2:773 " " Olive, of Stephen and Susanna.
2:773 " " Daniel.
2:773 " " Lydia.
2:167 " " Melinda, of Willard and Hannah.
2:167 " " Samuel Gaskell.
2:167 " " Willard, Jr.
2:167 " " Rachela.
2:167 " " Susanna.
2:167 " Deborah.
2:151 WILKINSON William, of Jeremiah and Aney.
2:151 " " Jeremiah.
2:151 " " Simon.
2:151 " " Benjamin.
2:151 " " Patience.
2:151 " " Aney.
2:151 " " Mercy.
2:151 " " Jemima.
2:151 " " Stephen.
2:151 " " Japhtha.
2:151 " Elizabeth.
2:151 " Deborah.
1 464 " " Jabez, of Capt. Daniel and Abigail.
1 64 " " Daniel.
1 64 " " Neabiah.
1 64 " " Lydia.
1 64 " " Lydia.
1 64 " " Abigail.
1 64 " " Abigail.
1 64 " " (son).
1 64 " " (son).
1 64 " John.
1 64 " " Olive.
1 162 " " Lydia, of Daniel and Anna.
1 163 " " Jemima.
1 162 " " Ruth.
1 163 " " Shuahel.
1 163 " " Abigail.
1 150 " " Diana, of Simon and Hannah.
1 150 " " Lacina.
1 150 " " Hannah.
CUMBERLAND—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

135

1-30  WILKINSON Hannah, of Simon and Hannah.


d. March 21, 1773.  
Oct. 18, 1782.  
Oct. 29, 1773.  
May 8, 1772.  
Dec. 19, 1773.  
Oct. 12, 1784.  
Jan. 18, 1784.  
May 25, 1787.  
March 4, 1789.  
April 23, 1791.  
April 11, 1792.  
Sept. 23, 1795.  
June 4, 1795.  
Oct. 17, 1792.  
Sept. 14, 1803.  
Oct. 26, 1805.  
June 9, 1805.  
Sept. 8, 1811.  
Feb. 23, 1813.  
June 4, 1813.  
June 4, 1813.  
April 11, 1816.  
April 23, 1822.  
Dec. 4, 1825.  
Dec. 26, 1831.  
March 16, 1774.  
Dec. 30, 1775.  
March 20, 1775.  
Feb. 26, 1779.  
Aug. 29, 1781.  
Nov. 20, 1782.  
April 10, 1801.  
June 5, 1767.  
June 18, 1771.  
March 5, 1775.  
Sept. 12, 1774.  
March 18, 1775.  
Sept. 26, 1777.  
Sept. 26, 1777.  
Jan. 6, 1793.
Vital Record of Rhode Island.
1636-1850.

First Series.
Births, Marriages and Deaths.

A Family Register for the People.

By James N. Arnold,
Editor of the Narragansett Historical Register.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 3. Smithfield. Part VI.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

Providence, R. I.: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company.
1892.
AN ACT FOR ERECTING THE TOWN OF PROVIDENCE INTO FOUR TOWNS.

In General Assembly at Newport, the third Tuesday of February, 1730-1.

AN ACT for Erecting and Incorporating the Outlands of the Town of Providence into Three Towns.

Forasmuch as the outlands of the town of Providence are large and replenished with inhabitants sufficient to make and erect three townships besides the town of Providence, and the land lies convenient for the same, which will be of great ease and benefit to the inhabitants of said lands in transacting and negotiating the prudential affairs of their town, which, for some time past, has been very heavy and burdensome,

Be it, therefore, enacted by this General Assembly, and by the authority thereof it is enacted, that from Warwick township, eight miles and a half, be measured on the seven-mile line (so called), in said Providence, and a boundary there fixed; and from the said boundary a line be drawn to Pawtucket river to a place called the Ware, about half a mile northerly of Pawtucket Falls; and that for the time to come the town of Providence extend no further west and north than the aforesaid lines.

And it is also enacted by the authority aforesaid that all the rest of the aforesaid outlands to the eastward of the aforesaid seven-mile line and to the northward of the bounds of the town of Providence be, and they are hereby, incorporated and erected into a town called and known by the name of Smithfield, and that the inhabitants thereof, from time to time, shall have and enjoy the like benefits and privileges with other towns in this Colony, according to our Charter.

And it is further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all the rest of the aforesaid outlands, to the westward of the aforesaid seven-mile line, be erected and made into two towns; the dividing line between them to begin at the northwest bounds of the town of Providence at the bounds and monument there made and erected on the aforesaid seven-mile line; and from thence to extend west six degrees and thirty minutes north to Connecticut Colony; and all the lands to the westward of the said town of Providence and to the northward of said dividing line, and to the northward of the town of Warwick up to the Colony line, be, and they are hereby, erected and incorporated a town, to be called and known by the name of Scituate; and the inhabitants thereof, from time to time, shall have and enjoy the like liberty and privileges as other towns incorporated in this Colony, by our Charter, do.

And it is further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the rest and residue of the aforesaid outlands that lie to the westward of the aforesaid seven-mile line, and to the northward of the west line drawn from the northwest corner of the town of Providence, and bounded north on the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, and west on the Colony of Connecticut, be, and they are hereby, erected and incorporated a town and called by the name of Gloucester; and the inhabitants thereof, for the time being, shall have and enjoy the like liberty with other towns in this Colony, agreeably to our Charter.

And it is further enacted that the Justices of the Peace of each of the respective towns of Smithfield, Scituate and Gloucester grant forth a warrant in
some convenient time to call the inhabitants of each town together to choose and elect their town officers as they shall have occasion for, as the law directs, and to appoint the times of their town meetings and the places; and each of the towns to send two Deputies to the next General Assembly, and so on, as by the Charter is ordered.

And that Major William Smith and Capt. Richard Waterman take with them a surveyor, and from the northwest corner of Providence town they run up a line to Connecticut Colony, west, six degrees north, according as the Assembly has ordered and appointed the same.

And that Providence send one grand and one petit jurymen to the Superior Courts; Smithfield the same, and Scituate and Glocester each one petit jurymen, and Providence to send four grand and three petit jurors to the Inferior Courts; Smithfield two grand and two petit jurors, and Scituate one grand juror and petit juror, and Glocester the same.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the towns of Providence, Smithfield, Scituate and Glocester have each their proportion of the interest of the bank money appropriated to the use of the towns of this Colony, according to the sums that the lands lying in each town are mortgaged for; and that what money the Town Treasurer of Providence has advanced for the town before the division thereof be repaid him out of the whole interest money before division thereof be made.

SMITHFIELD.

MARRIAGES.

NOTE.—The following marriages in this town are referred to matter that was not copied from the original first book.

A

2-292 ABALA Constantine, of Ignatius, and Mary Evcno, of Matthew; m. by Rev. Caleb Hood, Jan. 21, 1844.
2-414 ABORT Mary, and Nathaniel M. Inglis, March 2, 1851.
2-306 ADAMS James M., of Elijah, and Mary Ann Paine, of Ransom, of Gloucester, R. 1; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Oct. 21, 1844.
2-339 " Sarah L., and James N. Woodard, Aug. 17, 1848.
1-33 ALBER Eleazer, and Mercy Shippee; m. by Wm. Jenckes, J. P., Nov. 8, 1743.
1-24 " Joseph, and Ruth Darling; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Nov. 8, 1744.
1-83 " Eleazer, and Esther Fish; m. by Wm. Arnold, Justice, Feb. 23, 1750.
1-272 " Lydia, and Aaron Billon, March 5, 1773.
1-372 " Abbie, and Henry A. Ellis; m. by Wm. Arnold, Justice, Aug. 22, 1723.
5-423 ALDICH Abigail, and John Smith, Aug. 22, 1723.
3-99 " Mary, and Israel Wilkinson, April 6, 1722.
1-44 " David, andMarcaide Mann, both of Providence, July 6, 1723.
1-3 " Susanna, and Benjamin Ballard, March 26, 1724.
1-5 " Solomon, and Martha Gill; m. by Valentine Whiteman, Justice, April 30, 1734.
1-9 " Jane, and Richard Steere, April 27, 1766.
1-32 " Mary, and Daniel Smith, Aug. 3, 1733.
1-20 " George, and Mary Meriam; m. by Wm. Arnold, Justice, Aug. 7, 1733.
1-17 " Sarah, and John HardtOtt, Oct. 15, 1738.
1-17 " Peter, and Miriam Ray; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Nov. 20, 1738.
1-17 " Sarah, and John Bartlett, March 3, 1739.
1-20 " Abigail, and Simon Keith, June 26, 1740.
1-20 " Samuel, of Peter, and Priscilla Paine; m. by Thomas Styles, Justice, Aug. 21, 1746.
1-21 " Margaret, and Edward Thompson, July 2, 1741.
1-71 " Abel, and Trania Sprague; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Nov. 3, 1741.
1-70 " Jonathan, and Patience Gaskill, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by David Comstock, Justice, March 17, 1742.
1-17 " Abigail, and Joseph Bartlett, Nov. 7, 1744.
1-41 " Deborah, and Rutherry; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Nov. 22, 1744.
1-50 " Levi, and Abigail Hunt; m. by Wm. Arnold, Justice, Feb. 27, 1744-6.
1-81 " Robert, and Patience Mann; m. by Wm. Arnold, Justice, Sept. 7, 1746.
1-82 " Abner, and Elizabeth Cook; m. by Wm. Arnold, Justice, Dec. 10, 1747.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1747-S.  "Aldeich Caleb, and Mary Arnold, Jan. 1, 1747-8.
1773.  "Caleb, and Mary Aldrich; m. by Wm. Arnold, Justice, Jan. 1,
1747-8.
1769.  "Daniel, and Ruth Clarke; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Nov. —,
1750.
1783.  "Ruth, and Ezekiel Mowry, May 12, 1751.
1771.  "Solomon, of Cumberland, R. I., and Sarah Whipple, of Smith-
field; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Oct. 20, 1751.
1789.  "Rachel, and David Flynn, March 22, 1752.
1765.  "Daniel, and Anna Steere; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Nov. 9,
1762.
1719.  "Moses, of Mendon, Mass., and Mercy Gillis, of Smithfield; m. by
Thomas Lapham, Justice, Feb. 16, 1758.
1733.  "Job, and Abigail Smith, m. by Daniel Mowry, Justice, Dec. 26,
1759.
1729.  "Samuel, of Peter, and Sarah Paine, widow; m. by Daniel Mowry,
Justice, Oct. 5, 1760.
1750.  "George, and Anne Bucklin; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Aug. 27,
1760.
1724.  "Jethro, and Mary Mann; m. by James Harris, Justice, June 14,
1762.
1732.  "Hannah, and Jonathan Miller, Dec. 9, 1762.
1737.  "Sussana, and Israel Mowry, April 28, 1768.
1749.  "Stephen, and Keziah King; m. by Daniel Mowry, Justice, May
27, 1769.
1743.  "Mary, of George, of Mendon, Mass., and Hannah Smith, of
Joseph, of Smithfield; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Sept.
27, 1770.
1769.  "James, and Elizabeth Cook, March 25, 1771.
1755.  "Thomas, of Caleb, and Joanna Arnold, of Stephen; m. by William
Arnold, Justice, May 9, 1771.
1758.  "Simon, of Solomon, late of Cumberland, and Mary Mathewson,
of Othniel, of Smithfield; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice,
June 21, 1772.
1733.  "Anne, and Samuel Aldrich, Nov. 12, 1772.
1733.  "Samuel, 3d, of Samuel, and Anne Aldrich, of John, dec.; m. by
Stephen Arnold, Justice, Nov. 12, 1772.
1725.  "Alice, and Daniel Mowry, March 7, 1773.
1716.  "Israel, of Samuel, and Ann Mann, of Oliver; m. by Caleb Aldrich,
Justice, March 25, 1773.
1712.  "Obed, and Eleazer Mowry, Nov. 7, 1773.
1731.  "Peter, of Samuel, and Anna Mowry, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Eleazer
Angell, May 15, 1774.
1713.  "David, of Samuel, and Abigail Arnold, of Jacob; m. by Stephen Ar-

nold, Justice, Nov. 30, 1775.
1711.  "William, of Caleb, and Prudhia Prince, of Arnold; m. by Stephen Ar-

nold, Justice, April 18, 1776.
1732.  "Naaman, of Caleb, and Mercy Arnold, of Stephen; m. by John
Syltes, Justice, June 6, 1776.
1717.  "Benjamin, of Samuel, of Smithfield, and Patience King, of Scitau-

et; m. by Elder Ezekiel Angell, June 20, 1776.
1725.  "Mary, and Eleazer Arnold, April 27, 1780.
1731.  "Augustus, of Caleb, and Faithfulna Arnold, of Stephen; m. by Jon-
athan Comstock, Justice, June 28, 1781.
1739.  "Stephen, and Jemima Bartlett; m. by Edward Mitchell, Justice,
Sept. 20, 1782.
SMITHFIELD—MARRIAGES.

1-203 ALDRICH Nathan, of Reuben, and Phoebe Applebee, of James; m. by Edward Mitchell, Justice, Oct. 16, 1793.
1-204 Levi, of Southampton, son of Reuben, and Penelope Darley, of Salem, Mass.: m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Nov. 13, 1784.
1-206 Prudence, and Joseph Babcock, Feb. 7, 1785.
1-207 Gardiner, of Sullivan, dec., and Anne Colwell, of Charles, of Gloucester; m. at Gloucester by Rev. Edward Mitchell, March 22, 1789.
1-208 Caleb, Jr., son of Caleb, and Alpha Bartlett, of Elihu; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, April 30, 1789.
1-209 Moses, of Caleb, and Philadelphia Williams, of Philadelphia; m. by John sayles, Justice, Nov. 4, 1790.
1-210 Anna, and Arnold Paine, Jr., April 30, 1795.
1-211 Arnold, of Caleb, and Dolly Long; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, Jan. 7, 1799.
1-212 Mary, and Amos Lapham, Nov. 25, 1798.
1-214 Solomon, of Job, and Elizabeth Aldrich, of Samuel; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, Feb. 14, 1799.
1-216 Joanna, and Enoch Comstock, Dec. 25, 1800.
1-217 Thomas, of Moses, and Hannah Arnold, of Gideon; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, Nov. 15, 1801.
1-218 Reuben, of Reuben, dec., and Lucinda Hall, of William Gaskin, late of Cumberland, dec.; m. by Eliza Olney, Justice, May 6, 1802.
1-220 George, of Thomas, and Sophia Mann, of Joseph; m. by Eliza Olney, Justice, Oct. 6, 1803.
1-221 Amasa, of Levi, and Clarita Mowry, of Jonathan; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, Dec. 1, 1806.
1-222 Isaac, of John, and Mary Jones, of Timothy; m. by Daniel Winsor, Justice, Nov. 2, 1806.
1-223 George, of Cumberland, son of William, and Polly Sayles, of Smithfield, dau. of Smith; m. by Samuel Mann, Justice, April 30, 1807.
1-224 James, of Smithfield, son of Nathan, and Hannah Comstock, of Henry; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Sept. 25, 1808.
1-225 Caleb, Jr., of Caleb, and Rachel Arnold, of Stephen; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, April 2, 1809.
1-226 Sayles, of Nathan, and Alpha Pears, of James; m. by Samuel Mann, Justice, June 3, 1810.
1-227 Lydia, and Oliver Patti, Sept. 9, 1810.
1-228 Mrs. Anna, and Nathaniel Sayles, Jan. 26, 1812.
1-229 Joel, Jr., of William, and Lucy Mowry, of Jonathan, 3d; m. by Eliza Olney, Justice, Dec. 13, 1812.
1-230 Alpha, and Levi Mowry, June 12, 1814.
1-231 Amis, and Stephen Wood, June 30, 1814.
1-232 Apoena, and Nathan Castle, Nov. 28, 1816.
1-233 Arnold, Jr., son of Augustus, and Cyrena Paine, of Cyrus; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, Dec. 19, 1816.
1-234 Diana, and Arnold Steere, March 30, 1817.
1-235 Asael, of Augustus, and Fredecia Farnum, of Noah; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, April 10, 1817.
1-236 Lewis, of Naham, and Diana McIntire; m. by Samuel Mann, Justice, Jan. 21, 1821.
1-237 Winsor, of Simon, and Anna Clark, of Samuel; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, Dec. 28, 1822.
1-238 Ruth E., and George C. Ballou, May 24, 1825.
1-239 Burwell, of Smithfield, son of Reuben, dec., and Maria Ballou; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, June 5, 1825.
1-240 Nathan, of Smithfield, and Ann Arnold, of Thompson, Conn.; m. at Thompson by Rev. Daniel Dow, April 6, 1826.
1-241 Joanna, and Edward Hwcklis, March 4, 1827.
2-73 ALDRICH Obey, and Catharine Mann: m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Sept. 25, 1828.
2-97 " Adeline, and Levi Randall, May 1, 1831.
2-317 " Abigail Scott, and Mason Harris, July 4, 1833.
2-123 " Pruea P., and Joseph O. Brown, Aug. 12, 1834.
2-127 " Diana, and Smith R. Mowry, June 11, 1837.
2-317 " Patience, and William Mowry, Jr., May 20, 1838.
2-203 " Desire B., and Marvin Carey, May 11, 1840.
2-218 " Polly, and Orin Hutchinson, Oct. 11, 1840.
2-218 " Olive Ann, and Ethan F. Place, Nov. 15, 1840.
2-225 " Robert II., and Mary S. Standish; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, March 5, 1843.
2-503 " Hamilton P., and Asahiah Handy; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, July 8, 1844.
2-313 " Mary A., and James Follett, April 16, 1845.
2-300 " Grace C., and Joanna B. Hilden; m. by Rev. Asel D. Cole, March 9, 1845.
2-318 " Elijah Arnold, of Lewis, and Sarah Bolster, of Rufus; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Oct. 30, 1845.
2-592 " Laura F., and Renel P. Smith, May 15, 1850.
2-19 ALGER Elizabeth, and Joshua Alger, June 24, 1821.
2-19 " Joshua, of Smithfield, and Elizabeth Alger, of Barrington; m. by Samuel Mann, Justice, June 24, 1821.
1-309 ALLEN Daniel, and Sarah Sprague; m. by William Jenecke, Justice, Aug. 11, Recorded Nov. 5, 1745-6.
1-345 " Barnaby, and William Harris, Oct. 24, 1789.
2-47 " Sarah M., of Elijah Arnold, March 4, 1819.
2-47 " Richard M., of Pawtucket, Mass., and Sally M. Reynolds, of Smithfield; m. by Henry S. S. Scott, Justice, Dec. 2, 1832.
2-361 " James N., of Newport, and Sarah A. Mowery, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Sept. 30, 1839.
2-230 " Joseph Colwell, and Harriet Celeste Hatch; m. by Isaac Taber, Justice, Jan. 12, 1841.
2-350 " William H., of Sabin, and Deborah Pierce, of Daniel; m. by Rev. Charles Hyde, Nov. 7, 1847.
2-416 " Alfred, and Susan M. Freeman; m. by Rev. Charles Whitt, May 2, 1848.
1-320 ALMY Christopher, of Portsmouth, son of Holden, and Lydia Hill, of Samuel, of Smithfield; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, Oct. 9, 1794.
1-445 " Benjamin, and Rachel Blake; m. by Rev. Elmy Bell, Sept. 30, 1813.
1-445 " Benjamin, of John, of Newport, and Abigail Eddy, of Ekanah, of Scituate; m. by Caleb Farren, Justice, Sept. 18, 1817.
2-14 " Joseph, and Susan Herd; m. by Arnold Spear, Justice, March 29, 1821.
1-10 ALVIERSON David, and Rebecca Sherlock; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Nov. 4, 1734.
1-70 " David, of Providence, and Elizabeth Sherman, of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, April 29, 1756.
1-106 " Uriah, and Mary Sayles; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 16, 1761.
1-225 " Abigail, and Sunkel Sayles, March 5, 1789.
2:301 ALEXANDER Ellen, Charlotte, and Daniel Haynes, Feb. 6, 1841.
2:303 " John, of Whipple, and Mary Ann Laplaim, of Isaac, of North Providence; m. by Howard M. King, Justice, Aug. 27, 1845.
2:302 AMES Proctor, of Jacob, dec., of Mount Holly, Vt., and Melittable Harris, of Daniel; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, March 8, 1814.
1:139 ANDERSON Thomas, of Smithfield, son of James, of New Jersey, and Patience Lockwood, resident of Smithfield, dau. of Adam, of Warwick, R.I.; m. by Ebenezer Ganshock, Justice, Aug. 4, 1774.
2:140 ANDREWS Hannah L. and Albert G. Wilbur, March 18, 1839.
1:155 " Abigail Maria, and Albert Todd, July 30, 1839.
2:257 " Alvira, and Joseph C. Pearce, July 2, 1843.
2:315 " Laura, and Willard Colwell, June 12, 1845.
1:8 ANGELL Mary, and Thomas Broadway, April 27, 1735.
1:34 " Ruth, and John Wilkinson, Jr., Nov. 12, 1743.
1:40 " Walt, and Matthew Sweet, Dec. 16, 1744.
1:23 " Zerkiah, and Annathus Mowry, March 2 or 7, 1745.
1:126 " Ezekiel, and Ruth Sprague; m. by Ebenezer Jenckes, Justice, July 29, 1766.
3:432 " Ezekiel, of Stephen, and Phoebe Brown; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Jan. 3, 1760.
3:432 " Stephen, Jr., and Hadassah Sprague; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Oct. 21, 1769.
1:63 " Hulda, and William Eddy, Aug. 12, 1756.
1:93 " Hannah, and Daniel Owen, Aug. 15, 1756.
1:133 " Jenmin, and Seth Taft, March 20, 1764.
1:204 " Eber, and Jerusha Eddy; m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, Aug. 26, 1761.
1:204 " Abraham, and Mary Hawkins; m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, Dec. 15, 1761.
1:224 " David, of Ezekiel, and Patience Smith, of Phillip; m. by Ebenezer Jenckes, Justice, July 29, 1766.
1:241 " Abigail, and Ezekiel Sumpers, Jan. 11, 1778.
1:249 " Abraham, of Charles, of Smithfield, and Anne Whipple, of Benjamin Jr., of North Providence; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angel, Nov. 7, 1779.
1:306 " Job, of Job, and Susannah Barnett, of Township, of Cumberland; m. by Annaziah Weatherhead, Justice, May 27, 1792.
1:323 " Mary, and John Carpenter, Feb. 13, 1796.
1:356 " Daniel, of Job, dec., and Abigail Jenckes, of Thomas; m. by Edward Mulberry, Justice, Jan. 22, 1797.
1:352 " Naomi, and Rufus Hill, Dec. 8, 1797.
1:409 " Jason, of Jason, and Mary Arndt, of Simeon; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, Jan. 17, 1802.
1:137 " Mrs. Anne, and Gibson Mowry, Nov. 24, 1803.
1:130 " Mrs. Mehitable, and Harris Hawkins, Nov. 10, 1809.
1:439 " George, of Benjamin, and Lydia Farrand, of Noah; m. by Rev. Rufus Tefft, Nov. 25, 1810.
2:193 " Anne, and Benjamin Waterman, April 8, 1840.
2:191 " Manning H., of John, and Harriet Arndt, of David; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, April 2, 1840.
2:227 " George W., and Emily M. Mann; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Nov. 12, 1840.
2:273 " Maria, and George A Angell, May 31, 1842.
2:236 " Hannah P., and George N. Booker, June 2, 1843.
ANGELL Caroline F., and George B. Medbury, Dec. 22, 1845.

ANGERS Elizabeth, and Joshua Angers, June 21, 1821.

APPLEBY Elizabeth, and Elisha Smith, Jr., July 9, 1761.

ARMINGTON Edward R., of Fall River, Mass., and July M. Read, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Dec. 29, 1844.

ARNOLD William, and Margaret Capron; m. by Valentine Whitman, Justice, May 5, 1739.

ATKINSON L., and Ann Pray, Oct. 16, 1782.

BARTLETT Alice, and Capt. John D. Bartlett, Nov. 10, 1803.
SMITHFIELD—MARRIAGES.

1-18 ARNOLD—William, Esq., of Smithfield, and Hannah Hayward, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, April 1, 1740.

1-70 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Johnston, March or May 14, 1741.

1-102 " Freeda, and Job Arnold, Aug. 13, 1741.

1-102 " Job, and Freeda Arnold; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Aug. 13, 1741.

3-456 " John, and Hannah Howard; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Oct. 3, 1742.

1-22 " Martha, and John Sayles, Jr., Dec. 19, 1712.

1-24 " Ruth, and Thomas Man, June 4, 1743. Also 2-455.

1-35 " Eletha, and Phebe Mowry; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, April 26, 1744.

1-53 " Thomas, and Mary Man; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 26, 1746.

1-45 " David, and Mercy Whipple; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Feb. 9, 1715. Another record reads Mary Whipple; m. by John Aldrich, Justice, same day (probably married twice by justices of each choice).

1-38 " Caleb, and Patience Brown; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Jan. 26, 1749.


1-79 " Mary, and Bezieliah Comstock, Jr., April 29, 1746.

1-79 " Eunice, and Deborah Comstock; m. by William Arnold, Justice, June 23, 1747.

1-65 " Phebe, and Jeremiah Comstock, Oct. 23, 1747.

1-65 " Mercy, and Oliver Man, Nov. 18, 1717.

1-81 " Mary, and Caleb Aldrich, Jan. 1, 1747-8.

1-60 " Rachel, and Stephen Arnold, May 27, 1749.

1-60 " Stephen, and Rachel Arnold; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, May 27, 1749.

1-64 " Seth, and Mary Cargill; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Oct. 25, 1750.

1-188 " Laronz, and Caleb Raymond, Nov. 25, 1750.

1-76 " Amos, and Judith Arnold, Aug. 30, 1752.

1-76 " Joshua, and Amis Arnold; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Aug. 30, 1752.

1-76 " James, and Mary Bridges; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Sept. 1, 1762.

1-55 " Dorcas, and James Carrel, Dec. 7, 1762.

1-54 " Lydia, and William Potter, Nov. 18, 1753.

1-8 " Susanah, and Richard Man, May 16, 1755.

1-19 " William, and Hannah Eldy; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, May 18, 1755.

1-145 " Amos, and Daniel Mowry, Jr., Aug. 19, 1756.

1-151 " Jacob, and Susannah Ballou; m. by Thomas Sayles, Nov. 23, 1756.

1-93 " Nathan, and Sarah Brown; m. by Daniel Mowry, Justice, June 7, 1757.

1-136 " Martin, and Ezekiel Comstock, June 30, 1737.

1-353 " Mercy, and James Harris, Oct. 13, 1757.

1-136 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Arnold, Nov. 10, 1757.

1-93 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Arnold; m. by Daniel Mowry, Justice, Nov. 10, 1757.

1-23 " Naomi, and Abraham Justice, Nov. 30, 1758.

1-143 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Shippee, Dec. 3, 1758.

1-143 " Stuckey, and Lydia Edmunds; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Dec. 17, 1759.

1-102 " Elizabeth, and David Bucklin, Sept. 29, 1759.

1-135 " Amos, and Deborah Arnold; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, May 8, 1761.

1-135 " Deborah, and Amos Arnold, May 8, 1761.

1-204 " John, and Martha Bucklin; m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, Oct. 15, 1761.


VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND

1-205 ARNOLD Emick, and Mary Briggs: m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, Feb. 24, 1763.
1-191 " Catherine, and George Comstock, March 8, 1763.
1-180 " Lydia, and William Bulmun, Oct. 1, 1767.
1-189 " Abraham, and Sarah Dexter: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Feb. 25, 1768.
1-184 " Martha, and Seth Arnold, Jr., April 11, 1768.
1-184 " Seth, Jr., of Seth, and Martha Arnold, of Thomas; m. by Stephen
Arnold, Justice, April 11, 1768.
1-189 " Alpha, and Phebe Arnold, Sept. 18, 1769.
1-188 " Phebe, of Thomas dec., and Alpha Arnold, of Stephen; m. by John
Sykes, Justice, Sept. 18, 1768.
1-192 " Isaac, and Levina Arnold; m. by Daniel Mowry Justice, Dec. 8, 1768.
1-192 " Levina, and Isaac Arnold, Dec. 8, 1768.
1-185 " Ruth, and Eliza Bartlett, Sept. 5, 1790.
1-188 " Anne, and John Bucklin, 26, Oct. 30, 1770.
1-187 " Eliza, of Stephen, and Hannah Arnold, of Thomas; m. by Caleb
Abbe, Justice, Feb. 14, 1771.
1-178 " Hannah, and Eliza Arnold, Feb. 14, 1771.
1-178 " Joshua, and Thomas Abbe, May 9, 1771.
1-178 " James, of Jonathan, and Ruth Sykes, of Daniel; m. by Daniel
Mowry, Jr., Justice, Aug. 22, 1771.
1-221 " Simon, of Benjamin, and Freelove Olney, of Oldfield; m. by Wel-
come Arnold, Justice Jan. 19, 1772.
1-221 " Naomi, and David Eddy, Feb. 13, 1772.
1-208 " Luke, of Thomas, Jr., and Phebe Arnold, of Seth; m. by Daniel
Mowry, Jr., Justice, June 25, 1772.
1-224 " Welcome, of Jonathan, of Smithfield, and Patience Greene, of Capt.
Samuel, of Warwick, R. I.; m. at Warwick by Elder John
Gorton, Feb. 11, 1773.
1-220 " Anne, and Caleb Arnold, June 5, 1773.
1-220 " Caleb, of Gloucester, son of Joseph, and Anne Arnold, of Daniel, of
Smithfield; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, June 5, 1773.
1-212 " Hannah, and Iriah Mowry, Nov. 28, 1773.
1-222 " Joseph, of Emick, of Cumberland, and Patience Wilbur, of Dan-
el; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, May 28, 1775.
1-220 " Ezekiel, of Joshua, and Deborah Olney, of Jeremiah; m. by Ichab-
dom Comstock, Justice, Sept. 2, 1775.
1-221 " Mary, and Stephen Jenckes, Jr., Nov. 18, 1775.
1-208 " Robe, and David Abbe, Nov. 20, 1775.
1-217 " Sarah, and Joseph Capron, Feb. 22, 1776.
1-222 " Mercy, and Hannah Abbe, June 6, 1776.
1-305 " Oliver, and Eliza Harris; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Dec. 3, 1778.
1-306 " Sarah, and Benjamin Jenckes, March 12, 1780.
1-305 " Ebenzer, of Johnston, R. I., and Mary Abbe, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, April 27, 1780.
1-330 " Job, of Job, dec., and Hannah Dexter, of William, dec.; m. by El-
der Ezekiel Alverson, Dec. 22, 1790.
1-234 " Kezia, and David Caes, June 7, 1791.
1-231 " Hattahela, and Augustus Abbe, June 25, 1781.
1-230 " Stephen, and Mary Greene; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Jan. 5, 1783.
1-230 " Comfort, of John, dec., and Mary Brown, of William, dec.; m. by
Welcome Arnold, Justice, Dec. 22, 1786.
1-178 " Elijah, of Stephen, and Dinah Read, widow, dau. of Thomas
Jenckes; m. by Stephen Brayton, Justice, Feb. 5, 1789.
1-291 " William, of Jacob, and Mary Talbot, of Hezekiah; m. by Stephen
Arnold, Justice, Jan. 1, 1790.
1-337 " Aha, of Ruins, and Patience Read, of Oliver; m. by Joel Abbe, Jus-
tice, Nov. 17, 1796.
SMITHFIELD—MARRIAGES.

1802. Arnold, Cyrus, of Stephen, and Ruth Arnold, of Edin; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, Jan. 1, 1797.
1824. Ruth, and Cyrus Arnold, Jan. 1, 1797.
1828. Jared, of Rufus, and Martha Sayles, of Esek; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, Jan. 6, 1797.
1830. Anna, of Thomas, and Anne Eddy, of David; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, Feb. 10, 1799.
1837. Stephen, Jr., and Hannah Pain; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, June 5, 1800.
1844. Thomas, of Isaac, and Anna Jenckes, of Henry; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Feb. 8, 1801.
1848. Jared, of Cumberland, son of Levi, and Hannah Chace, of Barnard, of Smithfield; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, April 16, 1801.
1873. Thomas, of Luke, and Olive Twigg, of Nathaniel; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Aug. 3, 1801.
1874. Hannah, and Thomas Aldrich, Nov. 13, 1801.
1875. Olive, of Israel, and Eunice Miller; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Nov. 20, 1801.
1879. Mary, and Jason Angell, Jan. 17, 1802.
1897. Jared, of Joshua, and Catherine Jenckes, of Joseph; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Nov. 15, 1802.
1895. Maria, and Thomas Ballou, March 24, 1803.
1841. Marcus, of Daniel, and Lucy Man, of Joseph; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, Nov. 1, 1805.
1808. Eliza, Jr., of Simon, and Patience Comstock, of Ishahod, dec.; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, April 22, 1804.
2108. Ruth, and Abiah Read, Oct. 25, 1805.
1832. Lydia, and George Whipple, March 22, 1807.
1842. Joshua, Jr., of Isaac, of Smithfield, and Silence Whipple, of Cumberland, dau. of Eleazer, dec.; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, April 5, 1807.
2502. George, of Eleazer, of Smithfield, and Mary Evans, of Gloucester, dau. of Richard; m. by Daniel Winsor, Justice, Nov. 6, 1808.
1838. Rachel, and Caleb Aldrich, Jr., April 2, 1809.
2314. Elizabeth, and David Ide, Dec. 8, 1811.
1844. Jared, Jr., and Abbie Brown; m. by Elder Byron Henry, April 24, 1816.
228. Alpha, and Wmman Wakefield, Jan. 17, 1822.
258. Amy, and Nathan Aldrich, April 6, 1826.
236. James, of Cumberland, son of Seth, and Walter Handy, of Cumberland; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Aug. 10, 1826.
271. Franklin Munroe, and Joanna S. Spalding; m. by Rev. Asa Kent, March 29, 1829.
295. Sally, and James T. Howard, Jan. 3, 1850.
2151. Leonard Scott, of Whipple, and Eleanor Corshall, both of Cumberland; m. by George Aldrich, 3d, Aug. 12, 1839.
1824. Mrs. Mary, and Abiah Read, Oct. 29, 1839.
272. Whipple, Jr., of Whipple, and Betsey Inman, of Esther; m. by George Aldrich, Justice, Nov. 24, 1839.
2191. Harriet, and Manning H. Angell, April 8, 1840.
2218. Sylvan, of Olive, and Nancy Ann Nickerson, of Dean; m. by George F. Jenckes, Justice, Oct. 6, 1840.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-242 AKENOLD William, of Stephen, and Waltey Mowry, of Israel; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, March 25, 1841.
2-258 " Mary Ann, and George W. Bean, Sept. 26, 1841.
2-263 " Lezina E., and James B. Simmons, Nov. 21, 1841.
2-284 " Angelina, and Samuel Foster, April 23, 1842.
2-284 " Elizabeth, and Dr. Warner Cook, Nov. 25, 1842.
2-293 " Thankful, and James Grant, April 12, 1842.
2-385 " Emeline F., and Wm. H. Handy, Sept. 17, 1842.
2-397 " Horace, of Smithfield, and Abigail E. Riley, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. Edwin C. Brown, Nov. 11, 1842.
2-401 " Mary, and Raymond Briggs, June 20, 1850.
2-402 " Nathaniel T., and Cambice C. Fuller, both of Cumberland; by Rev. P. Bond, Oct. 12, 1850.

1-401 ASHLEY Phoeina, of Freeman, of Smithfield, and Lucinda Brown, of Cumberland, dau. of John; m. by Thomas Man, May 2, 1803.
2-205 ASHTON Susan B., and Samuel Gross, June 20, 1830.
1-23 AITEL Sarah, and Josiah Cook Jr., Dec. 23, 1742.
1-22 " Rachel, and Hezekiah Cook, June 6, 1746.
2-219 AUSTIN Robert, and Thomas P. Fuller, Oct. 25, 1842.
2-278 " Henry, and Annie Adeline Cole; m. by Rev. H. P. Hyram, Dec. 30, 1841.
2-296 " Nathaniel S., and Seelinda Austin; m. by Rev. B. P. Hyram, March 13, 1844.

2-296 " Selinda, and Nathaniel S. Austin, March 13, 1844.
2-310 BACHELOR Fannie E., and John P. Mansfield, June 1, 1847.
2-374 BACON Ann, and Alexander Dowell, May 27, 1849.
1-17 BENTS Joanna, and Elijah Cook, July 1, 1739.
1-600 " Rachel, and Hezekel Cook, Sept. 24, 1741.
1-170 BAILLY Perry D., of North Providence, son of William, and Elizabeth S. Hoole, of Smithfield, dau. of Henry; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Nov. 14, 1830.
2-44 " Ruth B., and Albert A. Tyler, Dec. 30, 1850.
2-425 " John G., and Adelaide Fuller; m. by Rev. G. W. Bailey, Aug. 10, 1878.
1-166 BAKER Jacob, and Esther Keech; m. by Samuel Winser, Justice, March 17, 1760.
2-371 " William, of Dutch, and Amanda M. Prior, dau. of Eban M. Briggs; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, March 1, 1849.
2-388 " John, of Elenzer and Abigail S., and Sarah Clarke, of Daniel Lyman and Anna; m. by Rev. I. J. Burgness, Dec. 10, 1849.
2-390 " Nancy R., and Ephraim Patt, April 14, 1850.
2-414 " A. O., and Sarah A. Martin; m. by Rev. C. H. Ford, April 20, 1850.

2-417 " BALFOUR Benjamin, and Susan Aldrich; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, March 25, 1734.
1-13 " Benjamin, and Mary Sayles; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, July 27, 1730.
1-15 " Benjamin, and Mary Sayles; m. by Daniel Jenckes, Justice, March 13, 1738-9.
1-18 " Dorothy, and Silas Tucker, March 15, 1739.
1-181 " Jeremiah, and Abigail Mar; m. by David Comstock, Justice, June 3, 1742.
1-58 " Jonathan, and Dorcas Herendeen; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 27, 1760.
1-71-204 " Jeremiah, and Waite Herendeen; m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, Dec. 15, 1761.
SMITHFIELD—MARRIAGES.

1-165 BALLARD David, and Sarah Herenadeen: m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, May 26, 1762.
1-166 " Jeremiah, Jr., of Smithfield, and Ruth Mathewson, of Gloucester: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Dec. 8, 1763.
1-170 " Benjamin, Jr., and Sarah Shippee: m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Sept. 6, 1764.
1-170 " David, and Mary Smith: m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Nov. 1, 1764.
1-191 " Ichabod, and Rhoda Smith, of Daniel: m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Feb. 5, 1767.
1-192 BALLOU Rebecca, Jr., and William Sprague, Jr., April 10, 1753.
1-192 " Susannah, and Elisha Newell, Dec. 20, 1755.
1-192 " Abraham, and Mary Staples: m. by David Comstock, Justice, Feb. 3, 1759.
1-20 " Ezekiel, and Joanna Cook: m. by William Arnold, Justice, July 5, 1740.
1-20 " Ruth, and Stephen Brown, Dec. 11, 1740.
1-22 " Bathsheba, and Melod Keith, Jan. 27, 1741-2.
1-22 " Martha, and Nathaniel Cook, Jan. 27, 1741-2.
1-23 " Hannah, and David Cook, Feb. 3, 1742-3.
1-23 " James, Jr., and Thompson Cook: m. by William Arnold, Justice, June 7, 1744.
1-23 " Phoebe, and Stephen Whipple, Jan. 12, 1745.
1-23 " Daniel, and Abigail Brown; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 4, 1746-7.
1-24 " Patience, and Joseph Sayles, July 10, 1752.
1-23 " Susannah, and Jacob Arnold, Nov. 25, 1756.
1-23 " Nathan, and Mary Cooper: m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Feb. 25, 1759.
1-23 " Phoebe, and John Smith, April 15, 1761.
1-23 " Samuel, and Mary Smith, widow of Elias: m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, July 29, 1761.
1-26 " Simon, and Mary Cole: m. by Ezekiel Comstock, Justice, April 1, 1762.
1-27 " Mary, and Eunice Sprague, May 8, 1767.
1-27 " Benjamin, of John, and Mary Phillips, of John; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angel, April 15, 1770.
1-28 " David, of Samuel, d., and Anna Comstock, of David; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, June 9, 1770.
1-29 " Aaron, of Samuel, and Lydia Allen, of Eleazer, Jr. of Douglass, Mass.: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, March 5, 1772.
1-30 " Rhoda, and George Streeter, Oct. 13, 1776.
1-33 " Abraham, of Samuel, and Dinna Mowry, of Gideon; m. by Uriah Alfton, Justice, March 6, 1785.
1-33 " Sabra, and Joshua Ballou, June 4, 1786.
1-31 " Mary, and William Arnold, Jan. 4, 1790.
1-31 " Jonathan, of Aaron, and Mary Smith, of Eunor, dec.: m. by Elisha Otrey, Justice, May 23, 1793.
1-31 " Sally, and Gideon Sayles, Feb. 26, 1797.
1-31 " Dutee, of Moses, and Lydia White, of Samuel; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, June 2, 1800.
1-33 " Ohio, of Moses, and Phoebe Lapham, of Thomas; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, March 28, 1802.
1-46 " Mary, and Eleazer Mowry, Nov. 11, 1813.
1-33 " Fredove, and David Mowry, Jr., Oct. 16, 1-37.
1-33 " Mary, and Daniel Wilbur, Jr., July 12, 1813.
16  VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-46 " George C., and Ruth E. Aldrich; m. by Lewis Dexter, Justice, May 24, 1825.
2-48 " Maranda, and Parish Aldrich, June 5, 1823.
2-64 " Ann, and Jeremiah Jenckes, March 31, 1827.
2-222 " Joseph R., of Providence, son of Joseph and Betsey, and Ruth M. Prince, of Smithfield, dau. of Ephraim and Cynthia; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Oct. 1, 1840.
2-249 " Alpha Maria, and James H. Chapp, Feb. 25, 1841.
2-270 " Cemantha P., and Eunice D. Brayant, June 10, 1844.
1-1 BALL Hannah, and Daniel Phillips, March 1, 1781-3.
1-81 " Jeremiah, and Abigail Man; m. by David Comstock, Justice, June 6, 1742.
1-169 BANCROFT Caroline M., and Albert H. Prince, Nov. 10, 1836.
1-84* BANGS Jacob, and Dinah Stow; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, Sept. 29, 1760.
1-115 BANNISTER George, and Phebe Field; m. by Thomas Owen, Justice, Feb. 19, 1734.
1-59 BARKES Lydia, and Eleana Crossman, April 29, 1747.
1-74 " Capt. Emick, of Smithfield, and Alice Brown, of Glocester; m. by Thomas Owen, Justice, Feb. 23, 1751.
1-217 " Levi, of Emick, and Hannah Waterman, of John, of Johnston, R. I.; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, July 2, 1775.
1-29- " Nancy, and Annias Mowry, Jr., May 10, 1798.
1-449 " Jonathan, of Levi, and Nancy Lovell, of Alexander; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, March 2, 1809.
2-102 " Mary, and Martin Telf, March 11, 1821.
2-124 " Nelson, of Smithfield, and Emily sweet, of Johnston, R. I.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Aug. 22, 1836.
2-233 " Anson W., of Selmate, son of Pardon, of Smithfield, and Caroline F. Macker, of Smithfield, dau. of Simeon, of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Charles C. Taylor, Nov. 25, 1840.
2-308 " Horace, of Jonathan, dec., and Elizabeth A. Evans, of Stephen; m. by Rev. Justin S. Mowry, Feb. 9, 1845.
2-303 " F. Sophia, and James Kenyon, Oct. 2, 1840.
2-311 BARTERSON Lucy Ann, and Dennis Wheelock, Feb. 5, 1845.
1-18* BARTLETT Job, and Mary Partlett; m. by William Arnold, Justice, May 27, 1733.
1-18 " Mary, and Job Bartlett, May 27, 1733.
1-13 " Abner, and Abigail Arnold; m. by Valentine Whitman, Justice, April 30, 1734.
1-17 " John, and Sarah Aldrich; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Oct. 15, 1738; March 3, 1739 (both dates given).
1-24 " Joseph, and Abigail Aldrich; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Nov. 7, 1744.
1-41* " Noah, Jr., and Elizabeth Phillips; m. by William ———, Justice, July 14, 1746.
1-105 " John, of Cumberland, and Deborah Phillips, of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Styr, Justice, Feb. 29, 1756.
1-122 " Amie, and Oliver Cas, Jan. 1, 1757.
1-101 " Chloe, and John Southwick, June 5, 1766.
SMITHFIELD—MARRIAGES.

1738 BARTLETT Abigail, and James Mowry, Aug. 14, 1788.
1743 BARTLETT Alida, of Abner, of Gloucester, and Ruth Arnold, of Stephen, of Smithfield; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Sept. 5, 1769.
1745 BARTLETT Sylvanus, of Smithfield, son of Noah, and Sarah Man, of Nathaniel; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Oct. 10, 1780.
1745 BARTLETT Jerusha, and Stephen Albritch, Sept. 29, 1782.
1747 BARTLETT Hannah, and Curr Mowry, Sept. 7, 1783.
1747 BARTLETT Sylwanna, of Noah, and Sarah Man, of Nathaniel; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Oct. 10, 1783.
1748 BARTLETT Alpha, and Caleb Albritch, Jr., April 30, 1786.
1748 BARTLETT Onis, of Elisha, and Wight Bulfin, of William; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, Oct. 29, 1802.
1748 BARTLETT 2: Daniel, and Mrs. Revenia Calhoun; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, July 11, 1819.
1750 BARTLETT 2: Nancy, and Francis Brown, June 3, 1824.
1751 BARTLETT Benjamin, of John, of Cumberland, dec., and Margaret Freeman, of Norwich, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Jan. 25, 1830. (Also 2:86.)
1752 BARTLETT Rebecca, and John D. Brown, June 18, 1814.
1752 BARTLETT Jarusha, of North Providence, and Ann M. Petteplace; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, April 26, 1845.
1752 BARTLETT Ruth Frances, and Eliza White, Oct. 21, 1849.
1753 BARTLETT John S., of Daniel, and Phebe Ann Blackmar, of Smithfield, dau. of James, of England; m. by Rev. J. S. Mowry, June 27, 1850.
1753 BARTON Ann E., and George Northrup, Aug. 6, 1848.
1754 BASSETT Joseph, and Elizabeth, or Alice Sprague; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Jan. 7, 1741.
1756 BASSETT Amos, and Jolimia Lapham, July 14, 1763.
1756 BASSETT Marcy, and Elisa Sprague, Aug. 3, 1764.
1756 BASSETT Alice, and Nehemiah Sprague, May 20, 1770.
1756 BASSETT Louis, and Henry Briggs, May 12, 1790.
1756 BATES Joanna, and Eliza Cook, July 1, 1739.
1756 BATES Elizabeth, and Peter Cook, Sept. 14, 1741.
1756 BATES William, of Thomas, of Smithfield, and Patience Cooper, of Moses, Jr., of Gloucester; m. by Reuben Palmer, Justice, Aug. 7, 1796.
1756 BATES Caleb, of John, of Smithfield, and Miss Mary Manthrote, dau. of William Russell, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, Oct. 27, 1829.
1756 BATES Susan E., and Alexander L. Chase, June 4, 1842.
1756 BATESON Zubece, of Edgartown, Mass., and Prudence E. McIntyre, of Henry, of Smithfield; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, June 28, 1729.
1757 BATES Susannah, and Lawrence Jenckes, Nov. 20, 1756.
1758 BATES Mary, and Richard Duffield, March 5, 1769.
1758 BATESON Richard, and Anna Tucker; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Jan. 21, 1741.
1759 BAXTER John W. C., and Thankful Mowry; m. by Daniel Wason, Justice, March 21, 1803.
1760 BAYLENE Margaret, and Ichabod Jenckes, Dec. 16, 1792.
1760 BAYLENE Martha, and Timothy Burnham, Sept. 4, 1789.
1762 BAYLENE George W., of Woodstock, and Mary Ann Arnold, of Olney; m. by Rev. John C. Rabe, Sept. 29, 1841.
1763 BAYLENE Hannah, and Nelson S. Reed, May 1, 1843.
1764 BAYLENE Olive, and George Chamberlain, May 3, 1844.
1764 BAYLENE Samuel, Jr., of Abraham and Martha, and Elizabeth Smith, of George and Ann, of Milbury, Mass.; m. by Rev. Bayles P. Tallmadge, Jan. 10, 1839.
1765 BAYLENE Parthenia, and Joseph W. Turpin, Jan. 14, 1816.
1765 BAYLENE Matilda E., and Oliver A. Hannah, Nov. 3, 1850.
1766 BAYLENE Emily V., and John Thompson, Oct. 3, 1842.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-23* BENCHLEY William, and Sarah Jenkees; m. by William Jenkees, Justice, Dec. 25, 1744.
1-248 " Joseph, and Lucinda Brown; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Jan. 16, 1780.
1-400 " Sally, and James Bly, March 24, 1803.
1-505 BENEDICT Elizabeth W., and John D. Burgesses, July 6, 1840; also 2-325.
1-66* BENJAMIN Joseph, of Medford, Mass., and Ann Penniman; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Nov. 4, 1749.
1-502 BELKNAP William, of Smithfield, son of Jeremiah, of Johnston, R. I., dec., and Mary Barnes, of Jonathan, dec., of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, July 21, 1844.
2-425 BELL Archibald, and Jeannette Frazier; m. by Rev. S. S. Molloy, April 2, 1845.
2-364 " Thomas, of Smithfield, and Susan M. Gooding, of Burrillville; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Oct. 20, 1849.
3-444 BENNETT Joseph, and Mary Sprague; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Dec. 8, 1792.
1-83* " Joseph, and Eunice Ward; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Dec. 2, 1751.
1-204 " John, and Rachel Phipston; m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, May 20, 1752.
1-228 " Charles, of Smithfield, and Anne Sprague, of Cumberland; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, May 21, 1775.
1-212 " Mary, and Stephen Hendrick, July 5, 1800.
1-210 " Susan, and Joseph Kingsley, July 19, 1840.
1-322 " Louisa, and James F. Ting, April 6, 1846.
1-20* BENSON Martha, and Joseph Sprague, Sept. 9, 1736.
1-21 " Jacob, and Judith Tinkham; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Nov. 8, 1736.
1-52* " Sarah, and Samuel Darlow, March 5, 1746-7.
2-313 " Lucinda, and William E. Hadley, April 13, 1845.
2-315 " Ruth, and John S. Jennings, June 5, 1745.
2-333 BICKNELL Selma C., and John B. Burnick, Nov. 26, 1-846.
2-233 BILLINGTON Joseph, of Nicholas and Mary, and Abigail Copeland, dau. of William and Abigail Downey; m. by Rev. John E. Risley, Dec. 27, 1-810.
2-422 " Joseph, and Thrphena Westgate, both of Cumberland; m. by Rev. H. P. Byram, Feb. 13, 1843.
2-303 " Robert G., of Robert, and Sarah A. Tyler, of Gardiner; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, May 1, 1846.
1-1 BISHOP Edward, and Mehitable Shippee, dau. of Solomon; m. by Valentine Whitman, Justice, Jan. 14, 1732-3.
1-59 " Edward, and Sarah Herendeen; m. by Jonathan Sprague, Justice, Sept. 11, 1733.
1-59 " Elizabeth, and Robert Staples, Sept. 1, 1758.
1-370 " Jemima, and David Evans, March 27, 1755.
1-189 " Thomas, of Gloucester, and Jerusha Telft; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 16, 1769.
2-209 " Allen, of Welcome W., and Eliza J. Harris, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, July 18, 1840.
2-201 " Jeremiah, of Zophaniah, and Betsey Bowen, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, Oct. 12, 1843.
1-1 BLACKMAR James, and Abigail Walling; m. by Thomas Sylves, Justice, April 12, 1732.
1-15 " Henry, and Jane Arnold; m. by Thomas Sylves, Justice, Feb. 18, 1730. Another entry reads: Jean Arnold, Sept. 29, 1730.
1-15* " Mary, and Rufus McIntire, March 18, 1741.
3-406 " Jemima, and David Young, March 25, 1743.
2-164 " Levi, and Hannah Audrich; m. by Daniel Smith, Justice, May 6, 1763.
2-175 " Adonijah, and Lillis Cook; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 22, 1768.
SMITHFIELD—MARRIAGES.

2-409 BLACKMAR Phoebe Ann, and John A. Bartlett, June 29, 1840.
1-245 BLAKE Rachel, and Benjamin Almy, Sept. 9, 1815.
1-255 " Mrs. Sally, and James Carroll, Aug. 26, 1814.
1-206 " Eunice, and Milton Keach, Feb. 29, 1816.
2-153 BLANCHARD Eliza Ann, and George W. Scott, June 10, 1844.
2-301 " Henry N., of Smithfield, son of John, of Sturbridge, Mass., and
Eunice Talbot, of Smithfield, dau. of Elias W.; m. by Rev. Ed- 
wym Leigh, Sept. 15, 1844.
1-400 BLY James, of James, and Sally Denchey, of Arnold; m. by Thomas 
Man, Justice, March 24, 1802.
2-318 BOLSTER Sarah, and Elias Arnold, Oct. 6, 1842.
2-280 BOOKER George N. and Hannah F. Angell, both of North Providence; m. 
Rev. Charles E. Taylor, June 2, 1843.
2-318 " Isaac, of Smithfield, son of John, of New London, Conn., and
Olive Chatham, of Smithfield, dau. of Samuel, of Hopkinton, 
Conn.; m. by Rev. Junius S. Mowry, Sept. 12, 1845.
2-388 " Mary Jane, and A. C. Hunt, Feb. 5, 1850.
1-275 BOOTH Hannah, of Gloucester, son of Job, and Sarah Brown, of Smithfield, 
dau. of Benjamin; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, June 2, 
1799.
1-143 " Hannah, and James Corbett Rome, June 24, 1839.
1-314 " George, of William, and Jane Whiteside, of Joseph; m. by Rev. 
Bayles P. Talbot, April 22, 1847.
2-135 " Mary, and Ambrose Tisdale, July 4, 1790.
1-54 BORDEN James, and Abigail Comstock; m. by William Arnold, Justice, 
March 11, 1762.
2-160 BOSSES Emily, and William Phillips, Sept. 9, 1839.
2-159 " James M., and Nancy Vickery, both of Scituate; m. by Rev. Reuben 
Allen, Sept. 9, 1839.
1-44 BOSWORTH Henry, and Deborah Darian, April 25, 1766.
24, 1840.
3-314 BOURNE Harriet, and Joseph S. Holt, March 20, 1845.
2-324 " Bayles, and Mahala P. Angell; m. by Rev. E. W. Porter, April 
25, 1846.
1-233 BOWEN Isiah, and Oziel Sayles, Jan. 7, 1770.
3-308 " Eliah, of Smithfield, son of Jonathan, of Scituate, and Nancy Ship- 
pee, of David, of Smithfield; m. by Caleb Farnum, Justice, May 
4, 1817.
2-25 " Mary, and John Hancock, May 12, 1819.
2-40 " Francis, of Providence, and Nancy Bartlett, of Cumberland; m. by 
samuel Man, Justice, June 3, 1824.
2-201 " Clovis H., and Sarah S. Congdon, both of Gloucester; m. by Rev. 
Reuben Allen, April 30, 1849.
2-205 " Joshua, of Scituate, son of Josiah, and Nancy Burns, of Nicholas, of 
Gloucester; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, June 28, 1840.
2-301 " Betsey, and Jeremiah Bishop, Oct. 12, 1843.
2-293 " Harriet J., and Christopher W. Mowry, Feb. 15, 1843.
2-323 " Diana, and Avery F. Weatherhead, July 16, 1840.
2-337 " Stephen P., of Scituate, son of Stephen, and Martha J. Fuller, of 
Smithfield, dau. of Charles, dec.; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, 
Oct. 23, 1846.
2-404 BOWMAN Laura, and Ephraim Rice, Sept. 29, 1850.
1-79 BOXCE Elizabeth, and Ichabod Comstock, March 26, 1746-7.
2-296 " Margaret, and Truman Freeman, March 10, 1844.
3-322 BOYES Mary, and Elmer McPerrison, Jan. 15, 1846.
2-251 " M. B., and Maria S., Hobbs, Dec. 31, 1840.
2-246 " William, of James H., of Smithfield, and Laura Ann Cummens, of 
Gloucester, dau. of Richard R.; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, 
March 29, 1841.
2-249 " Alcy Spencer, and Jonathan Humain, April 6, 1841.
2-115 BRADLEY William A., of Providence, and Martha J. Mowry, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. James H. Cook, Nov. 12, 1834.
2-167 " Mrs. Mary E., and Abraham Whelock, Sept. 26, 1820.
2-281 BRALEY Preserved, and Phebe M. Jourdain; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, May 7, 1848.
2-301 BRAMAN Rebecca, and Thomas Jennison, Jan. 16, 1848.
1-94 BRAYANT Izreal, and Susanna Irwin; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Nov. —, 1760.
2-276 " Emory D., of Milford, Mass., son of Caleb, and Cemanthe P. Dalton, of Smithfield, dau. of Fenner; m. by Rev. William Verinder, June 16, 1841.
1-204 BRAYTON Stephen, and Anna Arnold; m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, Dec. 2, 1762.
1-275 " Isaac, of Stephen, and Mary Potter, of William; m. by Rev. John Winsor, March 16, 1768.
1-286 " James, Jr., and Samuel Man, Feb. 4, 1760.
1-363 " Lucy, and Isaac Gidastic, Dec. 19, 1749.
1-433 " Patience, and John Gray Ross, June 29, 1809.
1-430 " Bartston, of John, and Alice Mowry, of Col. Elisha, dec.; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, Feb. 24, 1811.
2-399 BREWER Sophronia, and George Sweitzer, March 2, 1842.
2-280 " Rachel W., and Smith S. Stanley, Sept. 20, 1840.
1-390 BRIGANT Elizabeth, and John Young, Feb. 16, 1743-4.
1-320 BRICKNELL, William A., of James, of Canton, Mass., and Mary Ann Primrose, of George H., Jr., of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 18, 1743.
1-72 BRIGGS Mary, and James Arnold, Sept. —, 1752.
1-205 " Mary, and Enoch Arnold, Feb. 24, 1763.
1-443 " James, of Joseph, and Cynthia Jenckes, of John; m. by Benjamin Prince, Justice, June 4, 1797.
1-414 " Joseph, and Martha McNamara; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, June 20, 1800.
1-437 " Miller, of Warwick, R. I., son of Joseph, and Mrs. Mary McNamara, of Smithfield; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, Aug. 27, 1800.
2-241 " Tyler, of Philip, and Joanna Man, of Samuel; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Jan. 10, 1822.
2-225 " David, and Ardelia M. Tuttle; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Oct. 13, 1840.
2-264 " Margaret W., and Charles G. Kingsman, Dec. 5, 1841.
2-274 " George W., of James, and Sarah Ann Dalton, of Welcome; m. by Simon A. Sayles, Sept. 26, 1842.
2-380 " Henry, of North Providence, son of Eleazer, of Berkshire, Mass. dec., and Louisa Bassett, of Thomas and Elizabeth, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, May 12, 1850.
2-401 " Raymond, of Providence, and Mary Arnold, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, June 20, 1850.
1-143 BRITTON Mary, and Nathaniel Woodward, Feb. 7, 1759.
1-44 " Patience, and Jered Shattuck, m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, April 27, 1765.
1-8 BROADWAY Thomas, and Mary Anzel; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, April 27, 1765.
1-44 " Jeremiah, and Patience Britton; m. by Daniel Smith, Justice, Feb. 19, 1769.
1-119 " Richard, of Smithfield, and Hannah Tanner, of Exeter; m. by Job Tripp, Justice, Oct. 21, 1778.
1-148 " Ruth, and Anthony Harris, Jan. 1, 1791.
1-60 BROWNE Sarah, and Joseph Latimer, Jan. 8, 1782.
1-48 BROWNELL Stephen F., and Mary White; m. by David Aldrich, Justice, Nov. 24, 1-11.
2-247 " Susan F., and George Darling; Aug. 17, 1741.
2-355 BROWNING Mary S., and William A. Darke, April 16, 1848.
2-330 " Jane Ann, and William Tacket, April 24, 1850.
1-10 BROWN Dorcas, and Francis Benison, Feb. 12, 1735-6.
SMITHFIELD— MARRIAGES. 21

1745.

1815.

1834.

1834.

1745.

1815.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.

1745.
BROWN Emeline, and Charles Mowry, Sept. 10, 1840.

Benjamin, of George, and Minerva Hopkins, dau. of Joseph Smith, both of Barrington; m. by Rev. Robert Allen, Dec. 31, 1840.

Lucinda, and Wauton Herndon, Jan. 3, 1841.

Susan F., and Arnold A. M. Sterne, March 14, 1841.

Paulina, and William E. Peirce, Nov. 23, 1841.

Mrs. Priska Pain, and Henry Darling, March 17, 1843.

Charles, of Plainfield, and Sarah G. Cheeke, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Jan. 1, 1844.

John D., of Providence, and Rebecca Bartlett, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Asel D. Cole, June 18, 1844.


Mary H., and David P. Sherman, Nov. 3, 1844.

Thomas S., and Sally Goldwater; m. by Rev. John Borden, Jr., Dec. 8, 1844.


Caroline F., and Samuel O. Taber, Oct. 6, 1845.

Jane, and Robert Robinson, Nov. 25, 1846.

John, of George, and Ann Tagoe, of Andrew; m. by Rev. Bayles P. Talbot, —, 1846.

Nancy P., and Clarke Sweetland, March 4, 1847.


Stephen L., of Barrington, son of Gideon and Freede, and Mary E. Boler, of Smithfield, dau. of William and Sarah; m. by Rev. Bayles P. Talbot, July 19, 1848.

BUCKLIN David, of Rhode Island, Mass., and Elizabeth Arnold, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Sept. 29, 1839.

Anne, and George Aldrich, Aug. 27, 1761.

Martha, and John Arnold, Oct. 15, 1761.

John, of Rhode Island, son of James, and Anne Arnold, of Smithfield, dau. of Joshua; m. by Welcome Arnold, Justice, Oct. 30, 1770.

BUFFINGTON David, and Susan L. Farnell; m. by Rev. John Borden, Jr., at Cumberland, Dec. 21, 1840.

Jesudiah, of Smithfield, and Sarah Tait, of Uxbridge; m. by Stephen Syl, Justice, Sept. 22, 1757.

Jonathan, and Ruth Joslin; m. by Ezekiel Comstock, Justice, March 20, 1762.

David, of Joseph, of Smithfield, and Walter Wilkinson, of Dixwell; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Sept. 27, 1767.

William, of Joseph, and Lydia Arnold, of Thomas; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Oct. 1, 1767.

Richard, of Joseph, of Smithfield, and Ruth Greene, of Scituate, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Feb. 23, 1783.

Joshua, of Smithfield, and Sabra Balton, of Gloucester; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, June 4, 1786.

Stephen, of Benjamin, of Smithfield, and Sarah Holbrook, of Michael, of Uxbridge; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Oct. 11, 1789.

Levina, and Nathan Mower, June 26, 1791.

Richard, of Smithfield, son of Joseph, and Mary Battey, of Gloucester, dau. of Obadiah Wheeler; m. by Edward Medbury, Justice, March 5, 1799.

Thomas, of William, and Mariah Arnold, of Col. Daniel; m. by Lisha Arnold, Justice, March 21, 1803.

Walter, and Otis Bartlett, Oct. 20, 1803.

Hez, and Henry Stephen Mansfield, Nov. 10, 1811.

Rhoda, and Barrell Tofft, Dec. 4, 1832.

Ruth Am, and Samuel Buxton, Feb. 1, 1838.


2:283 BULLOCK Sarah M. and Welcome Smith, April 18, 1843.
2:283 " Mary J. and Charles Sweitzer, 8 pt. 17, 1844.
2:315 " James N., son of Widow Rosina, and Ann M. Jennison, of Gardiner; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, July 2, 1849.
1-41 BUMP Elizabeth, and Benjamin Strooper, June 19, 1740.
1-157 " Jacob, and Ebevessa Sime, both of Mendon; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, Sept. 29, 1769.
2:233 BURBANK Thomas, of Smithfield, son of Luke, and Annie Clarke, of John; m. by Ephraim Styles, Justice, June 8, 1841.
1-327 BURDEN Theodorus, of Bristol, of Kittery, N. H., and Martha Bayley, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Ruins Tefft, Sept. 14, 1789.
2:353 BURDICK John B., of Cumberland, son of Ellis, and Selina C. Bigelow, of Smithfield; dau. of Samuel C.; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Nov. 29, 1846.
2:392 BURGESS John D., of Providence, and Elizabeth W. Benedict, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, July 6, 1846 (also 2:285).
3:42 BURDICK Mercy, and Zachariah Eddy, May 9, 1843.
2:299 BURKETT Roxana B., and Jedediah Vallett, June 23, 1842.
2:288 " John W., of John, of Waterborough, Me., and Amanda Holley, of William P., of Smithfield; m. by Simon A. Sayles, Justice, Oct. 3, 1843.
2:292 BURLINGAME Jane, and John M. Fowler, May 3, 1840.
2:299 " Elizabeth, and Orrin Curtis, Aug. 7, 1843.
27 " Richard R., of Joseph and Serena, and Mary Ann Cole, of Riley and Sarah; m. by Asa Winsor, Justice, July 2, 1840.
1:399 BURNETT Susannah, and Job Angell, May 27, 1792.
2:205 BUSH Nancy, and Joshua Bowen, June 28, 1844.
2:419 " Laura M., and Joseph J. Morry, Sept. 27, 1849.
1-1 STAFFORD Samuel, and Martha Thompson; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Nov. 28, 1761.
1-79 " Joseph, and Sarah Goldswaite; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Feb. 10, 1762.
1-84 " Julia, and Daniel Callam, March 12, 1762.
1-315 " Charity, and Deleah Goldswaite, Dec. 5, 1799.
2:393 " Samuel, and Eliza Ann Buffum; m. by Rev. Mary W. Burdick, Jan. 3, 1840.
2:436 " Judith, and Rufus W. Tefft, Aug. 27, 1838.
2:263 " Eliza, and William Goul

C

1:152 Cady Benjah, and Patience Shippee; m. by Thomas Laplch, Justice, Sept. 13, 1759.
1:304 " Anne, and Gideon Mann, recorded Jan. 30, 1792.
1:377 " Savannah, of Benjah, and Sabra Whipple, of Gloucester, dau. of Thomas Shippee; m. by Edward Medbury, Justice, Jan. 24, 1832.
1:341 CAMPION Europ, and Walter D. Stone, April 21, 1817.
1:365 CALD WELL George W., and Lucinda P. Davis; m. by Rev. C. H. His, Nov. 30, 1818.
1-84 " Daniel, and Lydia Buxton; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 12, 1753.
2:23 " Mrs. Reo, and Daniel Bartlett, July 11, 1819.
2:196 CALVYN Aram, and Stephen Southen, April 13, 1840.
1:162 CAMAN Joseph, and Peggy Jeneke; m. by Thomas Laplac, Justice, Jan. 3, 1760.
1:18 CAPIRON Margaret, and William Arnold, May 5, 1729,
1:437 " Leah, and Joseph Scott, June 21, 1750.
1:183 " Hannah, and Adam White, Jan. 25, 1767.
1:306 " Ruth, and Joseph Hendrick, Sept. 5, 1793.
1:2 " Lucy, and David Wilkinson, April 9, 1800.
2:32 " Edwin, of Smithfield, and Deborah Angell, of Johnston, R. I.; m. at Johnston, by Rev. Ellisha Spurage, Dec. 20, 1722.
2:38 " Dr. George, of North Providence, and Charity Brown, of Smithfield; m. by Zalmon Tobey, Justice, July 9, 1823.
2:293 CARY Marvin, of Asa, of Portsmouth, R. I., and Desire B. Aldrich, of Amasa, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, May 11, 1840.
1:64 " Mary, and Seth Arnold, Oct. 25, 1750.
1:84 " Caleb, and Jonathan Johnson, Feb. 20, 1752.
1:85 " James, and Dorcas Arnold: m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, Dec. 7, 1752.
2:271 CARMONT Mary, and Robert Carvin, July 29, 1842.
2:17 " Abigail, and David Wilkinson, Dec. 9, 1813.
2:383 " David, and Mary A. Davis, both of Foxboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. L. P. Byram, May 27, 1849.
1:24 " Susan, and Samuel Ray, April 8, 1795.
1:25 " James, and Mrs. Sally Blake: m. by Rev. Phineas Britt, Aug. 26, 1814.
2:100 " James, and Nancy Hill: m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, March 3, 1831.
1:25 " James, and Nancy Hill: m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, March 3, 1831.
2:351 CARTER Eliza, and Albert Lockwood, Gen. 3, 1848.
2:221 CASE Mrs. Susan, and John Prince, Oct. 28, 1810.
1:4 CASE John, of Mendon, Mass., and Alice Brown, of Bellingham, Mass.; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Feb. 18, 1735-6.
1:25 " Mary, and Seth Cook, April 5, 1739.
1:29 " Daniel, and Mary Cook: m. by William Arnold, Justice, April 7, 1741.
1:32 " Oliver, and Annie Bartlett: m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Jan. 18, 1757.
1:151 " Hannah, and Jonathan Comstock, Feb. 10, 1761.
1:09 " Nathan, and Elizabeth Mussey: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 24, 1761.
1:250 " David, of John, of Richmond, R. I., and Kezia Arnold, of John, of Smithfield; m. by Welcome Arnold, Justice, June 7, 1781.
CASTLE Nathan, Jr., of Douglas, Mass., son of Nathan, and Apema Aldrich, of Sudbury, of Smithfield; m. by Caleb Tarram, Justice, Nov. 28, 1816.

CHACE Joseph, and Mary Sherlock; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Nov. 30, 1755.

Coggshall, and Amie Phillips; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Jan. 31, 1765.

Barnard, and Margery Pain: m. by Richard Sayles, Justice, May 24, 1767. (Also 1-344.)

Hannah, and David Read, May 16, 1760.

Anna, and Izreal Arnold, April 16, 1801.

George, of Barnard, and Mary Smith, of Jeromiah; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Feb. 7, 1806.


CHAMBERLINE George, of East Windsor, Conn., and Olive Beals, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, May 3, 1848.

CHAMBERS William, and Hannah Hotock; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, May 20, 1814.

CHAPIN Moses Sanford, of Nathan, of Milford, Mass., and Martha Waite Comstock, of Henry, of Smithfield; m. by Arnold Spear, Justice, Nov. 6, 1834.

Nathan Tyler, of Milford, Mass., and Sarah Maria Comstock, of Smithfield; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Nov. 29, 1837.

CHAPMAN Oliver S., of Martin S. and Betsey, and Abbie D. Sweet, of Felix and Sarah; m. by Rev. J. J. Burgness, Dec. 23, 1849.

CHARLEY Abbie, and Sterry Jencks, Sept. 2, 1821.

CHANCE Rachel, and Hugh Thomas, Jan. 5, 1845.

CHATMAN Olive, and Isaac Booker, Sept. 12, 1845.

CHATTERTON Sarah, and Ellis Farrar, April 2, 1846.

Alfred, and Ellen Harris, both English; m. by T. A. Taylor, Sept. 17, 1849.

CHECKEY Abigail, and Samuel Verry, April 2, 1855.


CHILDS Abigail, and Aaron Herculaneum, June 10, 1734.

Sarah, and Christopher Sipple, June 20, 1746.

Jonathan, and Jane Herculaneum; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Feb. 9, 1757.

John, and Sarah Newland; m. by Rev. Rufus Toft, Oct. 20, 1787.

Nancy, and Henry Pelvo Greene, Feb. 23, 1815.

CRITCHLEY Jane, and James R. Horswich, June 27, 1849.


CLAPP James H., and Alpha Maria Ballon; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Feb. 23, 1841.

Sarah, and Peter Holbrook, Jan. 27, 1736-7.

Robert, and Anna Taft, both of Uxbridge; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Oct. 24, 1736.

Tabitha, and William Hocker, Aug. 10, 1769.

Ruth, and Daniel Aldrich, Nov. 28, 1750.

Mary, and Nebidah Brown, Sept. 4, 1757.

Joseph, of Samuel, and Mary Foster, of Jesse; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Nov. 2, 1800.

Anna, and Winson Aldrich, Dec. 20, 1822.

Alfred C., and Ann Thayer; m. by Ephraim Sayles, Justice, July 12, 1810.

Abie, and Thomas Burbank, June 8, 1841.

Daniel S., of Daniel S., of Woodstock, Conn., and Amanda Malvina Freeman, of William; m. by Rev. William Verrinder, April 6, 1840.

Robert, and Felix R. Kimball, Aug. 11, 1846.

John, of John, and Cynthia Anthony, of Smithfield, dau. of Phillip, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, Sept. 10, 1846.
2-1420 CLARKE, Maria K., and Howard W., King, Jan. 11, 1847.
2-363 " Joshua S. (of Joshua and Mary, of South Kingstown, R. 1.), and
Cynthia A. Bush (of Adam and Lydia, of Cumberland); m. by
2-386 " Sarah, and John Balcome, Dec. 16, 1849.
2-412 " Daniel L. (of Daniel and Ann, born Killingly, Conn., now age 30),
and Lydia A. Stanley (of William and Patience, of Cumberland,
now age 26); m. by Rev. J. J. Burgess, Jan. 9, 1851.
2-53 CLEVELAND, Moses, of Paris, and Juliana Nichols, of Joseph; m. by Thomas
Man, Justice, Jan. 1, 1829.
1-59 CLEMENCE, Richard, and Elizabeth Thomas; m. by Thomas Steere, Justi
tice, Feb. 4, 1749.
1-255 " Weight, of Richard, late of Smithfield, and Sarah Crossman, of
Eleazer, late of Gloucester; m. by Rev. Philemon Hines, Nov.
1, 1785.
2-272 " Theka S., and Francis Man, Dec. 25, 1843.
3-393 CLOUGH, Freeman, and Theka R. Hill, both of Providence; m. by Rev. E.
P. Byram, July 20, 1849.
1-395 COE, Benjamin, of John, and Mary Wilkinson, of Robert, dec.; m. by
Thomas Man, Justice, Nov. 27, 1860.
1-436 " Ephraim, of John, and Deborah Mowry, of Jonathan; m. by Sam-
uel Man, Justice, Oct. 27, 1808.
2-68 " Alden, of Benjamin, and Lydia Taft, of Brown; m. by Thomas
Man, Justice, Oct. 9, 1823.
2-124 " Robert W., and Nancy Pain, of William; m. by Nathaniel Mowry,
Justice, Sept. 12, 1833.
2-134 COGGESHALL, Sally, and Whipple Arnold, Feb. 26, 1850.
2-131 " Eleanor, and Leonard Scott Arnold, Aug. 12, 1839.
1-126 COLE, Mary, and Simeon Ballon, April 1, 1762.
1-203 " Rebecca, and Eliska Sprague, Oct. 31, 1776.
1-399 " Samuel, and Eunice Streeter, of George; m. by Samuel Man,
Justice, Oct. 1, 1808.
2-250 " Preelda, and Benjamin Dexter, Nov. 28, 1840.
2-244 " Lucretia, and Alpheus Barnes, April 25, 1841.
2-278 " Amie Adia, and Henry Austin, Dec. 30, 1811.
2-308 " Mason D., of Blackstone, son of Alpheus and Olive, and Betsey
Burn, of Ezekiel and Esther; m. at Waterford, Mass., by Rev.
2-104 COLLINS, Stephen, and Paulina Alger; m. by Henry S. Scott, Justice,
Jan. 15, 1838.
2-91 " Thomas, of Thomas, and Almira Sweet, of James; m. by Rev.
Julia S. Mowry, Nov. 29, 1845.
2-393 " Daniel S., and Sophronia Trask; m. by Rev. J. E. Gifford, May 1,
1850.
2-394 " Horace, and Mary E. Trask; m. by Rev. J. E. Gifford, May 1,
1850.
2-399 " Rev. Harmans, of Richard and Hope, of Dartmouth, Mass., and
Thankful B. Leonard, of Nathan B. and Annis, of Smithfield;
2-257 COLEWELL, Anne, and Gardiner Aldrich, March 22, 1789.
1-181 " John, Jr., of John, and Sarah Mowry, of Jonathan; m. by Robert
Harris, Justice, June 6, 1814.
1-190 " Diana, and Edward Evans, March 26, 1840.
2-315 " Willard, and Laura Andrews, widow; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor,
June 12, 1845.
3-92 COMSTOCK, Ichabod, and Zebiah Wilkinson, both of Providence, Sept. 13,
1722.
1-3 " Abigail, and Zebiah Sprague, Oct. 1, 1733.
1-7 " Abigail, and Zebiah Sprague, m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice.
April 20, 1735.
SMITHFIELD—MARRIAGES.

1-9 COMSTOCK Mary, and David Thomson, Nov. 18, 1735.
1-10 " Catherine, and Thomas Steere, May 16, 1736.
1-14 " Odessa, and Ruth Arnold; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, March 3, 1738-9.
1-23 " Daniel, and Martha Brown; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 12, 1742.
3-429 " Anthony, and Mary Staples; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, May 1, 1744.
1-30 " Mary, and Anna Sprague, April 7, 1745.
1-78 " John, and Ruth Comstock; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 19, 1745-6.
1-78 " Ruth, and John Comstock, Jan. 19, 1745-6.
1-70 " Herediah, Jr., and Mary Arnold; m. by David Comstock, Justice, April 29, 1745.
1-47 " Rachel, and Anthony Steere, May 11, 1746.
1-79 " Ichabod, and Elizabeth Hoyt; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 26, 1746-7.
1-56 " Anne, and Joseph Comstock, June 7, 1747.
1-56 " Joseph, and Anne Comstock; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, June 7, 1747.
1-79 " Deborah, and Ezekiel Arnold, June 23, 1747.
1-65 " Jeremiah, and Phebe Arnold; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Oct. 29, 1747.
3-432 " James, and Mary Ephraim; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, July 6, 1750.
1-84 " Mirabah, and James Borden, March 14, 1752.
1-59 " Lucy, and Moses Barnum, Dec. 17, 1752.
1-11 " Elizabeth, and John Mahavy, Jan. 9, 1753.
1-21 " Martha, and John Farnum, Aug. 19, 1756.
1-136 " Ezekiel, of Smithfield and Martha Arnold, of Gloucester; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, June 30, 1757.
1-146 " Ichabod, and Sarah Jenckes; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 11, 1760.
1-151 " Jonathan, and Hannah Cans; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Feb. 19, 1761.
1-153 " Nathan, and Abigail Arnold; m. by Ezekiel Comstock, Justice, Jan. 2, 1763.
1-186 " William, and Rachel Atkinson; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Feb. 21, 1765.
1-101 " George, and Catherine Arnold; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, March 9, 1765.
1-179 " Daniel, and Phebe Jenckes; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 7, 1768.
1-193 " Anna, and David Ratson, June 9, 1770.
1-209 " Mary, and William Staples, Nov. 30, 1772.
1-261 " Jerusha, and Joseph Mann, May 5, 1785.
1-309 " Rachel, and Erastus Trask, Aug. 28, 1786.
1-555 " Erastus, of Stephen, and Joanna Atkinson, of Samuel; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, Dec. 25, 1800.
1-601 " Nathan, of Stephen, and Abigail Paine, of Jonathan; m. by Edward Mather, Justice, Jan. 1, 1801.
1-600 " Stephen, of Stephen, and Joanna Paine, of John; m. by Edward Mather, Justice, Jan. 1, 1801.
1-375 " Isaac, of Dr. Ichabod, dec.; and Mary Scott, of Jeremiah; m. by Thomas Mann, Oct. 25, 1801.
1-348 " Patience, and Elisha Arnold, Jr., April 22, 1801.
1-538 " Henry, of Ezekiel, and Clarissa Arnold, of Uriah; m. by Ehliiah Arnold, Justice, March 23, 1806.
1-438 " Hannah, and James Atkinson, Sept. 25, 1808.
2-25 " Welcome A., of Avish, and Chloe Mowry; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Aug. 4, 1822.
2-421 " Mary Elma, and Thomas J. Lathem, May 14, 1829.
2-116 " Martha Waite, and Moses Sanford Chapin, Nov. 25, 1834.
2-121 " Simon, of Smithfield, son of Stephen, and Phebe Thayer, of Barrington, dau. of George; m. by Solomon Smith, Justice, March 19, 1835.
2-129 " Sarah Maria, and Nathan Tyler Chapin, Nov. 29, 1857.
2-201 COXGON Sarah R., and Clinton H. Bowen, April 30, 1840.
2-375 CONNELLA Hannah, and John E. Smith, June 10, 1849.
1-17 COOK Benjamin, and Mary Cook; m. by David Comstock, Justice, March 26, 1739.
1-17 " Mary, and Benjamin Cook, March 26, 1739.
1-23 " Seth, and Mary Case; m. by William Arnold, Justice, April 5, 1739.
1-17 " Elda, and Joanna Bates; m. by David Comstock, Justice, July 1, 1739.
1-17 " Basha, and Joanna Bates, July 1, 1739.
2-20 " Isaac, and Ezekiel Eaton, July 3, 1740.
1-22 " Peter, of Bellingham, and Elizabeth Bates, of Smithfield; m. by
    Thomas Sayles, Justice, Sept. 24, 1741.
1-15 " Peter, and Elizabeth Bates; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Sept.
    14, 1741.
1-22 " Nathan, and Martha Baldwin; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan.
    27, 1741-2.
1-22 " Abigail, and Keziah Titus; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 6, 1742.
1-23 " Josiah, Jr., and Sarah Atwell; m. by William Arnold, Justice,
    Dec 25, 1742.
1-71 " William, and Sarah Sayles; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Jan. 27, 1742-3.
1-23 " David, and Hannah Baldwin; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Feb.
    3, 1742-3.
1-23 " Basha, and Jeremiah Dinner, Feb. 13, 1742-3.
5-359 " Abigail, and Mary Whipple; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Dec.
    15, 1742.
1-180 " Ebenezer, Jr., and Catherine Leonard; m. by William Arnold,
    Justice, March 1, 1743-4.
1-25 " Mary, and Daniel Case, April 7, 1744.
1-24 " Thompson, and Joseph Balcom, Jr., June 7, 1744.
1-23 " Ebenezer, and Hannah King; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Feb.
    15, 1745-6.
1-80 " Baskins, and Rachel Atwell; m. by William Arnold, Justice, June
    6, 1746.
1-16 " Joseph, and Silence Mowry; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, June 8, 1746.
1-7 " Samuel, and Sarah Smith; m. by William Arnold, Justice,
    Dec. 14, 1746.
1-81 " Daniel, and Elizabeth Scott; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec.
    25, 1746.
1-82 " Elizabeth, and Abner Aldrich, Dec. 10, 1747.
1-85 " Margaret, and John Darling, Feb. 23, 1748-9.
1-86 " Priscilla, and Peter Darling, April 20, 1749.
1-83 " Mercy, and Benjamin Pickering, March 29, 1750.
1-80 " Mary, and James Rogers, Nov. 2, 1750.
1-84 " Daniel, and Abigail Foot; m. by William Arnold, Justice, June 6, 1751.
1-74 " Abigail, and Joseph Thayer, March 12, 1752.
1-165 " Martin, and John Lunn; ——, 1757.
1-71 " Benjamin, of Smithfield, and Basha Massey, of Mendon, Mass.;
    m. by Stephen Sil, Justice, Jan 1, 1758.
1-204 " Pamela, and William Sil, Nov. 5, 1761.
1-178 " Ellis, and Adoniah Blackmer, April 22, 1768.
1-26 " Eunice, of Elisha, of Gloucester, and John Aldrich, of John, of
    Smithfield, March 28, 1771.
1-236 " Temer, and John Sayles, 5d, Dec. 27, 1771.
1-333 " Patience, and Sylvester Mowry, Oct 17, 1793.
2-280 " Deborah, and James Smithwick, May 24, 1812.
2-220 " Eli, and George E. Hopkins, Oct. 11, 1849.
2:232 " Dr. Warner, and Elizabeth Arnold; m. by Rev. Emory W. Porter, Nov. 25, 1-15.
1:179 COOPER Mary, and Matthis Holton, Feb. 28, 1760.
1:224 " Martha, and Daniel Matthewson, March 2, 1764.
1:175 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Stevens; m. by John Farnum, Justice, April 20, 1766.
1:365 " John, of Gloucester, son of Moses, Jr., and Damarie Morry, of Kezar; m. of Sarah; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, May 24, 1-11.
2:238 COPELAND Abigail, and Joseph Hillington, Dec. 27, 1840.
2:259 COREY Martha, and Obie Tucker, March 27, 1852.
2:297 " Sarah Ann, and Alvin E. A. Clark, July 5, 1840.
2:291 CROWELL George, of Portsmouth, son of Hicks, and Abide C. Hames, of Neshannock; m. by Rev. Jonas Morry, Nov. 5, 1-47.
2:216 " scammhe, and Nelson S. Evans, May 29, 1845.
1:69 COWEN Sarah, and Obadiah Sprague, June 26, 1745.
2:399 COZENS Mary E., and George F. Hartwell, July 15, 1842.
2:475 " Eliza, and Alexander Smith, April 15, 1851.
2:340 CRAVIN Mary Ann, and Ezekiel Staples, June 18, 1846.
2:295 CROCKER Cynthia, and John Perry, April 6, 1825.
1:216 CROSBIE Charles, resident of Smithfield, son of Benjamin, of Wor cester, Mass., and Mary Bailey, of James, of Smithfield; m. by Elijah Comstock, June 19, 1775.
1:59 CROSSMAN Eleazer, and Lydia Barnes; m. by Thomas Steele, Justice, April 29, 1747.
1:175 " Abiah, and Jemima Young; m. by John Farnum, Justice, April 6, 1766.
1:235 " Sarah, and Abigail Gemessey, Nov. 1, 1778.
2:280 CROWELL Mary, and Darius Horton, Dec. 16, 1845.
2:328-531 " Paulina, and William Henry Dean, Aug. 6, 1846.
1:25 CRIF F Thomas, Jr., and Sarah Man; m. by William Arnold, Justice, July 1 or 2, 1715.
1:73 " Samuel, and Abigail Sprague; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 15, 1749.
1:328 " Susannah, and Richard Thornton, Jan. 1, 1797.
1:366 " Artemas, and Anna Teft, of Elder Rufus; m. by Edward Melbury, Justice, Aug. 14, 1800.
2:290 " Grin, and Elizabeth Burlingame; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Aug. 7, 1845.
2:299 " Nathan J., and Hannah Young; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, June 2, 1844.
2:290 " Talcett, son of widow Huldah C., and Abigail Harris, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Nov. 25, 1845.
2:213 CUSHING Louisa, and Arnold Smith, Feb. 27, 1848.
2:217 CUTLER Ephraim, of Dallastown, Massachusetts, and Mary A. Patt, of Cumberland; m. in Rev. E. M. Porter, Sept. 13, 1815.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

D

1:216  DAILEY Mary, and Charles Crossbee, Jan. 19, 1775.
2:306  DALBY Mark, and Elizabeth Jeffers; m. by Rev. Asel D. Cole, Nov. 24, 1844.
2:345  DAMPEY John, and Cynthia R. Swining; m. by George H. Mervey, Justice, April 18, 1837.
1:9    DANEELS James, and Martha Shippee; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Sept. 20, 1735.
1:19   "    Abigail, and Ephraim Mowry, April 3, 1737.
1:29   "    Mary, and Daniel Wetherby, Sept. 22, 1739.
2:90   "    Naomi M., and Benjamin Evans, Jan. 21, 1787.
1:81   DANTON Mary, and Andrew Man, Dec. 7, 1746.
2:341  "    Sarah Mc., and Edward Hyndeman, May 1, 1847.
1:17   DARWIN Deborah, and Henry Bowsworth, April 25, 1732.
1:25   DARLING Benjamin, and Elizabeth Force; m. by William Arnold, Justice, July 26, 1735.
1:20   "    Joseph, and Mary Fish; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 6, 1735.
1:19   "    Susanah, and David Thompson, Oct. 11, 1737.
1:11   "    Keziah, and John Hunt, June 6, 1738.
1:24   "    Ruth, and Joseph Allee, Nov. 8, 1744.
1:39   "    Ebenezer, and Mary Haines; m. by Thomas Steere, justice, Feb. 25, 1745.
1:52   "    Samuel, and Sarah Benson; m. by Wm. Arnold, Justice, March 5, 1746.
1:32   "    Ruth, and John Bettis, Sept. 22, 1747.
1:93   "    John, and Margaret Cook; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Feb. 23, 1748.
1:89   "    Peter, and Priscilla Cook; m. by William Arnold, Justice, April 20, 1749.
1:86   "    Enock, of Bellingham, Mass., and Loes Thompson, of do.; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, Nov. 26, 1751.
1:101  "    Rachel, and Daniel Trask, Aug. 29, 1763.
1:256  "    Henry, and Olive Herenden; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Jan. 23, 1748.
1:264  "    Penelope, and Levi Aldrich, Nov. 33, 1746.
1:256  "    Henry, Jr., of Henry and Mary Wilbur, of Daniel; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Dec. 13, 1755.
1:256  "    Henry, and Mercy Alvers; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, Feb. 23, 1748.
1:449  "    Rehanah, and Cyrus Marme, June 6, 1815.
2:98   "    William Smith, of Henry, and Adeline Sheldon, of Charles; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, April 29, 1822.
2:216  "    Maria, and William Darling, Oct. 4, 1840.
2:236  "    William, of Burrillville, son of Henry, deceased, and Maria Darling of do.; dau. of Elisha; m. by John Pain, Justice, Oct. 4, 1840.
2:283  "    Lewis, of Henry, and Mrs. Prueka Pain Brown, dau. of Joel Aldrich; m. by Simon A. Sayles, Justice, March 17, 1843.
1:36   DAVIS Benjamin, and Jemima Whipple; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Dec. 2, 1744.
1:26   "    Joseph, of Cumberland, and Hannah Wilkinson of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Latham, Justice, Feb. 17, 1754.
2:361  "    Harrison R., and Ruth Keith; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, June 1, 1848.
SMITHFIELD—MARRIAGES.

2-365 DAVIS Lucinda P., and George W. Caldwell, Nov. 30, 1848.
2-383 " Mary A., and David Carpenter, May 27, 1840.
1-59 DAVROND Aaron, and Ursula Owen; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Nov. 17, 1754.
2-26 " Matilda, and Orr F. Steace, Aug. 1, 1822.
2-289 " Simeon G., a resident of Thompson, Mass., and Susan E. Cook, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Abel D. Cole, Aug. 31, 1843.
2-7 " Cynthia, and Dr. Avery F. Angell, July 31, 1850.
2-312 DEAKE John B., of John, and Martha Ann Smith; by Rev. T. A. Taylor, April 15, 1845.
2-323 DEAN William Henry, of Eleazer, and Pulina Crowell, of Eleazer; m. by Rev. Charles Hyde, Aug. 6, 1846.
2-331 DERRK Henry, of William, of Uxbridge, and Amelia Keith, of Royal, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, March 15, 1846.
2-456 DEMPSEY Neal, of Boston, Mass., and Ruth Smith, of Wrentham; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, May 3, 1743.
2-355 DERRK William V., of William V. and Esther, and Mary S. Browning, of William and Phebe; m. by Rev. Baylis P. Talbot, April 13, 1845.
1-42 DEXTER Anna, and Benjamin Arnold, Feb. 14 or 15, 1740-1.
1-160 " Gideon, and Martha Smith; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Aug. 23, 1748.
1-159 " Andrew, and Lydia Jenckes; m. by Thomas Lapham, Sept. 25, 1748.
1-189 " Sarah, and Abraham Arnold, Feb. 23, 1765.
1-231 " Waterman, of Andrew, and Sarah Willard, of Daniel; m. by Ichabod Comstock, Justice, Oct. 23, 1774.
1-160 " Phebe, and Elder John Winsor, Jan. 23, 1777.
1-234 " Samuel, of William, deceased, and Candace Winsor, of Elder John; m. by Rev. Samuel Winsor, June 14, 1778.
1-360 " Hannah, and Job Arnold, Dec. 21, 1780.
1-442 " Christopher, of Jonathan of Smithfield, and Belsey Whipple, of Cumberland, of Eleazer, dec.; m. by Rev. Rufus T,Dec., Dec.
1-370 " Clarissa, and Smith Dexter, Sept. 30, 1801.
1-370 " Smith, of Waterman, and Clarissa Dexter; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Sept. 30, 1801.
1-365 " Rebecca, and Isaac Tower, Feb. 4, 1802.
1-432 " Lydia, and Nathaniel Morey, 3d, April 20, 1806.
1-402 " John, of Jonathan, and Mary Hall, of John; m. by Thomas Man. Justice, May 11, 1806.
1-283 " Lole, and William E. Carpenter, Feb. 1, 1830.
2-278 " Benjamin, and Presilla Cole; m. by Rev. B. P. Bryan, Nov. 7, 1840.
1-13 DILLINGHAM Eliza, and Hubbard Wilkinson; m. by David Comstock, Justice, June or Sept. 10, 1738.
1-172 " Hubbard, and Nathan Herendeen, April 30, 1761.
2-339 DIXON Elizabeth, and James Sykes, Dec. 31, 1846.
2-165 DODGE Lucy, and George W. Holt, Sept. 3, 1839.
1-59 DORE Aaron, and Presilla Owen; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, May 19, 1748.
1-416 DOTES Hope, and Samuel Smith, May 31, 1791.
1-346 DUNLAP Patrick, of Ireland, and Anna Man, of Alfred; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, July 3, 1814.
1-264 Dyer Jones, and Hannah Herendeen; m. by James Harris, Justice, Sept. 27, 1761.
E

SMITHFIELD.—MARriages.

2-190 EVANS Edward, of Benjamin, and Damaris Colwell, of William, dec.; m. Rev. Reuben Allen, March 26, 1840.
2-204 * Burrill, of Benjamin, and Rhoda B. Place, of James; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, May 28, 1840.
2-206 * Edward C., of Gloucester, and Abbie Emeline Mowry; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Jan. 4, 1844.
2-308 * Elizabeth A., and Horace Barnes, Feb. 9, 1845.
2-316 * Nelson S., of Stephen, of Smithfield, and Samantha Cornell, of North Providence, dau. of Charles, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, May 29, 1845.
2-202 EVLE Mary, and Constantine Veila, Jan. 21, 1844.

F

2-313 FAIRBANKS Joseph (Irville, of James, and Rachel Hewitt, of Rhode; m. by Rev. William Verrinder, March 13, 18:5.
1-85 FAIRBROther Elizabeth, of Esther, and Christopher Harris. April 13, 1753.
1-10 FAIRFIELD Skipper, and Rose Sly; m. by Thomas Styles, Justice, Sept. 1, 1736.
2-278 FANNING John M., of Providence, and Annie Ann Miller, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, May 19, 1842.
1-89* " Moses, and Lucy Constable; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, Dec. 17, 1792.
1-96 FARNUM Mary, and Silas Tatt, Jan. 26, 1748.
1-121 " John, of Uxbridge, and Martha Constable, of Smithfield, widow of Daniel, Jr.; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, Aug. 19, 1736.
1-191 " Jonathan, of Uxbridge, and Urban Harris, of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Sept. 29, 1765.
1-234 " Mary, and Capt. Wm. Waterman, Nov. 27, 1777.
1-312 " Lydia, and Benjamin Tucker, March 23, 1786.
1-400 " Mary, and George Smith, March 11, 1804.
1-459 " Lydia, and George Angell, Nov. 25, 1748.
1-453 " John, of Noah, and Lydia Mathewson, of Joseph; m. by Robert Harris, Justice, Aug. 16, 1812.
1-377 " Freeborne, and Asahel Aldrich, April 10, 1747.
1-252 " Ruth, and Daniel Mowry, 3d, Dec. 6, 1818.
1-310 " Emily, and Henry S. Mannfield, Sept. 12, 1844.
2-324 FARRAR Ellis, of Daniel F., and Sarah Chatterton, of Nathan C., both of England; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, April 2, 1816.
2-330 " Mary, and Joseph Hanson, Dec. 21, 1846.
2-335 " William, of Dan., and Sarah Gill, of John; m. by Rev. Bayles P. Tabot, — — , 1846.
1-356 FEATHERFIELD Mrs. Mary, and Jonathan Armitage Field, Nov. 11, 1748.
1-363 FELSH Walton, of Attleboro, Mass., and Lydia Hueman, of Smithfield; m. by Elija Arnold, Justice, June 7, 1815.
2-204 FERENT John Billings, and Julia Ann Jahn, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Asa D. Cole, May 15, 1814.
1-115 FIELD Phineas, and George Bannister, Feb. 19, 1754.
2-424 FARNUM George Van Kunsdeler, and Nancy V. Webb; m. by Asa Winsor, Justice, Dec. 24, 1834.
3-456 FIFIELD Jonathan Armitage, and Mrs. Mary Featherfield; m. by Thomas Styles, Justice, Nov. 11, 1743.
1-21* FISHER Daniel, and Mary Pond; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Oct. 9, 1741.
1-81* " Joseph, and Rebecca Nason; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Sept. 5, 1746.
2-230 " Susan L., and David Badarowski, Dec. 24, 1840.
1-20* FISHER Mary, and Joseph Darling, Jan. 6, 1755-6.
1-22* " Ruth, and Samuel Hayward, July 13, 1743.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-32* FISH Esther, and Eleazer Albee; Feb. 28, 1730.
1-218 " Chloe, and Augustus Mowry; Nov. 30, 1740.
2-207 FISK Alvin E. A., of Smithfield, son of W. H. and Sarah Ann Corey, of Cumberland, dau. of Christopher H. ; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, July 5, 1840.
2-383 " Abbie Ann, and Benjamin Kingsley, May 6, 1849.
2-380 " Mrs. Jonathan, and James Lawton, April 22, 1850.
2-399 " Hopesey L., and Levi Phillips, July 1, 1850.
2-301 FITTON John, and Martha Winterbottom; m. by Rev. Asel D. Cole, Oct. 14, 1844.
2-189 FITTS Elizabeth Ann, and Rev. Daniel Rounds, April 1, 1840.
2-389 FLETCHER Matilda, and James F. Smith, March 25, 1850.
1-89* FLYNN David, and Rachel Aldrich; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, March 22, 1762.
1-23* FORCE Elizabeth, and Benjamin Darling, July 28, 1735.
1-69 FORDS William, and Jennima Callum; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, March 26, 1749.
1-69 FORD William, and Jennima Callum; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, March 17, 1762.
2-41 FOLLETT Lewis, of Cumberland, son of George, and Rebecca Mathewson, of Smithfield, dau. of Joseph; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, June 10, 1824.
2-276 " Leonard Jenckes, of Leonard, and Phebe H. Valtiott, of Wanton; m. by Simon A. Sayles, Nov. 24, 1842.
2-315 " James, and Mary A. Aldrich; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 10, 1845.
1-84 FOOT Abigail, and Daniel Cook, June 6, 1751.
2-361 FOSS Charles M., and Susan X. Miller; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, June 25, 1848.
1-338 FOSTER Mary, and Joseph Clarke; Nov. 2, 1800.
2-284 " Samuel, and Angelina Arnold, of Olney; m. by George F. Jenckes, Justice, April 23, 1843.
2-202 FOWLER John M., of Uxbridge, and Jane Bartingame, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, May 3, 1840.
2-425 FRAZIER Jerette, and Archibald Bell, April 8, 1845.
2-51 FREEMAN Willard, of Whipple, and Olive Wipen; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, March 27, 1825.
2-81-86 " Margaret, and Benjamin Bartlett, Jan. 25, 1830.
2-296 " Truman, Jr., of Providence, and Margaret Boyd, of Pawtucket, Mass.; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, March 10, 1844.
2-338 " Amanda Melvina, and Daniel S. Clark, April 5, 1846.
2-308 " Lattice P., and Hiram B. Tucker, Nov. 29, 1847.
1-120 FRINCOME Mary Ann, and William A. Brickell, Sept. 18, 1845.
2-338 FROST Ediza, and Samuel Hixon, Jr., Dec. 22, 1846.
2-35 FULLER Barnabas S., of Smithfield, son of Hezekiah, of Hacknach, N. J., and Elizabeth Phillips; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Sept. 4, 1823.
2-173 " Lorenzo D., of Zachariah, and Martha A. Greene; m. by Ephraim Styles, Justice, Oct. 3, 1839.
2-219 " Thomas P., of Zachariah, and Robey Austin; m. by Ephraim Styles, Justice, Oct. 25, 1840.

G

2-206 GAGE Joan, and Isaac Mathewson, May 30, 1840.
2-96 GARDINER Samuel E., and Alice Mowry, of Nathaniel; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Feb. 3, 1831.
SMITHFIELD—MARRIAGES.

2449 GARDNER; Nelson, and Jane Sayles; m. by Nicholas S. Winsor, Justice, July 25, 1839.

306 " Vincent C., of Smithfield, and Mary Leach, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Wm. Veerrinder, Oct. 7, 1842.


21 " GASKILL, Mary, and Adam Harkness, Dec. 29, 1741.

179 " Patience, and Jonathan Aldrich, March 17, 1742-3.

94 " Libbeus, of Cumberland, and Philena S. Sawyer, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Borden, Jr., Oct. 19, 1841.

30 " William, of Smithfield, son of Edward, of Malden, Vt., and Catherine Carr, of Ireland; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, Feb. 17, 1850.

20 " GAVITT, Lucy, and William Perkins, Aug. 1, 1839.

200 " GEE, Henry, and Vesta, Ann Randall; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, July 3, 1844.

1351 " GIFFORD Farnum, of Seth, of Exbridge, and Robey Brown, of Seth, of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Caleb Farnum, Justice, Aug. 31, 1815.

225 " Seth B., and Roxa Weatherhead; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, Oct. 24, 1841.

330 " GILBERT Ellins, and David Ellis, Feb. 28, 1848.

132 " GILE, Joseph, and Fabitha Harris; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Sept. 15, 1756.

123 " GILLIS, Mercy, and Moses Aldrich, Feb. 16, 1758.

235 " GILL, Sarah, and William Farrar, — 1846.


509 " Phebe B., and Albert Cook, Sept. 24, 1845.

233 " GLASIE Jane, of Jacob, of North Exbridge, and Lucy Brayton, of James, of Smithfield; m. by Elisha Arnold, justice, Dec. 19, 1800.

331 " GLEASON Ursel, of North Providence, and Emily Kelley, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. E. W. Porter, Sept. 29, 1846.

259 " Charles, and Mary Ann Gurley; m. by Rev. Thomas C. Brown, July 2, 1845.

2350 " GOFF Sarah, and Henry Wright, May 1, 1848.

179 " GOWDALL, Mary, and Henry Wright, May 1, 1848.

2448 " GOLDFANGER, Sarah, and Joseph Buxton, Feb. 10, 1752.

343 " Pelatiah, of John, and Charity Buxton, of James; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, Dec. 5, 1799.

320 " Sally, and Thomas S. Brown, Dec. 8, 1844.

364 " GOODING Susan M., and Thomas Bell, Oct. 50, 1845.

196 " GORE Melatilde, and William Maccavey, June 27, 1740.

206 " GOULD William, and Eliza Buxton; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, March 21, 1844.

348 " Mary D., and Henry Fiske, Nov. 11, 1847.

325 " GRAFF Philadelphia, and James Peets, Aug. 1, 1798.

325 " GRANT James, and Thankful Arnold; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, April 12, 1846.

390 " GRASON William, of Richard and Urania, of Smithfield, dec., and Hannah Mowry, m. by Rev. War- ren Lincoln, May 14, 1820.

324 " GREENIALOUY Mary, and William Prince, — 1846.

224 " GREENE Patience, and Welcome Arnold, Feb. 11, 1773.


242 " Ruth, and Richard Baffum, Feb. 23, 1783.


245 " Eleazer, and Mary Jones; m. by Annias Mowry,Justice, Oct. 2, 1808.

330 " Henry Prince, and Nancy Chiham; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, Feb. 23, 1815.


290 " Sarah, and Joseph S. Whitman, Sept. 17, 1846.

297 " Benjamin P., and Lucy Ann Speiser; m. by Rev. Edwin Leigh, Nov. 20, 1843.


353 " Hannah A., and Champlin L. Watson, Feb. 6, 1848.
GROSS Samuel, of Henry, and Susan R. Ashton, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, June 29, 1840.
GROVENOR Caroline Hall, and Rev. Timothy Aiden Taylor, Sept. 2, 1840.
“ Melinda Jane, and William H. Bennett, July 8, 1849.
GULLEY Phoebe, and Eliza Mowry, Jr., Jan. 25, 1757.
“ Thomas, of Jonathan, and Mrs. Hannah Mowry, of David; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, Dec. 14, 1809.
GURLEY Mary Ann, and Charles Greason, July 2, 1847; (also 2-366.)

H

HACKER William, and Tabitha Clarke; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Aug. 19, 1740.
HADLEY William E., of Providence, son of John, of Cumberland, dec., and Lucinda Benson, of Providence, dau. of Aaron, of Lodl, N. Y.; m. by William Verrinder, April 13, 1845.
HALES Mary, and Eleazar Darling, Feb. 25, 1745.
HALLOWELL Richard, and Hannah Scholes; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, March 1, 1848.
HALS Hall Joshua, Jr., of Cumberland, and Sooanna Sprague, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, June 2, 1751.
Lucinda, and Reuben Aldrich, May 6, 1802.
Mary, and John Dexter, May 11, 1806.
HAMES Aaron, son of Robert, of Douglass, Mass., dec., and Lydia Walker, of Reuben; m. by Peleg Arnold, Justice, Feb. 17, 1785.
HAMMOND Parley, of Douglass, Mass., and Elizabeth B. Mansfield, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Timothy A. Taylor, May 15, 1839.
HAM Phebe J., and Joseph Wilkinson, Sept. 23, 1846.
George W., of Isaac L., of Lowell, Mass., and Diana Isid Seere, of Arnold, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. I. J. Burgess, Oct. 13, 1817.
HANCOCK Gay, of Mendon, Mass., and Rosanna Herker, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Asel D. Ode, July 12, 1842.
HANON Mary W., and Edwin L. Smith, July 4, 1848.
HANDY Keza, and Simon Harris, May 19, 1791.
Lucy, and Nicholas Harris, Aug. 10, 1797.
“ Walter, and James Arnold, Aug. 10, 1826.
Mary E., and Simon Strange, July 4, 1841.
Jedadiah, and Emer C. Smith, June 4, 1841.
Asahiah, and Hamilton P. Aldrich, July 8, 1844.
HARKINSON Ellen, and John Pickford, May 20, 1849.
HARKNESS Adam, and Mary Gaskell; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 28, 1741.
Rachel, and Hezekiah Turner, Nov. 6, 1767.
“ James T., and Julia A. Arnold; m. by Rev. Timothy A. Taylor, June 20, 1830.
HARRISON Harriet M., and Jesse T. Mowry, Nov. 11, 1849.
HARRIS John, and Elizabeth King; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Nov. 1, 1730.
“ Preserved, and Martha Mowry; m. by Wm. Jemices, Justice, April 29, 1744.
Christopher, and Elizabeth (or Faither) Fairbrother; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, April 15, 1753.
Tabitha, and Joseph Hill, Sept. 13, 1756.
SMITHFIELD—MARRIAGES.

1-353 HARRIS Jabez, and Mercy Arnold: m. by Benjamin Arnold, Justice, Oct. 13, 1757.

1-71 " James, of Gloucester, and Anne King, resident of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Nov. 18, 1757.


1-148 " Anthony, and Ruth Broadway: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Jan. 1, 1761.

1-144 " Mary, and Thomas Ladham, June 25, 1761.

1-204 " Uriah, and Ann Tyler m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, July 5, 1761.

1-144 " Dinah, and Wanton Mowry, June 25, 1762.


1-165 " William, and Mary Sprague; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Oct. 19, 1765.

1-191 " Urania, and Jonathan Farmum, Sept. 29, 1766.

1-196 " Izrail, of Preserved, and Ruth Mussey, of Thomas: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Dec. 9, 1779.

1-246 " Lydia, and Nathaniel Spraulding, Oct. 27, 1774.

1-365 " Eletham, and Oliver Arnold, Dec. 3, 1775.

1-245 " Josse, of Preserved, and Naomi Jenkees, of Thomas: m. by Stephen Brayton, Justice, Nov. 1, 1781.


1-267 " Jonathan, of Abner, and Mary Jenkees, of Thomas; m. by Stephen Brayton, Justice, Oct. 3, 1785.

1-282 " Jeremuth, of Jeremiah, of Smithfield, and Rachel Hathaway, of Simonton, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Absor Ballou, May 29, 1788.


1-304 " Mary, and Michael Sprague, Feb. 11, 1790.

1-341 " Simeon, of Smithfield, and Kediah Handy, of Uxbridge; m. by Rev. William Bowen, May 19, 1791.


1-321 " Mary, and George Hill, Nov. 11, 1793.

1-322 " Welcome, of David, Jr., and Zeriah Sayles, of John; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, May 29, 1796.

1-326 " Auren, and Ephraim Mowry, Jan. 8, 1797.

1-411 " Nicholas, of Richard, of Smithfield, and Lucy Handy, of Benjamin, of Uxbridge; m. by Edward Medbury, Justice, Aug. 10, 1797.

1-359 " David, of Joseph, and Lydia Streeter, of Rufus: m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Dec. 31, 1800.

1-410 " Jabez, of Stephen, and Wattle Wing, of Joshua: m. by Thomas Man, Justice, May 1, 1805.

1-425 " Betsy, and Silas Smith, May 25, 1806.

1-444 " Farmum, of David, dec., and Olive Mowry, of William: m. by Thomas Man, Justice, March 12, 1809.

1-451 " Martha, and Thomas Mowry, June 9, 1811.

2-281 " Keziah, and Benjamin Linsey, June 7, 1818.

2-236 " David, 20 son of Welcome, and Lavina Mowry, of Abel; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, March 13, 1823.

2-36 " Thomas, of Nicholas, and Polly, of Holley, of William: m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Jan. 1, 1830.

2-317 " Susan, of Burrillville, son of Simeon, of Uxbridge, and Abigail Scott Aldrich, of George 4th, of Smithfield; m. by Nathaniel Mowry, Justice, July 4, 1833.

2-209 " Eliza J., and Allen Bishop, July 28, 1840.

2-240 " Albert Tillinghast, and Frances Amanda Sherman: m. by Rev. William S. Bate, Feb. 25, 1841.

2-279 " Joanna, and George Tyler, Feb. 5, 1843.


2-520 " Abigail, and Talbot Curtis, Nov. 25, 1845.

2-532 " Mehitable, and Proctor Ames, March 8, 1846.

(V.R. Rev., Vol. 3.) 21
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-345 " Ellen, and Alfred Chatterton, Spt. 17, 1849.
2-345 " Ralph, and Elizabeth Thompson, both of St.lem, Mass; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Aug. 21, 1850.
2-12 HAIRSTORNE Sylvester, of Providence, son of Charles, and Annie Waterman, of Smithfield, Jan. of Thomas, Dec. 7, 1829.
2-360 " Wellington P., of Lynn, Mass., and Ihebe M. Kettm, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Edwin C. Brown, May 24, 1849.
3-311 " Joseph S., of Millbury, Mass., and Harriet Bourn; m. by Rev. Emory W. Porter, March 20, 1845.
3-453 HASKIN Nicholas, of Tiverton, R. I., and Lydia Sly, of Gloucester; m. by Thomas Styles, Justice, April 30, 1744.
2-271 HASTINGS Mary Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Niles, May 17, 1842.
2-356 HATCH Horace Colinda, and Joseph Codwell Allen, Jan. 12, 1841.
1-282 HATHAWAY Rachel, and Jeremiah Harris, May 20, 1788.
2-415 " Mrs. Abigail, dau. of Dr. Pelag. and Simon Horton, June 20, 1811.
2-146 " Joseph R., of Smithfield, and Phoebe Ann Caroline Wilcox, of Providence; m. by Rev. Remmon Allen, June 17, 1839.
1-3 HAWKINS Sarah, and Richard Smith, June 19, 1733.
1-87 " Zophaniah, and Mary Marvel; m. by Thomas Steele, Justice, Nov. 26, 1752.
1-115 " Lydia, and James Young, Nov. 10, 1755.
1-72 " Sarah, and William Pain, Nov. 23, 1757.
1-100 " Charles, and Sarah Oliver; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, Sept. 4, 1760.
1-294 " Mary, and Abraham Angell, Dec. 12, 1761.
1-209 " Jeremiah, and Ruth Mowry, dau. of Joseph; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Aug. 13, 1772.
1-420 " Mary, and A. Sheldon, May 6, 1804.
1-180 " Harris, of John, of Smithfield, and Mrs. Mehitable Angell, of Williams, of Johnston, R. I.; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, Nov. 19, 1809.
2-185 " Clarissa D., and Ephraim M. Staples, Jan. 29, 1840.
2-217 " Elmara, and Arnold H. Whipple, May 26, 1841.
2-228 " Smith B., of Charles, and Susannah Y. Tyler, of Providence, dau. of Abner; m. by Obed Pain, Justice, June 20, 1843.
1-402 HAWKS Lucinda, and Charles Brown, Feb. 8, 1795.
1-53 HAWS Anne, and Obadiah Herenden, June 11, 1795.
2-133 HAYDEN Susan, and James R. Kelton, Dec. 25, 1838.
2-233 HAYES George A., of Providence, and Abigail Welton, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Risley, July 25, 1841.
1-18 HAYWARD Hannah, and William Arnold, April 1, 1840.
1-22 " Samuel, and Ruth Feb: m. by William Arnold, Justice, July 13, 1743.
1-300 HEALY Benjamin W., and Lucy A. Stratford; m. by Rev. Asel D. Cole, March 4, 1846.
2-7 HEATON Nathanial, and Harriet Jaquette; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, April 29, 1819.
1-2 HEAVENS William, resident of Smithfield, and Hannah Whipple, of David; m. by Valentine Whitman, Justice, Jan. 14, 1732-33.
1-214 HEDGE Allie, and Moses Man, May 4, 1773.
1-232 HENDRICK Stephen, of Groswich, son of Joseph, and Content Wm, of Benjamin, of Smithfield; m. by Caleb Aldrich, Justice, June 13, 1773.
1-306 HENDRICK Joseph, of Stephen, of Smithfield, and Ruth Capron, of Joseph, of Cumberland; m. by Levi Bulfin, Justice, Sept. 5, 1756.

1-378 " Stephen, of Dr. Stephen, and Mary Benacut, of Cumberland, daughter of Charles; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, July 6, 1690.

2-45 " Wing, and Jane Walker; m. by Daniel Thurber, Justice, Nov. 27, 1725.

2-379 " Almira, and David Spear Willison, March 29, 1842.

2-14 HERD Sarah, and Joseph Almy, March 29, 1821.

1-59 HERENDEN Sarah, and Edward Bishop, Sept. 11, 1733.

1-4 " Aaron, and Abigail Chandler; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, June 10, 1734.

1-8 " Frances, and Dorcas Brown; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Feb. 12, 1732/3.

1-16 " Ruth, and Job Phillips, Dec. 24, 1736.

1-14 " Joseph, Jr., and Mary Shippin; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Nov. 12, 1733.

1-13* " Jonas, and Mary Trusdon, both of Boston; m. by David Comstock, Justice, May 29, 1735.

1-15* " Mersiah, and Joseph Wetherhead, Dec. 25, 1749.

1-15* " Elijah, Jr., and Ruth Herendeen; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Jan. 4, 1740.

1-15* " Ruth, and Eliza Herendeen, Jan. 4, 1740.

1-12 " Bethiah, and Joseph Shippin, Aug. 2, 1744.

1-48 " Alice, and Benjamin Brown, Oct. 5, 1740.

1-84" " Zeviah, and Peter Phillips, Dec. 29, 1748.

1-57 " Zeviah, and Peter Shippin, Dec. 28, 1748.

1-53 " Obadiah, and Anne Hawes; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, June 11 or 12, 1750.

1-80 " Amice, and Joanna Smith, July 5, 1750.

1-147 " Freevo, and Ezekiah Herendeen, Aug. 14, 1750.

1-147 " Beziah, of Smithfield, and Freevo Herendeen, of Gloucester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Aug. 14, 1756.

1-85* " Elia-ja, Jr., and Judith Herendeen; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Dec. 7, 1752.

1-85" " Judith, and Eliza Herendeen, Jr., Dec. 7, 1752.

1-10 " Rufus, and Dorcas Man; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Nov. 22, 1754.

1-11 " Marsha, and Solomon Shippin, Dec. 11, 1755.

1-165 " William, and Bathia Peters; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, April 5, 1756.

1-93 " Jane, and Jonathan Hillton, Feb. 9, 1757.

1-61 " Izrail, and Hatiah I Shippin; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, March 19, 1759.

1-68 " Levi, and Mary Wilbur; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Sept. 17, 1759.

1-58 " Dorcas, and Jonathan Ballard, April 27, 1760.

1-164 " Ezekiel, of Smithfield, and Esther Peters, of Cumberland; m. at C.; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Sept. 5, 1761.

1-204 " Hannah, and Jones Dyer, Sept. 27, 1761.

1-71, 204 " Walte, and Jeremiah Bulard, Dec. 15, 1761.

1-165 " Sarah, and David Aldo, d, May 26, 1763.

1-172 " Nathan, and Huldah Dillingham; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, April 30, 1764.

1-175 " Oriel, of Smithfield, and Anna Hill, of Gloucester; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, April 29, 1765.

1-164 " Abigail, and Joseph Herendeen, 3d, Dec. 5, 1765.

1-164 " Joseph, 3d, and Abigail Herendeen; m. by Daniel Smith, Justice, Dec. 5, 1765.

1-183 " Elizabeth, and Rosanna Brown, Nov. 22, 1766.

1-183 " Sarah, and Martha Shippin; m. by Richard Sayles, Justice, May 3, 1767.

1-189 " Kezia, and Fall Smith, Feb. 21, 1768.

1-33 " Rhoda, and David Shippin, Jan. 1, 1769.

1-193 " Daniel, of Francis, and Mary Jasper, of Douglass, Mass.; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Sept. —, 1770.

1-338 " Martha, and Uriah Stone, Sept. 8, 1771.
HERENDEEN Alethere, and Oliver Smith, Feb. 21, 1779.

Susannah, and Aaron Loge, April 1, 1779.

Olive, and Henry Darling, Jan. 23, 1764.

Abraham, of Osbem, of Adamstown, Mass., and Hepzibeth Calham, of John, of Gloucester; m. at Westerfield, Conn.; by Waters Phillips, Justice, Aug. 2, 1786.

Eliza, and Russel Smith, Aug. 26, 1839.

Wanton, of Welcome, and Lucy Brown, of Eliska; m. by Ephraim Sayles, Justice, Jan. 3, 1841.


HERRER Rosanna, and Guy Hancock, July 12, 1842.

HELOCK Hannah, and William Chambers, May 21, 1844.

HEWITT Rachel, and Joseph Orville Fairbanks, March 13, 1845.

HEXTON Eldred, and Joseph Hoye, Dec. 12, 1741.

HICKS Jacob, of Benjamin and Sarah, and Nancy T. Vose, of Sam and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Dec. 3, 1840.

HIDE Hannah, and Percival Mathewson, April 26, 1783.

Parhence, and Jeremiah Wilkinson, July 3, 1785.

HIGGINS Abigail, and Benjamin Ray, March 24, 1816.

HILDEN Joanna B., and Grace C. Aldrich, March 9, 1815.

HILL Mary, and Jesse Thayer, March 8, 1749-50.

Ruth, and Zephaniah Shepard, Sept. 29, 1754.

Amie, and Ozef Herendeen, April 29, 1765.

Samuel, of Providence, and Rhoda Phillips, of Smithfield; m. by Richard Sayles, Justice, Jan. 8, 1767.

George, of Samuel, and Mary Harris, of Jabez; m. by John Mun, Justice, Nov. 11, 1795.

Lydia, and Christopher Almy, Oct. 9, 1774.

Rufus, and Naomi Angel; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Dec. 8, 1797.

Barberry, and Benjamin Stone, Nov. 1, 1807.

Ebenzer Allen, of Barnett, and Ruth Howland Slade, of Howland; m. by Stephen Mowry, Justice, Nov. 4, 1819.

Nancy, and James Carroll, March 3, 1831.

Oliver L., and Job S. Man, Oct. 13, 1831.


Phoebe R., and Freeman Cough, July 29, 1849.

Ann Eliza, and G. Sullivan Woodbury, June 11, 1850.


HIXON Samuel, Jr., of Barwich, Conn., and Eliza Frest, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. D. L. McGeer, Dec. 22, 1846.

HODGESON Samuel, of Thomas, and Mary Lever, of John; m. by Rev. Remmon Allen, Aug. 8, 1841.

HOOG David, of Cumberland, and Mary Smith, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, April 15, 1759.

HOIT Joseph S., of Millbury, Mass., and Harrelle Bourne; m. by Rev. Emory W. Porter, March 20, 1845.


Peter, and Sarah Clarke; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 27, 1736-7.

Samuel, and Lydia Staples; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Sept. 29, 1759.

Moses K., and M. H. Bradford; m. by Rev. John Borden, Jr., Dec. 31, 1840.

Alice Ann, and Almer Young, Aug. 15, 1843.


HOLDEN Joanna B., and Orace C. Aldrich, March 9, 1845.

HOLLEY ——, and Thomas J. Harris, Jan. ——, 1840.

Rufus, and Katy Ann Peir Mowry; m. by Nicholas Shimson, Justice, March 5, 1840.

Amanda, and John W. Burnell, Oct. 3, 1843.

HOLMAN Ansel, and Nancy W. Tabor; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Feb. 28, 1848.

Benjamin F., and Susan C. Eunis; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, July 20, 1848.
SMITHFIELD— MARRIAGES.


2-352 " Church, of Smithfield, son of Thomas, of Rochester, Mass., and Emily Maria Jenckes, of Smithfield, dau. of John, 3d: m. by Simon A. Sayles, Justice, Jan. 25, 1845.


2-165 HOLT George W., and Lucy Dodge; m. by Rev. Timothy A. Taylor, Sept. 3, 1839.

2-236 " Lucy Ann, and Albert Mowry, Sept. 29, 1841.

2-264 " Joseph, and Nancy R. Herendeen; m. by Nicholas Shinson, Justice, Feb. 7, 1842.

2-220 HOPKINS George E., of Esther, R. I., son of Simeon, and Eliza Cook, of William, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Oct. 11, 1840.

2-284 " Minerva, and Benjamin Brown, Dec. 31, 1840.

2-300 " Lucy, and Joseph Phillips, 2d, June 25, 1848.

2-380 HORSWICH James R., and Jane Critchley; m. by Rev. Edwin C. Brown, June 27, 1849.

1-445 HORTON Simon, and Mrs. Abigail Hathaway, of Dr. Poleg; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, June 30, 1811.

2-390 " Lydia A., and John Shaw, Nov. 27, 1845.

2-390 " Darius, of Benjamin, and Mary Crowell, of Nathan; m. by Rev. Charles Hyde, Dec. 16, 1845.


2-96 HOTCHKISS Edward, and Joanna Aldrich; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, March 4, 1827.

2-288 HOWL Housia, and Nathaniel L. Parsons, June 13, 1843.

3-456 HOWARD Hannah, and John Arnold, Oct. 3, 1742.


2-48 " William, and Nancy Johnston, of Solomon; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Feb. 20, 1825.

2-95 " James T., of Joseph, and Sally Arnold, of Whipple; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Jan. 3, 1830.

2-342 " Sarah, and Daniel Buxton, July 1, 1847.


2-29 HOWLAND Uriah, and William Smith, June 18, 1822.

2-56 HOXIE Mary, and Andrew H. Latnam, Oct. 7, 1841.

1-83 HOYE Joseph, and Ediclia Hexton; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 12, 1741.


2-171 " Mary H., and George W. Pain, Nov. 14, 1839.

1-42 HUDSON Mary, and Nathaniel Staples, June 23, 1734.

2-256 HUGHES William, of William, and Margaret Read, of Andrew; m. by Simon A. Sayles, Justice, Aug. 21, 1841.

2-244 HUMES Alpheus, Jr., of Mendoon, son of Alpheus, and Lucretia Cole, of Jonathan D., of Smithfield; m. by John Pain, Justice, April 25, 1841.

2-291 " Abbe C., and George Cornell, Nov. 5, 1843.

1-111 HUNT John, and Keziah Darling; m. by Daniel Comstock, Justice, June 6, 1738.


1-36 " Martha, and Ariel Man, June 25, 1815.

2-407 " Onn, of Darling, dec., and Joanna Sayles, of Richard; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, Dec. —, 1849.

2-388 " A. C., of Smithfield, son of Abner and Minerva, of N. Y., and Mary Jane Hooker, of Gardiner, Me., dau., of Nicholas and Sally; m. by Rev. 1. J. Burgress, Feb. 3, 1859.

1-106 HUTCHINSON John, and Ruth Shippee; m. by Thomas Lagham, Justice, April 23, 1760.

1-281 " Daniel, and Mercy Wilkinson; m. by Abraham Mathewson, Justice, Oct. 9, 1785.
2:218 HUTCHINSON Orin, of Smithfield, and Polly Aldrich, of George; m. by George F. Jenckes, Oct. 11, 1830.


\[ \text{I} \]

1:117 IDE John, and Judith Thornton; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, July 11, 1750.

2:314 " David, and Stella Arnold, of Daniel; m. by David Aldrich, Justice, Dec. 8, 1811.

2:160 " William T., of Seekonk, son of Timothy, and Sarah Ann Stone, of Henry, of Smithfield; m. at Olneyville; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 2, 1810.

1:324 ILLINGWORTH Frederick, and John Varwich, March 25, 1846.

1:42 INCHES Thomas, and Margaret L Appée; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, April 3, 1745.


2:287 INGRAHAM Joseph, and Ellen Tattersall; m. by Rev. C. C. Taylor, May 2, 1843.

1:24 INMAN Abigail, and Daniel Wilkins; m. Sept. 22, 1740.

1:237 " Jeremiah, and Bridget Cook; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Feb. 13, 1742-3.

1:84* " Susanna, and James Tillson, March 18, 1743-4.

1:57 " Martha, and Eliza Sayles, Sept. 10, 1717.

1:63 " Benjamin, and Thomas. or Thurgen Page; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Oct. 16, 1748.


1:263 " Mary, and Job Man, April 15, 1781.

1:309 " Henry, and Sarah Aldrich; m. by Eliza Arnold, Justice, Jan. 2, 1803.

1:363 " Lydia, and Walton Felch, June 7, 1815.


2:172 " Eunice, and Wappile Arnold, Nov. 21, 1839.

2:177 " Daniel M., and Mary Saunders; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Dec. 25, 1830.

2:214 " Francis H., of Burrillville, and Hannah Marsh, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Aug. 10, 1840.

2:249 " Jonathan, of Daniel, and Aley Spencer Bradford, of James; m. by Isaac Tauer, Justice, April 6, 1-41.

2:261 " George Jr., of Burrillville, and Ruth Wheeler Mowry, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 21, 1841.

2:266 " Lydia, and Olney Robbins, Jan. 9, 1843.

2:320 " Emeline, and Albert Tiffany, Sept. 25, 1845.

2:404 " Oliver A., of Burrillville, and Matilda E. Keckworth, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Nov. 1, 1809.

2:75 IRONS Lucy, and George Smith, Dec. 18, 1828.

2:150 " Alice Marla, and Leander Smith, Aug. 18, 1839.


3:94 IRWIN William, and Susannah Scullbury; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, Nov. 2, 1758.

1:94 " Susanna, and Israel Braysher, Nov. --, 1760.

\[ \text{J} \]

2:495 JACKQUES James, of Smithfield, th. Coventry, K. I., son of James and Phebe, age 24), and Ellen Pringle, of Blackstone (b. Ireland. dan. of James and Ann, age 16); m. by Rev. I. J. Burgess, Sept. 25, 1850.

2:193 JAPERSON Mary, and Daniel Howland, Sept. --, 1770.

2:7 JACQ. Eliz Hurris, and Nathaniel Heaton, April 26, 1810.

2:297 JAWSER Susan M., and Hezekiah S. Harris, Aug. 27, 1845.
JEFFERS Rosrey, and Daniel Cowry, Nov. 6, 1814.
2:299 " Ezra, and Elizabeth W. Stovens; m. by Rev. A. A. Con. Feb. 1
1842.
2:306 " Elizabeth, and Mark Dalby, Nov. 28, 1841.
1:59 " Lydia, and Andrew Dexter, Sept. 23, 1718.
1:59 " William Jenckes, Jr., and Rebecca Teney; m. by Thomas Lapham, 
Justice, Sept. 25, 1748.
1:74 " Christopher, and Hannah Whipple, by Thomas Lapham, Justice.
March 29, 1752.
1:75 " Anphilus, and Samuel Weight, July 26, 1752.
1:165 " Jesse, and Mary Smith; m. by Daniel Cowry, Jr., Justice, Sept.
11, 1757.
1:146 " Henry, of Dr. John, and Amity Harris, of Amaziah; m. by Daniel
Cowry, Jr., Justice, Oct. 7, 1759.
1:132 " Peggy, and Joseph Coman, Jan. 3, 1760.
1:146 " Sarah, and Ichabod Comstock, April 11, 1760.
1:205 " Ichabod, and Margaret Huskey; m. by John Harris, Justice, Dec.
16, 1762.
1:191 " Lawrence, of Smithfield, and Susannah Battles, of Mendon, Mass.;
m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Nov. 20, 1766.
1:179 " Patience, and Daniel Comack, April 7, 1768.
1:188 " Isaac, of Dr. John, and Ruth Lapham, of Joshua; m. by Daniel
Cowry, Jr., Justice, Oct. 5, 1769.
1:198 " Lydia, and Daniel Lapham, Oct. 5, 1769.
1:199 " Hannah, and Thomas Williams, Aug. 25, 1774.
1:217 " Dinah, and Oliver Read, March 12, 1775.
1:221 " Stephen, Jr., of North Providence, son of Stephen, and Mary
Arnold, of Smithfield, dau. of Joshua; m. by Ichabod Comstock,
Justice, Nov. 19, 1775.
1:100 " Benjamin, of North Providence, son of Capt. Stephen, and Sarah
Arnold, of North Smithfield, d. and of Joshua; m. by Hope Angel, 
Justice, March 12, 1790.
1:227 " Jacob, and Martha Cowry; m. by Uriah Atverson, Justice, Apr.
22, 1791.
1:245 " Naomi, and Josie Harris, Nov. 1, 1781.
1:241 " Rachel, and David Harris, Sept. 19, 1782.
1:274 " Stephen, of Jesse, and Anne Sayles, of Gideon; m. by Uriah Atv-
erson, Justice, Aug. 5, 1784.
1:287 " Mary, and Jonathan Harris, Oct. 3, 1785.
1:103 " Jesse, of Dr. John, d. e, and Abigail Sayles, of Capt. Gideon; m.
b. Rev. Edward Mitchell, June 28, 1787. (Also 1:280.)
1:133 " Elizabeth, and Simon Whipple, June 10, 1792.
1:886 " Abigail, and Daniel Angell, Jan. 22, 1797.
1:443 " Cynthia, and Dr. Belknap, June 4, 1797.
1:331 " Josiah, of Capt. Whipple, of Smithfield, and Susan Whipple, of
Elmac, of Gamboge; m. by Philem Obrey, Justice, Oct. 25, 1798.
1:367 " Catherine, and Israel Arnold, Nov. 15, 1802.
1:413 " William of John, and Mary McIntyre; m. by Thomas Man, Ju-
Rev. July 8, 1-81.
1:439 " Stephen, of North Providence, and Ruth Arnold, of Smithfield; m.
2:18 " Sarah, and Abby Charles; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, Sept. 2
1821.
2:14 " Jeremiah, of Rufus, and Anne Ballard, of Dr. Peter; m. by Thomas
Man, Justice, March 31, 1827.
2:245 " Elia T., and Benjamin S. Durbett, May 15, 1841. (Also 2:207.)
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2:307 " George W., of Ephraim, and Mary E. Russell, of Mrs. Frances; m. by Rev. William Verderber, Nov. 21, 1844.
2:352 " Emily Maria, and Church Holmes, Jan. 25, 1844.
2:315 JENNISON John S., of Peter, of Hartford, Conn., and Ruth Bentley, of Gardiner, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, June 5, 1845.
2:361 " Thomas, of Pawtucket, R. I., and Rebecca Braman, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, Jan. 16, 1848.
2:356 " Sidney, and Haldah Woodward; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, April 10, 1848.
1:5° JILLSON Harlia, and Solomon Sheple, April 30, 1731.
1:13° " Presilla, and Benjamin Brown, April 12, 1739.
1:40° " Elizabeth, and Samuel Whipple, March 30, 1740.
1:70 " Nathaniel, and Sarah Arnold; m. by David Comstock, Justice, March or May 14, 1741.
1:8 " Susannah, and Daniel Sylies, Feb. 11, 1740.
1:84° " Jonathan, and Caleb Caggett; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Feb. 20, 1752.
2:28 " Mrs. Sally, and William Whipple, June 15, 1839.
2:85 " Salsa Fish, of Upton, Mass., and Sarah J. Gilmore, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. C. C. Taylor, Jan. 26, 1843.
1:123 JONES John, and Mary Smith; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Feb. 8, 1751.
1:368 " Mary, and Isaac Aldrich, Nov. 2, 1806.
2:376 " Mary A., and Gershom P. Thurber, March 5, 1849.
1:23 JOSLIN Abner, and Nuel Arnold; m. by Thomas Latham, Justice, March 30, 1758.
1:166 " Pat., and Jonathan Buffum, March 20, 1762.
1:183 " Thomas, of Smithfield, and Mrs. Sarah Tall, of Uxbridge; m. by Richard Sylies, Justice, Feb. 1, 1767.
2:167 JOURDAN Theo W., and Preserved Beal-y, May 7, 1848. (Also 2:361.)

K

2:82 KANE George H., and Violetta Latham; m. by Richard S. Scott, Justice, Feb. 7, 1842.
1:160 KEECH Esther, and Jacob Baker, March 17, 1760.
1:206 " Milton, of Peter, of Smithfield, and Philinda Blake, of Zechenaus; m. by Caleb Farnum, Justice, Feb. 29, 1816.
1:390 " Maria F., and Daniel Mitchell, April 29, 1830.
2:280 KEENE John F., of John, and Nancy M. Whiling, of Augustus; m. by Simon A. Sylies, Justice, Feb. 7, 1843.
1:18° KEITH Job, and Hannah Lovitt; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 16, 1735.
1:209 " Simon, and Abigail Aldrich; m. by William Arnold, Justice, June 26, 1740.
1:222 " Mekel, and Sarahsca Balhol; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 27, 1711-2.
1:84 " Stephen, and Ruth Aldrich; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Feb. 25, 1753.
2:305 " Ruth, and Harrison R. Davis, June 18, 1848.
1:27 KELLEY Jesse, and Lydia Buffum; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Oct. 6, 1843.
1:56 " Manumahit, and Tabitha Oney; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, May 19, 1748.
1:192 " Dinah, and Joseph Wing, April 29, 1768.
SMITHFIELD— MARRIAGES.

1-361 KELLEY Elphidius, of Smithfield, and Prudence Mathewson, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. William Bowen, April 15, 1760.
1-439 " Samuel H., of Mount Holly, W., son of David and Anna, and Elizabeth Lapham, of Israel and Phebe; of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Feb. 5, 1839.
1-128 " Eliah S., and Phebe Lapham; m. by Rev. George Taft, Feb. 24, 1841.
2-312 " Albert W., of Noah W., of Vermont, and Susan Pinkham, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, April 5, 1845.
2-331 " Emily, and Uriel Gleason, Sept. 29, 1846.
2-133 KELTON Janees R., of Newport, and Susan Haden, of Ephraim, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, Dec. 23, 1838.
1-73 KEMPSTON Joanna, and Sabina Pain; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Nov. 17, 1751.
2-422 KENT Hannah E., and Joseph G. Skinner, May 6, 1866.
1-220 KENYON Lucretia, and Stephen Whitman, June 9, 1774.
2-383 " James, of Cento Cambridge, New York, and F. Sophia Barnes, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. J. J. Burgess, Oct. 2, 1849.
2-220 KIMBALL Maria, and Joseph C. Potter, Sept. 17, 1840.
2-247 " Wally Ann, and Cyrus Rounds, April 11, 1841.
1-315 " Patsen M., and Winsor Stone, March 27, 1845.
2-328 " Stephen, of Daniel, of Gloucester, and Mary E. Freeman, of Wilton; of Smithfield; m. by Rev. William Verlinda, May 16, 1846.
2-326 " Felix R., of Daniel, of Gloucester, and Betsey Clarke, of Daniel, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. William Verlinda, Aug. 11, 1846.
2-410 " Benjamin H., of Daniel, and Sybil Bell, of Arnold; m. by Rev. J. S. Mowry, July 15, 1850.
2-385 " Benjamin, of Smithfield, and Abbie Ann Fish, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. H. P. Byram, May 6, 1849.
1-68 KINGSTON Joanna, and Sabina Pain; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Nov. 17, 1751.
1-16 KINGSLEY Elizabeth, and John Harris, Nov. 1, 1739.
1-71 " Anne, and James Harris, Nov. 18, 1757.
1-259 " Keriah, and Stephen Albright, May 27, 1769.
1-215 " Isaac, of Isaac, of Schuylerville, and Catha Appleby, of James, of Smithfield; m. by Deane, and Maria K Clarke, of Smithfield;
1-170 " Patsen, and Benjamin Albright, June 29, 1775.
1-420 " Howard W., of Cumberland, and Marla K. Clarke, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Borden, Jr., Jan. 11, 1847.
KIMS John E., and Hannah Connolly, June 16, 1849.
1-335 KNOWLES Power, of Providence, son of Jonathan, and Hannah Whitman, of Stephen, of Smithfield, Feb. 2, 1798.
1-162 KNOWLES Sarah, and John Sherlock, Jan. 1, 1761.

L

1-28 LACY Augustus W., of Benjamin W., and Zilpah Potter, of Arnold; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, March 1, 1840.
2-316 LAMAS James, of England, and Mary Smith, of Smithfield, dau. of Junia; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, June 7, 1845.
1-87 LAPHAM Joshua, of John and Mary, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Hannah Sherman, of David and Abigail, of Dartmouth, Mass.; m. (Friends' ceremony) April 3, 1747.
1-54 " Phebe, and Eleazer Fallon, Aug. 19, 1759.
1-146 " Casheshe, and Josiah Wilcock, Oct. 15, 1760.
1-144 LAPLAM Thomas, Jr., and Mary Harris; m. by Stephen Sly Justice, June 25, 1761.

1-155 " Jethro, and Anna Russell; m. by Stephen Sly Justice, July 14, 1763.


1-186 " Paul, of Joshua, and Phebe Jenkins, of Dr. John; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr. Justice, Oct. 5, 1769.

1-198 " Ruth, and Sarah Jenkins, Oct. 6, 1769.

1-392 " Ruth, and Bitha Farn, Nov. 7, 1784.

1-352 " Ames, and Mary Aldrich, of Moses; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Nov. 23, 1785.

1-380 " Job, of Thomas, and Ann Smith, of Jerusalem; m. by Edward Medbury, Justice, Nov. 9, 1801.

1-291 " Lydia, and Thomas Allen, May 2, 1802.

1-388 " Theca, and Otis Ballou, March 24, 1802.

1-428 " David, of Smithfield, son of Augustus, and Lyda Mowry, of David; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Oct. 8, 1807.

2-60 " Junia S., of Benoni and Lavinia W. Mowry, of John, Jr.; m. by Rev. Joseph White, 3d pt. 14, 1820.

2-124 " Phoebe, and Elkanah S. Kelley, Feb. 24, 1834.


2-282 " Violetta, and George H. Kane, Feb. 7, 1843.

2-303 " Mary Ann, and John Alexander, Aug. 27, 1848.

1-219 LANG Desire and Matilda Ballou, March 25, 1778.

1-23 LATHAM Robert, and Lydia Pat; m. by Thomas Latham, Justice, June 10, 1758.

1-160 " Joseph, and Sarah Brownfield; m. by Samuel Winor, Justice, Jan. 8, 1758.


1-11 " Martin, and David Steele, Oct. 5, 1820.


2-421 " Thomas J., and Mary Eliza Comstock; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, May 14, 1829.

2-139 " Eliza, and Wm. S. Mowry, May 2, 1839.

2-256 " Andrew L., of Paris, and Mary Hexie, of Arnold; m. by Simon A. Sayle, Justice, Oct. 7, 1841.

2-284 " Julia Ann, and John Billings Farwell, May 15, 1843.

2-310 " Mary G., and George Wilson, Jan. 1, 1845.

2-380 " Lydia, and William S. Brewer, Jan. 22, 1845.

2-380 " LAWTON James, and Mrs. Jeanette Fish, widow; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, April 22, 1850.

2-363 LEACH Mary, and Vincent C. Gardiner, Oct. 4, 1844.

2-184 LEAVENS Amanda, and William S. Sayles, Feb. 1, 1846.

2-265 LEE George H., and Eliza Sheldon; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Feb. 2, 1846.

1-477 LEGG John, Jr., and Patience Thayer, of Mendon; m. by Thomas Latham, Justice, May 3, 1747.

1-80 LEONARD Catherine, and Ebenezer Cook, Jr., March 1, 1743.

2-326 " John P., of George, and Emily W. Dalton, of Dr. Asa W.; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Feb. 26, 1843.


2-358 LEFEE Mary, and Samuel Hodgeson, Aug. 8, 1841.


2-281 LINDESKY Emanuel, and Kezia Harris, of Nicholas; m. by William Aldrich, Justice, June 7, 1818.

2-287 " Mary Ann, and Edward Mason, Jr., May 21, 1843.


2-417 " Clara, and Dr. Henry W. Stillman, May 1, 1850.

2-334 LIPPIFF Peleg Wilber, of Cumberland, of Christopher and Mary, and Catherine Earl, of Cumberland, dau. of Waldo and Sarah; m. by Rev. Taylor P. Talbot, March 22, 1848.
SMITHFIELD—MARRIAGES.

2-165 LOCKLIN Elizabeth, and Joseph Worley, April 22, 1835.
2-339 " Charles M., of Cumberland, and Martha H. Herrupt, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, July 3, 1847.
2-351 " Albert, of North Providence, and Eliza Carter, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. D. L. Metter, Jan. 3, 1848.
1-82* LOJA Abraham, Jr., and Hannah Fecking; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Feb. 3, 1769.
1-224 LOGE Aaron, of Phillips, and Susannah Herendy, of Blackish; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angell, April 1, 1779.
1-115 LONG Dolia, and Arnold Aldrich, Jan. 7, 1796.
1-149 LOVELL Nancy, and Jonathan Barnes, March 2, 1809.
1-18* LOVITT Hannah, and Job Keith, March 16, 1736.
2-340 " Caroline, and Alvin Warner, Dec. 21, 1846.

M

1-10* MACCAY William, and Mehitable Gore; m. by William Arnold, Justice, June 27, 1740.
2-233 MACKER Caroline T., and Annou W. Barnes, Nov. 28, 1840.
1-11 MALAVERY John, and Susannah Arnold; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Dec. 26, 1736.
1-11 " John, and Elizabeth Comstock; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Jan. 9, 1753.
2-223 MANCHESTER Marzilla W., and William Tyler, March 22, 1846.
1-415 MANSFIELD Henry Stephen, of Henry, of Middletown, Coon, and Eliza Erasmus, of Joshua, 1st of Smithfield, dec.; m. by Daniel Aldrich, Justice, Nov. 10, 1741.
2-319 " Henry S., of Smithfield, and Emily Farnum, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Rev. Michael Barstall, Sept. 12, 1844.
2-310 " John F., and Phina E. Litchfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, June 1, 1847.
1-4* MAN Mehitable, and David Aldrich, July 6, 1733.
1-11 " Elisha, and Moses Arnold, Nov. 25 or 26, 1736.
1-133 " Mary, and Thomas Arnold, Nov. 11, 1739.
1-81* " Abigail, and Jeremiah Ballard, June 3, 1742.
1-81* " Abigail, and Jeremiah Ballard, June 3, 1742.
1-24 " Thomas, and Ruth Arnold; m. by William Arnold, Justice, June 4, 1743. Also 3-155.
1-41 " John, Jr., and Susannah Smith; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Jan. 27, 1744.
1-63 " Mary, and Thomas Arnold, Jan. 20, 1745.
1-55 " Sarah, and Thomas Crum, July 1 or 2, 1745.
1-81* " Patience, and Robert Aldrich, Sept. 7, 1746.
1-81* " Andrew, and Mary Dant n.; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 7, 1746.
1-65 " Oliver, and Mercy Arnold; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Nov. 1 or 18, 1747.
1-10 " Dorea, and Rufus Herndon, Nov. 22, 1754.
1-18 " Richard, and Susannah Arnold; m. by John Aldrich, Justice, March 16, 1755.
1-106 " Susannah, and James Brown, April 20, 1755.
1-110 " Sarah, and Gibbon Palm, ml. 26, 1755.
1-224 " Mary, and Jethro Aldrich, Jan. 14, 1762.
1-163 " Kezia, and Noah Smith, Aug. 25, 1765.
1-190 " Elizabeth, and Dr. Simeon Brown, March 19, 1767.
1-216 MAN Anne, and Izreal Aldrich, March 25, 1773.
1-214 " Moses, of Thomas, and Alice Haddon, of Thomas; m. by Capt. Stephen Arnold, Justice, May 4, 1773.
1-149 " John, of Thomas, dec., and Hannah Staples, of Nathaniel; m. by Izreal Arnold, Justice, March 1, 1773.
1-228 " John, of G. ancestor, son of John, and Mary Inman, of Gloucester, dau. of Elias; m. by Elias Bartlett, Justice, April 15, 1781
1-261 " Joseph, of Oliver, of Smithfield, and Jerusha Constock, of Samuel, of Gloucester; m. by Pelag Arnold, Justice, May 3, 1785.
1-434 " Abba, and Joseph Carroll, Nov. 2, 1786.
1-286 " Samuel, of John, and Annie Brayton, Jr., of Stephen; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Feb. 4, 1790.
1-304 " Ebton, of Nathaniel, dec., and Anne Cady, of Benjah; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, r.c. Jun. 30, 1792.
1-432 " Alfred, of Smithfield, and Lydia Metcalf, of North Providence; m. at North Providence by Rev. Jonathan Mance, Aug. 23, 1792.
1-302 " Also, and Moses Mathewson, March 8, 1801.
1-306 " Thomas, of John, and Lydia Lapham, of Augustus; m. by Eliza Olney, Justice, May 2, 1802.
1-404 " Sophia, and George Aldrich, Oct. 6, 1803.
1-414 " Lucy, and Marcus Arnold, Nov. 16, 1803.
1-346 " Anra, and Patrice Dunlap, July 3, 1814.
1-136 " Arkel, of John, and Martha Hunt, of Daniel; m. by Caleb Farnam, Justice, June 25, 1815.
2-61 " Joanna, and Tyler Briggs, Jan. 10, 1822.
2-74 " Arnold, and Adeline A. Chase, of George; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, r.c. Jan. 8, 1825.
2-73 " Catherine, and Oliver Aldrich, Sept. 25, 1826.
2-227 " Emily M., and George W. Angell, Nov. 12, 1840.
2-272 " Frances, of Smithfield, and Phoebe S. Clement, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Dec. 25, 1843.
2-310 " Elijah T., of Milford, Mass., son of Richard, of Mendon, Mass., and Emily Pain, of Smithfield, dau. of Ransom, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Jan. 1, 1845.
2-376 " Eliza S., and William H. Wilbur, April 23, 1849.
2-404 " Martha, and Alba Wade, Aug. 3, 1850.
1-440 MARBLE Cyrus, of stocking, Mass., son of Joel, and Roxanna Darling, of Job, of Smithfield; m. by Caleb Farnam, Justice, June 6, 1815.
2-241 MARKHAM Robert, of Providence, and Amanda Nichols, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. J. E. Risley, April 11, 1841.
1-10 MARSH Daniel, and Susannah Wilkinson, both of Providence; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Dec. 29, 1754.
2-214 " Hannah, and Frances H. Inman, Aug. 10, 1840.
1-225 MARTIN Sarah, and Abel Man, Dec. 7, 1780.
2-414 " Sarah A., and A. O. Balcombe, April 20, 1850.
1-87 MARVEL Mary, and Zephaniah Hawkins, Nov. 27, 1752.
2-56 MASON Eliza, and Hugh Rowley, Feb. 6, 1825.
2-287 " Edward, Jr., of Providence, and Mary Ann Lindsey; m. by Rev. Charles E. Taylor, May 21, 1843.
1-14 MATHEWSON Peregrine, and Hannah Hild; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, April 20, 1733.
2-87 " Edward, Jr., of Providence, and Mary Ann Lindsey; m. by Rev. Charles E. Taylor, May 21, 1843.
1-14 MATHHEWSON Peregrine, and Hannah Hild; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, April 20, 1733.
1-12 " Oddick, and Mary Winsor; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Feb. 3, 1733.
1-158 " Mary, and John Teft, Oct. 29, 1762.
1-165 " Ruth, and Jeremiah Ballard, Dec. 8, 1763.
1-224 " Daniel, of Oddick, of Smithfield, and Martha Cooper, of Moses, of Gloucester; m. by Izrael Arnold, Justice, March 2, 1764.
| Date   | Name | Marriage Details
|--------|------|------------------|
| 1772  | MATHIEWSON Mary, and Simon Aldrich | June 21, 1772. Joseph, of Olney, and Betty Brown, of Nicholas; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Ansley, April 8, 1773.
| 1790  | PRUDENTES and Elizabeth Kelly | April 18, 1790.
| 1801  | STEPHEN Smith, and Mary Palm | Smithfield, dau. of John; m. by Elisha Mathewson, Justice, Dec. 17, 1798.
| 1806  | REBECCA, and Lewis Follett | June 10, 1806. Lydia, and John Farman, Aug. 16, 1812.
| 1820  | WILIAM, and Caleb Sherman | April 2, 1820. Rebecca, and Lewis Follett, June 10, 1824.
| 1839  | SARAH, and Nelson Whittomore | March 17, 1839. William, and Caleb Sherman, April 2, 1820.
| 1841  | RUTHL, and Frederick Oney | Nov. 14, 1841. Isaac, of Greene, and Juan Gage, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Reynolds Allen, May 50, 1840.
| 1843  | GEORGE, of Mendon, Mass., and Mary Wheelon | Smithfield; m. by Rev. Ansel D. Cole, Feb. 15, 1844.
| 1848  | ALICE Sprague | Jan. 21, 1821. Mary, and William Jeenkes, July 8, 1801.
| 1875  | MRS. Mrs. Mary, and Miller Briggs | June 20, 1875. Sarah, and Edward Hyndeman, May 18, 1847.
| 1885  | EDWARD, of Benjamin, and Annie Smith | William; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 5, 1770.
| 1886  | GEORGE B., and Caroline F. Angel | Dec. 22, 1886. Edward, of Benjamin, and Annie Smith, of William; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 5, 1770.
| 1735  | MERYIHAM Mary, and George Aldrich | Aug. 7, 1735.
| 1840  | STEPHEN M. and Israel Thayer | March 8, 1840. Stephen, of Joseph, and Abigail A. Aldrich, of Col. Dexter; m. by Rev. Reynolds Allen, Aug. 9, 1840.
| 1792  | LYDIA, and Alfred Man | Aug. 23, 1792.
| 1855  | M. of Franklin, Mass., and Mrs. Hannah Sunderland | Smithfield; m. by Rev. C. H. Fowd, Nov. 11, 1855.
| 1774  | JONATHAN, and Mary Sly | Stephen, of Smithfield, son of Jonathan, and Freedove Merry, of Providence; m. by Daniel Smith, Justice, Jan. 3, 1774.
| 1801  | EMILIE, and Oney Arnold | Dec. 20, 1801.
1-278 MULLER Amis Ann, and John M. Founing, May 19, 1844.
2-264 " Susan N., and Charles M. Foss, June 23, 1848.
1-270 MITCHELL Jerusha, and Samuel Sprague, March 21, 1745.
1-260 " Joseph, and Samuel Sprague, March 24, 1745.
1-300 " Martha, and Caleb Smith, Oct. 22, 1750.
1-265 " Rhoda, and John Place, March 28. 1760.
2-260 " Daniel, of Boston, Mass., son of Daniel and Hannah, of Boxford, Mass., and Martha F. Know, of Boney and Joanna, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, April 29, 1850.
2-2-6 MOFFATT Rebecca, and Willard Fitch, May 2, 1743.
2-316 " James G., of Mendon, Mass., son of Augustus, and Encline Salisbury, of Mendon, Mass., duc. of Benjamin, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, April 12, 1745.
2-235 MORTON Eliza and Jeremiah Mowry, July 15, 1741.
1-313 " Thomas, of James, of Smithfield, and Elizabeth Walling, of Isaac, of Gloucester; m. by Elisha Parrish; Justice, April 20, 1733.
1-427 " Patience, and Daniel Remington, Dec. 27, 1707.
3-430 MOWRY Daniel, and Mary Steere; m. by William Harris, Justice, April 4, 1722.
1-45 " Mary, and Jonathan Sprague, March 6, 1727.
1-4 " Hannah, and Henry Mowry, Jan. 4, 1730-1.
1-1 " Henry, and Hannah Mowry; m. at Gloucester, by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 4, 1730-1.
1-1 " Amle, and Benjamin Pain, Nov. 2, 1734.
1-4 " Anne, and Benjamin Pain, Nov. 2, 1734.
1-6 " Sarah, and Ishmael Wilkinson, Feb. 27, 1734-5.
1-6 " Alice and Jacob Mowry, Feb. 27, 1734-5.
1-6 " Jeremiah, and Alice Mowry; m. by John Stiles, Justice, Feb. 27, 1734-5.
1-6 " Ruth and Thomas Shippee, March 29, 1735.
1-6 " Alice and Jeremiah Mowry, Dec. 4, 1735.
1-0 " Jeremiah, and Alice Mowry; m. by Daniel Jenckes, Justice, Dec. 4, 1735.
1-11 " Jonathan and Elizabeth Sayles; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, March 13, 1736.
1-10 " Abigail, and Noah Smith, May 3, 1736.
1-16 " Jonathan, and Eliza Sayles; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, March 13, 1736.
1-10 " Abigail, and Noah Smith, May 3, 1736.
1-16 " Jonathan, and Eliza Sayles; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, March 13, 1736.
1-19 " Ephraim, and Aaron Darlles, Aug. 3, 1737.
1-23 " Mirabel, and Job Phillips, Nov. 7, 1734.
1-7 " Joseph, of Capt. Daniel, and Anne Whipple; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Feb. 12, 1742.
1-32 " Jacob and Zerviah Shippee; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 3, 1743-4.
1-24 " Eliza, and Patience Man; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Oct. 2, 1743.
1-35 " Martha, and Preserved Harris, April 26, 1744 (also 1-200).
1-35 " Phoebe, and Eliza Arnold, April 20, 1744.
1-260 " Thomas, and Amice Whipple; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Aug. 12, 1744.
1-84 " Jacob, and Zerviah Whipple; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 29, 1745.
1-23 " Amanda, and Zerviah Angel; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 2 or 7, 1745.
1-19 " Silence, and Joseph Cook, June 8, 1746.
1-50 " Daniel, Jr., and Anne Phillips; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Aug. 7, 1749.
1-85 " Ezekiel, and Ruth Allrich; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, May 12, 1751.
1-83 " Abigail, and Samuel Saunders, Aug. 9, 1752.
1-330 " Phillip, and Mary Pain; m. by John Lapham, Justice, Jan. 18, 1756.
SMITHFIELD—MARRIAGES.

1-115 MOWRY Daniel, Jr., and Amie Arnold; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, Aug. 19, 1756.
1-136 " Gideon, and Dorcas Smith; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Oct. 22, 1756.
1-139 " Eliza, Jr., and Phoebe Gulley; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Jan. 28, 1757.
1-147 " Nathaniel, and Prania Pain; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr, Justice, Jan. 9, 1760.
1-129 " Job, and Zelpha Sayles; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, March 20, 1760.
1-169 " Stephen, and Annie Cook; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, May 29, 1762.
1-144 " Wanton, and Duane Harris; m. by Stephen Sly Justice, June 25, 1792.
1-126 " Phillip, Jr., and Elizabeth Newell; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Oct. 29, 1762.
1-172 " John, of Joseph, and Waite Mowry, of Eliza; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, April 26, 1764.
1-172 " Waite, and John Mowry, April 26, 1764.
1-179 " Ananias, Jr., and Abigail Pain; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Sept. 20, 1764.
1-177 " Mary, and Martin Smith, Nov. 4, 1764.
1-191 " John, and Sarah Sayles; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, March 19, 1765.
1-196 " Elizabeth, and Dr. Simon Brown, March 19, 1767.
1-129 " David, and Thebe Pain; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 8, 1767.
1-192 " Izreal, and Susannah Abarich; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 28, 1768.
1-193 " James, of Smithfield, and Abigail Bartlett, of Cumberland; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr.,
1-224 " Richard, formerly of Smithfield, and late of Scituate, and Thebe
Smith, of Gloucester; m. by Ezekiel Hopkins, Justice, May 6, 1770.
1-73 " Job, of Jospeh, dec., and Hannah Smith, of Nathaniel, dec.; m. by Daniel Smith, Justice, Jan. 1, 1772.
1-209 " Dinah, and Jonathan Newell, April 12, 1772.
1-221 " Zerviah, and Enoch Steere, June 24, 1772.
1-208 " Anna, and Ezekiel Smith, June 24, 1772.
1-209 " Ruth, and Jeremiah Hawkins, Aug. 13, 1772.
1-235 " Daniel, of Daniel, Jr., Esq., and Abbe Abarich, of Samuel; m. by William Winson, Justice, March 7, 1775.
1-214 " Eleazer, of Joseph, and Elam Abarich, of Reuben; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Nov. 7, 1773.
1-20 " Sarah, and Eliza Steere, Nov. 25, 1773.
1-212 " Uriah, of Henry, and Hannah Arnold, dau. of Job Whipple; m. by Caleb Abarich, Justice, Nov. 25, 1773.
1-216 " Sarah, and Benjamin Secum, June 5, 1774.
1-294 " Abel, of Phillip, and Sarah Wilkinson, of Stephen; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angel, March 21, 1779.
1-222 " Mary, and John Winsom, April 23, 1780.
1-226 " Sylvanus, of Phillip, and Walt Thornton, of Richard; m. by Stephen Brayton, Justice, July —, 1780.
1-297 " Mercy, and Zebodee Mowry, Oct. 29, 1780.
1-297 " Zebodee, of Ezekiel, and Mercy Mowry, of Gideon; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Oct. 29, 1780.
2-218 " Augustus, resident of Cumberland, and Anne Fish, of Cumberland; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Nov. 20, 1780.
1-227 " Martha, and Jacob Jenckes, April 22, 1781.
1-235 " Jeremias, and Elizabeth Morton; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, July 15, 1781.
1-246 " Susannah, and William Mowry, March 30, 1783.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-246 MOWRY William Mowry, and Susannah Mowry; m. by Rev. John Winsor, March 30, 1798.

1-247 " Uriah, of Edlisha, of Smithfield, and Hannah Bartlett, of Jeremiah, of Cumberland; m. by Jonathan Carpenter, Justice, Sept. 7, 1783.

1-274 " Charlotte, and Charles Sayles, Jan. 27, 1785.

1-235 " Diana, and Abraham Hallou, March 6, 1785.

1-236 " Amie, and John Sayles, Nov. 5, 1786.

1-265 " Solomon, of Philip, and Jerusha Tucker, of Israel; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Jan. 4, 1787.

1-278 " David, of Smithfield, and Martha Pinner, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, April 11, 1789.

1-285 " Huldah, and Dutee Smith, June 18, 1789.

1-276 " Jonathan, Jr., son of Philip, Jr., and Patience Twitchell, of Benjamin, of Bellingham; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, June 24, 1789.

1-311 " Mary, and Simon Thornton, July 2, 1789.

1-304 " Urania, and Samuel Smith, Jan. 20, 1791.

1-299 " Ahaz, of Gideon, and Levina Buffum, of David; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, June 26, 1791.

1-300 " Meyam, and Jesse Taft, July 10, 1791.

1-307 " Seth, of Philip, and Hannah Staples, of Ebenezer; m. by Stephen Brayton, Justice, Feb. 23, 1792.

1-304 " Anne, and David Tucker, May 7, 1792.

1-302 " Nathaniel, of Daniel, Jr., and Martha Tucker, of Israel, dec.; m. by Abram Mathewson, Justice, Nov. 4, 1792.

1-314 " Joseph, of John, and Hannah Sayles, of Jonathan; m. by Dutee Smith, Justice, Dec 5, 1792.

1-315 " Zerviah, and Jonathan Sayles, Aug. 15, 1793.

1-325 " Sylvester, of Elisha, of smithfield, dec. and Patience Cook, of William, of Tiverton, R. I.; m. by Edward Medbury, Justice, Oct. 17, 1793.

1-319 " Elizabeth, and Cyrus Pain, May 1, 1794.

1-326 " Martha, and Caleb Remington, Nov. 1, 1795.

1-104 " Caleb, of Jonathan, and Nancy Mowry, of David; m. by John Sayles, Justice, March 10, 1796.

1-408 " Nancy, and Caleb Mowry, March 10, 1796.

1-326 " Ephraim, of Job, and Arbuthnath Harris, of Isaac; m. by Duty Winsor, Justice, Jan. 9, 1797.

1-394 " Abiah, of Col. Elia, and Hannah Whipple, of Benjamin; m. by Benoni Pain, Justice, Feb. 23, 1797.

1-289 " Ananias, Jr., and Nancy Barnes, of Levi; m. by Edward Medbury, Justice, May 10, 1798.

1-368 " John, of Philip, and Levin Smith, of Jeremiah; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, Oct. 17, 1798.

1-342 " Benedict, of Stephen, and Phebe Mowry, of David; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, Jan. 17, 1799.

1-342 " Phebe, and Benedict Mowry, Jan. 17, 1799.

1-307 " Seth, of Phillip, and Lydia Wilkinson, of Stephen; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, Jan. 17, 1799.

1-453 " Jonathan, of Smithfield, son of Phillip, and Ruth McIntire, of Gloucester, of Simon; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, Feb. 10, 1799.

1-378 " Sylvester, Jr., and Dorcas Easton; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, April 2, 1801.

1-305 " Dutee, and John Cooper, May 24, 1801.

1-374 " Anna, and Job Mowry, Dec. 24, Sept. 29, 1801.

1-374 " Job, 3d, of Job, and Anna Mowry, of Job; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, Sept. 20, 1801.

1-430 " Prunia, and Anna A. Aldrich, Dec. 1, 1803.

1-407 " Jeremiah, 3d, of John, and Content Appley, of John; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Feb. 16, 1801.

1-417 " Reuben, of Daniel, 3d, and Phebe Smith, of Junius, dec.; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Dec. 20, 1804.

1-423 " Arnold, of Richard, and Mercy Barnes, of Levi; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Jan. 3, 1805.
MARRIAGES.

1418  MOWRY  Thankful, and John W. C. Baxter, March 29, 1835.

1422  "  Nathaniel, 5d, of Col. Elisha, dec., and Lydia Dexter, of Jonathan;  m. by Thomas Man, Justice, April 20, 1806.

1429  "  Lydia, and David Lapham, Oct. 8, 1807.

1434  "  Daniel, Jr., of Daniel, dec., and Susanna Sleeve, of Elisha, dec.;  m. by Samuel Man, Justice, April 21, 1808.

1438  "  Deborah, and Ephraim Col., Oct. 27, 1818.

1444  "  Arba, and Arnold Spear, Oct. 29, 1809.

1447  "  Eldress, of Daniel, Jr., and Mrs. Annie Angel, of Jonathan;  m. by Samuel Man, Justice, Nov. 21, 1808.

1449  "  Olive, and Eunam Harris, March 12, 1806.

1452  "  Stephen, of Zebadiah, and Elizabeth Pain, of Jonathan;  m. by Samuel Man, Justice, March 10, 1808.

1457  "  Mrs. Hannah, and Thomas Colley, Dec. 11, 1809.

1459  "  Alice, and Nathan Branton, Feb. 21, 1811.

1461  "  Thomas, of Daniel, Jr., and Martha Harris, of Jonathan;  m. by Daniel Winsor, Justice, June 9, 1811.

1468  "  Waton, of William, and Alpha Pain, of John;  m. by David Albrich, Justice, Jan. 1, 1812.

1469  "  Israel, of John, of Smithfield, and Rebecca Brown, of Israel, of Barrington;  m. by James Oliver, Justice, Feb. 9, 1812.

1474  "  Angel, and Mercy Mowry,  m. by Robert Harris, Justice, Aug. 30, 1812.

1475  "  Mercy, and Angel Mowry, Aug. 13, 1812.

1477  "  Lucy, and Joel Albrich, Jr., Dec. 33, 1812.

1481  "  Sarah, and John Caldwell, June 6, 1813.

1496  "  Eleazer, of Eleazer, dec., and Mercy Bartow, of Benjamin;  m. by Judge Samuel Hill, Nov. 11, 1813.

1503  "  Levi, of Jonathan, and Alpha Albrich, of Nathan;  m. by Eliah Arnold, Justice, June 12, 1814.

1507  "  Daniel, of Jonathan, of Smithfield, and Esey Jelfer, of Thomas, of Cumberland;  m. by Samuel Hill, Justice, Nov. 6, 1814.

1510  "  sadness, of Smithfield, son of Abash and Lucy Phillips, of Sidbury, dau. of David, dec.;  m. by Benjamin Wilbur, Justice, Jan. 3, 1815.

1513  "  Tyler, of Jeremiah, Jr., and Frances Sayles, of Jonathan;  m. by Samuel Hill, Justice, March 16, 1815.

1522  "  Annie, and Nicholas P. White, June 25, 1815.

1530  "  Seth, of Smithfield, and Nancy Waterman, of Johnson;  m. at Johnston by Rev. Elisha Sprague, May 15, 1816.

1534  "  Sally, and John Evans, Oct. 17, 1816.

1537  "  David, Jr., and Frethew Barlow, m. by Robert Harris, Justice, Oct. 16, 1817.

1541  "  Jesse, of Elisha, and Sarah Esteybrooks;  m. by Samuel Man, Justice, March 5, 1818.

1543  "  Daniel, 3d, of Daniel, Jr., and Ruth Farmen, of Stephen;  m. by Silvanna Mowry, Justice, Dec. 6, 1818.

1547  "  Nathan, of Seth, and Sarah Man,  m. by Rev. Henry Edes, Dec. 25, 1812.

1549  "  Levi, 3d, of Enoch, and Susan Voice, of Jeremiah;  m. by Thomas Man, Justice, June 16, 1822.

1556  "  Chloe, and Welcome A. Comstock, Aug. 4, 1822.

1558  "  Lavina, and David Harris, March 13, 1823.

1570  "  Abash, Jr., of Abash, of Smithfield, and Huldah M. Smith, of Duces, of Barrington;  m. by Samuel Man, Justice, May 15, 1823.

1575  "  Levi, of Eleazer, of Smithfield, and Ophrah Warner, of Middlet., Mass., dau. of Daniel;  m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Nov. 23, 1823.

1589  "  Lebanon W., and Junia S. Lapham, Sept. 14, 1826.

1593  "  Elizabeth, and Dan Smith, Feb. 3, 1826.

1597  "  Barby, and Phillis Mowry, of Amos;  m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Jan. 21, 1829.

1599  "  Piola, and Barby Mowry, Jan. 21, 1829.

1601  "  Esther, and Ephraim Sayles, March 18, 1830.

1603  "  Annie, and David P. Mowry, June 29, 1830.

(Wh. Rec., Vol. 3: 25.)
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

MOWRY David P., and Annie Mowry: m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, June 23, 1850.

2-423 " Levi, and Richard Mowry, July 1, 1830.
2-425 " Richard, and Levi Mowry: m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, July 1, 1830.
2-114 " Harris J., and Lucy B. Thayer; m. at New Lebanon, N. Y., by John Hall, Justice, June 6, 1831.
2-101 " Whipple R., and Ruth C. Ammiuton; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Sept. 13, 1852.
2-107 " Adam, and Eliza Mowry, April 6, 1833.
2-107 " Elia, and Abish Mowry; m. by Job Jenckes, Justice, April 6, 1833.
2-115 " Martha J., and William A. Bradley, Nov. 12, 1834.
2-127 " Smith R., and Dinna Aldrich; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, June 11, 1837.
2-317 " William, Jr., and Patience Aldrich; m. by Rev. Reuben Aldrich, March 29, 1838.
2-139 " Winsor S., and Eliza Latham; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, May 2, 1839.
2-141 " Charles C., and Sally Ann Sherman; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, June 16, 1839.
2-175 " William R., and Deasy Ann Mathewson; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Jan. 1, 1840.
2-182 " Katie Ann Pain, and Rufus Holley, March 5, 1840.
2-252 " Mercy B., and Alfred T. Wilmarth, May 17, 1840.
2-244 " Stewart, and Abigail Aldrich, Aug. 9, 1840.
2-215 " Charles, of Anna, and Emeline Brown, of Stephen; both of Burrillville; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Sept. 10, 1840.
2-242 " Wally, and William Arnold, March 20, 1841.
2-257 " David R., of Welcome, and Elizabeth Mowry, of Newell; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Sept. 12, 1841.
2-257 " Elizabeth, and David H. Mowry, Sept. 12, 1841.
2-261 " Ruth Wheeler, and George Inman, Jr., Sept. 21, 1841.
2-256 " Dutee, 3d, and Ann Maria Thayer; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Justice, Oct. 7, 1841.
2-259 " Albert, of Silas, and Lucy Ann Holt, of Josiah; m. by Isaac Tabor, Justice, Oct. 20, 1841.
2-277 " Gideon, of Daniel, and Susan Platt, dau. of Jonathan Angell; m. by Obed Pain, Justice, Dec. 12, 1842.
2-283 " Sylvia Ann, and Ulysses Mowry, April 26, 1843.
2-283 " Ulysses, and Sylvia Ann Mowry; m. by Rev. Arthur A. Rosa, April 26, 1845.
2-424 " Richard, of Smithfield, and Walney Ann Harris, of Cumberland; m. by Ulysses Mowry, Justice, Nov. 30, 1843.
2-292 " Abba Emeline, and Edward E. Evans, Jan. 4, 1844.
2-293 " Christopher W., and Harriet J. Bowen; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Feb. 15, 1844.
2-304 " William Rainibridge, of Eleazer, and Ann Eliza Jenckes, of Arnold; m. by Rev. William Verinder, Nov. 21, 1844.
2-358 " William G. B., and Lydia Olney; m. by Rev. E. W. Porter, Nov. 30, 1846.
2-342 " Marshall J., of Jesse and Rhoda, and Martha A. Sherman, of George; m. by Rev. I. J. Burgess, June 9, 1847.
2-353 " Augusta O., of Dan, and Dorcas J. Olney, of Alfred; m. by Asa Winsor, Justice, Feb. 1, 1848.
2-367 " Smith, of Joab, dec., and Louisa West, of Hiram; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, Feb. 8, 1849.
2-419 " Joseph O., and Laura M. Busbee; m. by Rev. James M. Davis, Sept. 27, 1849.
2-400 " Jesse T., and Harriet M. Harrison; m. by Rev. James M. Davis, Nov. 11, 1849.
2-388 " William A., and Rosina M. E. Weaver; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Nov. 15, 1849.
SMITHFIELD—MARRIAGES.

2-360 MOWRY Hannah, and William Grason, May 14, 1850.
2-125 " Millerna, and Daniel Smith, Aug 27, 1853.
2-125 " Desire, and George J. Mowry, Aug. 30, 1855.
2-328 MURDOCK Sarah, and Avery P. Weatherhead, Oct. 6, 1844.
2-71 MUSSEY Hubert, and Benjamin Cook, Jan. 18, 1755.
1-69 " Elizabeth, and Nathan Cies, April 21, 1761.
1-198 " Ruth, and Israel Harris, Dec. 9, 1770.

N

1-238 NAP Anne, and Misha Carpenter Repill, April 13, 1781.
1-81* NASON Rebecca, and Joseph Fisher, Sept. 8, 1716.
1-10* NEWELL Elisha, and Susanna Ballou; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 26, 1738.
1-210 " Elizabeth, and Philip Mowry, Jr., Oct. 28, 1762.
1-209 " Jonathan, of Joseph, late of Atholboro, Mass., dec., and Dinah Mowry, widow of Jonathan Harris; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 12, 1772.
1-215 " Benjamin, of Joseph, and Leah Sayles, of David; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Aug. 13, 1775.
2-16 " Simon, of Benjamin, and Rachel Sayles, of John, Jr., and Ruth; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, March 28, 1719.
2-327 " Sayles C., and Caroline K. Harris; m. at Thompson, Conn., by Vernon Stiles, Justice, March 10, 1836.
1-158 NEWLAND Sarah, and John Chillon, Oct. 20, 1787.
1-183 NEWSMAN Thomas, and Sarah Pain; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Nov. 22, 1766.
1-383 " William, of Thomas, dec. and Mary Ballou, of Capt. Benjamin; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Feb. 14, 1692.
1-143 NICHOLS Stephen, and Abigail Peters; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 1, 1750.
1-53 " Julianna, and Moses Cleveland, Jan. 1, 1820.
2-105 " Phebe Ann, and Dean Nickerson, Jan. 14, 1833.
2-118 " Sarah, and Mark Aldrich, Dec. 25, 1834.
2-212 " Mary Ann, and Stephen S. Nichols, Sept. 13, 1840.
2-212 " Stephen S., of Smithfield, son of John, and Mary Ann Nichol, widow, formerly Stone; m. by George F. Jenckes, Justice, Sept. 13, 1840.
2-241 " Angeline, and Robert Markham, April 11, 1841.
2-268 " Lydia N., and Lyman T. Eastman, May 19, 1841.
2-105 NICKERSON Dean, of Smithfield, and Phebe Ann Nichols, of Burrillville; m. by Henry S. Scott, Justice, Jan. 14, 1833.
2-218 " Nancy Ann, and Sylvan Arnold, Oct. 6, 1840.
2-414 " Dean, of Pawtucket, and Betsey Whole, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Oct. 20, 1850.
2-271 NILES Jeremiah, and Mary Elizabeth Hastings; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, May 17, 1842.
2-362 NORTHRUP George, and Ann F. Barton; m. by Rev. D. L. McGeer, Aug. 6, 1848.
2-375 " Charles F., of Sylvester, of Scituate, and Matilda A. Lindsay, of William, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, July 1, 1849.
2-375 " Nathaniel C., of Sylvester, of Scituate, and Emma Lindsay, of William, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, July 4, 1849.
2-385 " Rebecca Jane, and Danforth Weaver, Jan. 21, 1850.
1-85 NOX Elizabeth, and James Wllling, March 24, 1751.
O

2-367 OATLEY Nathan D., of John, of Thompson, Conn., and Nancy A. Brownell, of Smithfield, daughter of Joseph; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, Dec. 31, 1848.

1-406 OGRADY Elizabeth, and James Whittaker, Nov. 3, 1850.

1-56" OLEVE Tabitha, and Mannarriah Kelley, May 19, 1748.

1-83 a James, and Ann Medbury; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, June 2, 1754.

1-105 " Keziah, and Edmund Jenckes, Jan. 4, 1750.

1-142 " Lovina, and Jeremiah Smith, Oct. 4, 1750.


1-204 " Abraham, and Esther Young; m. by James Harris, Justice, Sept. 27, 1761.

1-231 " Freeda, and Simeon Arnold, Jan. 10, 1772.

1-239 " Deborah, and Izreal Arnold, Sept. 28, 1775.

1-245 " Anna, and Stephen Appleby, March 8, 1792.

1-408 " Esther, and Charles Appleby, Feb. 13, 1803.

1-150 " Mrs. Harriet, and Asa White, July 21, 1830.

2-202 " Dexter, of Foster, R. L., and Ruth M. Mathewsain, of Smithfield; m. by Nicholas S. Winsor, Justice, Nov. 14, 1841.

2-358 " Lydia, and William G. R. Mowry, Nov. 30, 1846.

2-353 " Dorcas, and Augustus Q. Mowry, Feb. 1, 1848.

1-259 OSSIEL Susannah, and Joseph White, July 17, 1780.

1-59 OWEN Presilla, and Aaron Dorr, May 19, 1748.

1-59 " Dassilla, and Aaron Daventry, May 19, 1748.

1-83 " Daniel, and Hannah Angell; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Aug. 16, 1750.

P

1-08 PAGE Thomas (Thompson), and Benjamin Inman, Oct. 16, 1748.

1-13 PAIN Benjamin, and Anna Arnold (2d wife); m. by Valentine Whitman, Justice, Dec. 21, 1751.

1-4 " Benjamin, and Annie Mowry (3d wife); m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Nov. 2, 1754.

1-72 " Benjamin, of Smithfield, and Jedidiah Foster of Glocester, (4th wife); m. by John Smith, Justice, April 30, 1751.

1-20 " Presilla, and Samuel Aldrich, Aug. 21, 1740.

1-34 " Mercy, and John Phillips, April 25, 1743.

1-40 " Trephane, and Hezekiah Steere, Sept. 23, 1744.

1-61 " Rebecca, and Ezekiel Sayles, May 14, 1740.

1-173 " Sarah, and Mannassah Kempton, Nov. 17, 1751.

1-148 " Sarah, and Mannassah Kempton, Nov. 17, 1751.

1-120 " Arnold, and Judith Sayles; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, Sept. 19, 1751.

1-110 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Sayles, Aug. 24, 1755.

1-110 " Gideon, and Sarah Mee; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Oct. 26, 1755.

1-130 " Mary, and Philip Mowry, Jan. 18, 1756.

1-72 " William, and Sarah Hawkins; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Nov. 23, 1757.

1-195 " John, and Martha Cook; m. by John Aldrich, Justice, ——, 1757.

1-147 " Urania, and Nathaniel Mowry, Jan. 9, 1760.


1-179 " Abigail, and Animas Mowry, Sept. 20, 1764.


1-183 " Margery, and Barnard Clare, May 24, 1767 (also 1-344).

1-129 " Phebe, and David Mowry, Nov. 8, 1767.

1-237 " Abigail, and John Sayles, Jan. 31, 1774.

1-184 " Beunah, of Benjamin, and Martha Wilbur, of Daniel; m. by Caleb Aldrich, Justice, April 10, 1774.

1-255 " Jonathan, and Amis Whitman; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Feb. 8, 1775.

1-211 " Prussia, and William Aldrich, April 18, 1776.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Parent 1</th>
<th>Parent 2</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-243</td>
<td>PAIN</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>married Daniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-250</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Bezaleel</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>married Martha Phillips</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-421</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Obad</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>married Levi Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-302</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>married Ruth Latham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-260</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Lydla</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>married Elizabeth Westcott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-315</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>married Elizabeth Howry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-347</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Arnold, Jr.</td>
<td>Arnold</td>
<td>married Anna Aldrich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-361</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Abi, and Nathan Comstock</td>
<td>Jan. 1, 1801.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-359</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Joanna, and Stephen Comstock</td>
<td>Jan. 1, 1801.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-432</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Sterling, of Lydia, of Smithfield</td>
<td>and Sarah Euston, of Burrillville</td>
<td>m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, July 28, 1804.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-212</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Elizabeth, and Stephen Mewry</td>
<td>March 19, 1809.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-418</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Alpin, and Wanton Mewry</td>
<td>Jan. 1, 1812.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-352</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Uriah, of Joseph, and Sarah Smith</td>
<td>of Rufus</td>
<td>m. by Samuel Hill, Justice, Feb. 8, 1818.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-14</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Arnold, and Waitey Tolfe</td>
<td>m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, April 1, 1824.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-448</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Jonathan, of Benjamin, dec.</td>
<td>and Hannah Smith</td>
<td>m. by Oliver; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Nov. 3, 1830.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-91</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Sarah, and James Petteplace</td>
<td>Feb. 10, 1831.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-120</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Nancy, and Robert W. Cos</td>
<td>Sept. 12, 1833.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-111</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Juliana, and Morton Petteplace</td>
<td>Nov. 28, 1833.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-169</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Albert H., and Caroline M. Bancroft</td>
<td>m. by Nicholas S. Winsor, Justice, Nov. 10, 1839.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-171</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>George W., of Johnston, R. I., son of Abel, dec.</td>
<td>and Mary E. Hoyle</td>
<td>m. by Henry, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Nov. 11, 1839.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-243</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Smith, W.</td>
<td>of Wilber</td>
<td>and Mahala Remington; m. by Ephraim Sayles, Justice, March 21, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-291</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>John C., of Burrillville, son of Smith, and Ann F. Carpenter</td>
<td>of George C.</td>
<td>m. by Obad PAIN, Justice, Nov. 12, 1843.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-283</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Nelson, and Phoebe D. Mavis</td>
<td>both of Burrillville; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Jan. 25, 1844.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-306</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Mary Ann, and James M. Adams</td>
<td>Oct. 31, 1844.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-310</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Emily, and Eliza F. Man</td>
<td>Jan. 1, 1845.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-364</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Naomi, and Jefferson Remington</td>
<td>Sept. 28, 1848.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-249</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Henry, of Adam, and Mary D. Gould, of Tabern</td>
<td>m. by Rev. J. J. Barber, Nov. 11, 1849.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-377</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Waton, of Adam and Lydia</td>
<td>and Lydia A. Walker, of Waltham</td>
<td>and Lydia; m. by Rev. J. J. Barber, May 21, 1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-315</td>
<td>PASSMORE</td>
<td>Elizabeth, and Benjamin P. Taber</td>
<td>July 8, 1845.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-257</td>
<td>PATTERSON</td>
<td>Ellen, and Joseph Ingraham</td>
<td>May 2, 1843.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-23</td>
<td>PAY</td>
<td>Lydia, and Robert Latham</td>
<td>June 10, 1796.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-440</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Obrey, of Jonathan, of Johnston, R. I., and Lydia Aldrich, of Ishmael, of Smithfield</td>
<td>m. by Benjamin Hall, Justice, Sept. 9, 1816.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-377</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Susan, and Gilson Mowry</td>
<td>Dec. 12, 1842.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2-390 " PATT Ephraim W., of Cumberland, son of Jacob and Sally, of Smithfield, and Nancy B. Bacon, of Luna and Hannah; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, April 14, 1830 (also 2-386).
2-263 " PEARCE Hannah, and Isaac Taber, Oct. 8, 1809.
2-65 " Louisa B., and Edward Cranston, Nov. 28, 1828.
2-297 " PEARSON Jenkin, of Providence, and Janette S. McDougall, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Edwin Leach, Aug. 14, 1843.
2-232 " PECKHAM Laura A., and Gorton N. Hayward, Jan. 27, 1841.
1-15 " PECK Nicholas, and Rachel Sprague; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Feb. 18, or June 10, 1759.
1-264 " Jerusha, and Benjamin Whipple, Feb. 25, 1762.
1-295 " PEETS James, and Philadelphia Grail, of Jacob; m. by John Man, Justice, Aug. 1, 1793.
1-439 " Alpha, and Sayles Aldrich, June 3, 1810.
1-66 " PENNIMAN Ann, and Joseph Benjamin, Nov. 4, 1749.
2-218 " PERKINS William P., and Lucy Gavitt; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Aug. 1, 1839.
2-295 " PERRY John, and Cynthia Crocker, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. George Taff, April 6, 1735.
2-105 " William W., and Mary Smith; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, May 13, 1840.
1-105 " PETERS Bethiah, and William Herenden, April 5, 1766.
1-143 " Abigail, and Stephen Nichols, April 1, 1759.
1-164 " Esther, and Ezekiel Herenden, Sept. 5, 1761.
1-274 " Lydia, and Charles Sayles, Aug. 24, 1764.
1-82 " PETTIS John, and Ruth Darling; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Sept. 22, 1747.
2-67 " PHETEPLACE Newell, and Parke Jenckes; m. by Lewis Dexter, Justice, June 21, 1827.
2-87 " Huldah, and Obadiah Smith, Oct. 23, 1829.
2-91 " James, and Sarah Palm, dau. of Luhsa Smith; m. by Asa Winsor, Justice, Feb. 10, 1831.
2-110 " Morton, of Benjamin, and Juliana Palm, of David; m. by Arnold Spear, Justice, Nov. 28, 1833.
2-235 " Jesse, of Arca, and Rachel Sayles, of Elisha; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Jan. 28, 1841.
2-311 " Caroline, and Samuel F. Stone, Feb. 20, 1845.
2-311 " Ann M., and Barrell Bartlett, April 26, 1845.
1-1 " PHILLIPS Daniel, and Hannah Ball; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, March 3, 1731-2.
1-16 " Job, and Ruth Herenden; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Dec. 24, 1736.
1-16 " Amie, and Josiah Arnold, July 20, 1738.
1-23 " Job, and Maria Bowry; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Nov. 7, 1738.
1-34 " John, Jr., and Mary Palm; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, April 25, 1744.
1-25 " William, Jr., and Sarah Dotrey; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 23, 1745.
1-81 " Elizabeth, and Noah Bartlett, Jr., July 14, 1746.
1-84 " Peter, and Elizabeth Herenden; m. by Thomas Storee, Justice, Dec. 28, 1748.
1-69 " Anne, and Daniel Mowry, Jr., Aug. 27, 1749.
SMITHFIELD—MARRIAGES.

1-124  PHILLIPS Joseph, and Sarah Inman; m. by John Aldrich, Justice, Dec. 7, 1755.
1-105  "  Deborah, and John Bartlett, Feb. 29, 1756.
1-105  "  Mary, and John Smith, 3d, 1757.
1-29  "  Sarah, and Capt. Richard Harris, Oct. 12, 1752.
1-191  "  Elizabeth, and Rhoda Styles; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Aug. 20, 1765.
1-183  "  Rhoda, and Samuel Hill, Jan. 8, 1767.
1-183  "  Daniel, and Mary Tuft; m. by Richard Styles, Justice, Nov. 1, 1767.
1-185  "  Elizabeth, and Moses Lathlin, May 29, 1768.
1-189  "  Anthony, of Gloucester, and Anna Smith, of Smithfield; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 2, 1769.
1-61  "  Abigail, and John Sheldon, Oct. 13, 1769.
1-207  "  Mary, and Benjamin Ballon, April 15, 1770.
1-96  "  Ezekiel, of Arrich, and Sarah Arnold, of Job; m. by Daniel Mowry, Justice, Jan. 30, 1774.
1-244  "  Rufus, of Daniel, and Rebecca Sheldon, of William; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, May 1, 1777.
1-277  "  Gideon, of John, and Hannah Appleby, of James; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angell, March 26, 1782.
1-250  "  Martha, and Bezaleel Pain, March 25, 1784.
1-276  "  Augustus, of Eliza, of Pomfret, Conn. and Mary Waterman, of John; m. by Rev. Edward Mckell, July 13, 1788.
1-345  "  Sarah, and Rufus Smith, Sept. 5, 1792.
1-420  "  Susannah, and Benjamin Brown, Jr., Feb. 12, 1805.
2-5  "  Luke, of Reuben, of Smithfield, and Cynthia Allen, of Noe, of Exeter; m. by Rev. Rgersham Palmer, May 23, 1809.
1-249  "  Lucy, and Silas Mowry, Jan. 5, 1815.
2-35  "  Elizabeth, and Barnabas S. Fuller, Sept. 4, 1825.
2-189  "  William, of South Coventry, Conn. and Emily Boss, of Seltun; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Sept. 8, 1830.
2-319  "  Stephen, and Miranda Miller; m. at Thompson, Windham Co., Conn. June 4, 1846.
2-336  "  Augustus, Jr., of Smithfield, son of Augustus, of New York, and Minerva A. Greene, of Smithfield, dau. of Samuel G.; dec.; m. by Rev. Moses Phillips, Nov. 29, 1846.
2-344  "  Smith, son of John, late of Foster, R. I., dec., and Huldah Mowry, of Aaron, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 26, 1847.
2-260  "  Joseph, 2d, of Joseph and Ida, and Lucy Hopkins, of Benon and Azerbainj; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, June 25, 1848.
2-361  "  Henry W., and Susan W. Jones, both of Cumberland; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, Sept. 4, 1848.
1-144  "  Susan J., and George E. Chace, Jan. 16, 1851.
2-373  PICKFORD John, of James and Ann, and Ellen Harrison, dau. of Thomas and Esther Bradley; m. by Rev. D. P. Talbot, May 29, 1849.
1-83  PICKRELL Benjamin, and Mary Cook; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 29, 1750.
2-343  PINKHAM Susan, and Albert W. Kelley, April 3, 1845.
2-194  PITTS Mary Jane, and Stephen S. Shade, May 4, 1840.
1-39  PLACE Peter, and Deborah Pray; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, June 17, 1774.
1-95  "  Phoebe, and Zephaniah Wright, Oct. 29, 1774.
2-204  "  Rhoda B., and Burrill Evans, May 26, 1840.
2-201  "  John, of Gloucester, son of James, and Mrs. Susan Case, dau. of Parson Sheldon, of Johnston, R. I.; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Oct. 24, 1840.
PLACE • Simeon, PROKCE I'niTibcrnd, m, 1840. and Maria R. KAL1. Smilhfiild, m. of ly Amanda
of m., Pelw of 1839. Mary, 1843. m. Mary m. 1761. A. 1741. 1741.
• • 17 • • 
'• • 
POLLOCK • Abel, Jenckes House, 1810. Rnv. and William. Allen, Eonali. m. Nancy, Laura, m. 
Warwick, I., and Daniel Elizaletli. IMii-y Taylor, m. PLIMPTON ni. in. 1S42. William, 1741. 1leni'y, Martha, ",
Elizab?lh. L. PRAY " 19S 

PLACE 1-10 
POND Mary, and Daniel Fisher, Oct. 9, 1741. 
1-188 
POOKE Jullia, and Samuel White, Dec. 5, 1859. 
1-253 
1-277 
Susannah A., and Anthony Steere, Nov. 4, 1842. 
1-262 
Abel, and Ann Thornton: m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Nov. 27, 1747. 
1-166 
Mary, and Jacob Wilkinson, Aug. 21, 1763. 
1-262 
Roner, of Christopher, of Smilhfiild, and Anne sheldon, of William, of 
Smithfield: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr. Justice, Aug. 6, 1775. 
1-177 
Mary, and Isaac Brayton, March 16, 1788. 
1-259 
Zilpha, and Augustus W. Lucy, March 1, 1840. 
1-187 
Laura, and George W. Winsor, March 19, 1840. 
1-226 
Joseph C. of Benjamin, and Maria Kinnall, of dean, 11th of 
Smithfield: m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, s pt. 17, 1849. 
1-256 
Henry, of Cranston, R. I., son of Izelal, and Mary H. Poole, dan. 
of Milton, of Smithfield: m. by Lewis Dexter, Justice, Dec. 6, 1841. 
1-274 
Henry C., of Providence, son of Christy, and Amsahla, Baxter, of 
1-276 
Elizabeth, and Joseph Steere, Jan. 1, 1843. 
2-292 
Sabina E., and John Davidson, Jan. 25, 1844. 
1-232 
Nancy, and Nelson Smith, Feb. 2, 1846. 
1-399 
PEAY Deborah, and Peter Place, June 17, 1774. 
1-238 
Edith Ann, and Martin L. Thornton, April 1, 1839. 
2-286 
PRICHARD William, son of Mrs. Amie, and Reberal Moffat, of Caleb: m. 
by Rev. Charles F. Taylor, May 2, 1843. 
2-334 
PRINCE William, of Cumberland, son of Ralph, and Mary Greenhalgh, of 
Blackstone, Mass.: m. by Rev. P. B. Talbot, —, 1846. 
2-405 
PRINGLE Ellen, and James Jacques, Sept. 25, 1859. 
2-340 
PRIOR William K., of Exton, R. I., and Catherine Bonet, of Smith- 
field: m. by Rev. O. L. Metcalf, Feb. 25, 1847. 
2-371 
2-286 
PROFFATT Andi, and Richard Robinson, June 4, 1843. 
1-173 
PULLEN Nicholas, and Mary Jewkes: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr. Justice, 
Oct. 11, 1761. 

Q R

1-167 RANDALL E lease, and Jeremiah Winsor, Nov. 24, 1763. 
1-187 
Job, of North Providence, son of Joseph, and Irene Sayles, of John, 
Jr.; m. by Elisha Olney, Justice, Feb. 27, 1803. 
1-277 
Levi, of Mendon, Mass., son of Reuben, of Richmond, N. H., and 
Adelina Aldrich, of Simton, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Jordan 
Rexford, May 1, 1831. 
2-186 
Henry, of William, and Mary Ann Wood, of Andrew, both of Sciu- 
ate: m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Feb. 17, 1840. 
2-236 
Zebina K., and Louisa M. Smith; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, March 
2, 1-14.
SMITHFIELD—MARRIAGES.

2:300 RANDALL, vesta ann, and henry g., July 3, 1844.
2:315 RANKIN, John, and merry bowen; m. by Nathan aldrich, justice, May 12, 1819.
2:393 RATHBONE, Nathan, and stacy young; m. by Rev. William Stovyer, May 10, 1849.
2:388 RAYMOND Caleb, and larama arnold, m. by William Jenckes, justice, Nov. 2, 1750.
1:17 RAY, marian, and peter aldrich, Nov. 29, 1738.
1:21 " samuel, of joseph, of cumberland, and susan carroll, of joseph. of smithfield; m. by david aldrich, justice, April 8, 1813.
1:16 " benjamin, and magdal hekins; m. by elisha arnold, justice, March 24, 1816.
2:304 " James K., and Mary a. shum; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 5, 1848.
1:79 RAYLE, simon B., of cumberland, and sarah gatley, of smithfield; m. by Rev. stephen cuhler, July 27, 1829.
1:14 RAY, david, and freeove sedg; m. by jonathan sprunge, justice, March 12, 1738.
1:12 READ, ann, and ephraim taft, June 29, 1747.
2:217 " Oliver, of jonathan, and Daniel Jenckes, of Thomas; m. by Ichabod Constable, justice, March 12, 1775.
1:254 " Richard, and Elizabeth trash, Jr., April 1, 1783.
1:176 " daniel, and elijah arnold, Feb. 5, 1789.
1:330 " david, of smithfield, and Hannah Clare, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. William bowen, March 16, 1790.
1:357 " patience, and a arnold, Nov. 17, 1796.
2:168 " abiah, of oliver, deceased, and rath arnold, of eliah; m. by Thomas man, justice, Oct. 25, 1805.
1:121 " abiah, and Mrs. merry arnold; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Oct. 29, 1839.
2:236 " July m. and Edward B. arlington, Jan. 29, 1844.
1:324 REMINGTON Caleb, and Martha nowry; m. by Rev. John winse, Nov. 1, 1795.
1:427 " Daniel, of monton, Mass., son of benedict, and pattience morton, of James; m. by elijah arnold, justice, Dec. 27, 1807.
2:243 " manuel, and smith W. pan, March 21, 1841.
2:202 " Hinton, of Smithfield, and Eunice Waterman, of Barrellville; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Oct. 12, 1843.
2:304 " Jefferson, of Smithfield, and Naimi pain, of Barrellville; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 28, 1848.
2:229 REXHAM Chibone, and Nathan staples, Sept. 20, 1840.
1:218 RENIFF, victor carpenter, of John, of cumberland, and Anne Nap, of Joshua, of普鲁士; m. by Edward Thompson, justice, April 15, 1781.
1:254 " Abigail C., and Anna nowry; m. by frith alberson, justice, March 22, 1784.
1:357 RENWORTHY, William, and Ellen shirt; m. by Rev. C. H. livingston, April 27, 1848.
2:163 REYNOLDS, salley m., and Richard M. allen, Dec. 2, 1832.
2:315 RICE Hubbard P., and Ann young, May 1, 1845.
2:404 " Ephraim, of Thompson, Conn., and Laura Bowman, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 29, 1859.
1:236 RICHARDSON, Nancy, and Jonathan Smith, Aug. 10, 1817.
2:294 " Daniel, and Ann Ann Anthony; m. by Simon A. Sayles, justice, March 21, 1844.
2:209 " Mrs. Eliza, and Thomas Smith, May 2, 1844.
2:399 RICHMOND Paris, and Delta half; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Aug. 13, 1829.
2:397 RILEY, Abigail E., and Horace arnold, Nov. 11, 1849.
1:426 ROBINSON Bryant, and Freeove Whipple; m. by Samuel Man, justice, June 26, 1805.
2:786 ROBINSON Richard, and Annaists Proffat; m. by Simon T. Sayles, Justice, June 4, 1843.
2:336 " Robert, of North Providence, and Jane Brown, dau. of James Mc-
 2:266 ROBINS Obre, and Lydia Inman, of East; m. by Ephraim Sayles, Justice,
 2:325 " Erasmus, of Walpole, Mass., and Elizabeth C, Smith, of Smithfield;
 1:23 ROGERS John, and Hahn Wilkinson; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Nov.
 1:89 " James, of Cumberland, and Mary Cook, of Smithfield: m. by
 1:101 " Anne, and Daniel Wilcox, Dec. 21, 1766.
 1:243 ROMNE James Corbett, and Hannah Booth: m. by Rev. Henry Waterman,
 1:435 ROSS John Gray, and Patience Brayton, of James, dec.: m. by Elijah
 2:66 ROWLEY Hugh, and Philla Mason; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Feb.
 2:299 " John, Jr., of Webster, Mass., and Ann Booth, of Smithfield: m. by
 2:340 ROYALSTON Whitley, and Dorinda Rogers; m. by Rev. Thomas C. Brown.
 1:64* RUMBLEMAHBI Hannah, and Tom Wesamague, Oct. 5, 1741.
 2:307 RUSSELL Mary E., and George W. Jencks, Nov. 21, 1814.

S

1:22* SABIN Thomas, and Mary Brown; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 4.
 2:106 SANDBORN Stephen, of Jonathaann, dec., and Aranda Colvin, formerly of
 1:21* SAULSBURY Sarah, and Obadiah Rollon, Dec. 26, 1740.
 1:94 " Susannah, and William Irwin, Nov. 2, 1748.
 2:179 " Philip, of Peleg, and Detsy Smith of John; m. by Rev. Rubeen
 2:316 " Emeline, and James E. Moffatt, April 12, 1845.
 2:321 " Sarah, and Abel Steere, June 1, 1846.
 1:83 SAUNDERS Samuel, and Abigail Mowry; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Aug.
 1:201 " Esek, of Johnston, R. I., son of Henry, dec., and Abigail Angell,
 2:279 " Lucy, and Elisha R. Waterman, Jan. 22, 1843.
 2:414 " William, of Providence, and Mary Ann Wood, of Smithfield, dau. of
 1:11 SAYLES Elizabeth, and Jonathan Mowry, March 13, 1736.
 1:6 " Eliza, and Jonathan Mowry, March 13, 1736.
SMITHFIELD—MARRIAGES.

1-12 SAYLES Capt. Richard, and Alice Arnold; m. by William Arnold, Justice, May 14, 1782.
1-13 " Mary, and Benjamin Painard, July 27, 1738.
1-12 " Richard, Jr., and Abigail Hawkins; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Sept. 2, 1742.
1-22 " John, Jr., and Martha Arnold; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Dec. 10, 1742.
1-40 " Anne, and Sylvanus Sayles, June 12, 1746.
1-49 " Sylvanus, of Thomas, and Anne Sayles, of John; m. by Thomas Seeve, Justice, June 12, 1746.
1-57 " Elisha, and Martha Inman; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Sept. 10, 1747.
1-82 " Stephen, of Thomas, Esq., and Phebe Sayles, of John; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Feb. 4, 1747-8.
1-61 " Ezekiel, and Rebecca Pain; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, May 14, 1749.
1-8 " Daniel, and Susannah Jillson; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Feb. 11, 1749.
1-77 " Joseph, and Patience Balloon; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, July 10, 1752.
1-75 " Gideon, and Sarah Shippee; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, July 26, or Aug. 23, 1752.
1-110 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Pain; m. by Stephen Sly, Aug. 24, 1755.
1-111 " Thomas, and Mary Slocom; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, June 13, 1757.
1-140 " Zilpah, and Job Mowry, March 20, 1760.
1-106 " Mary, and Uriah Alverson, April 16, 1761.
1-180 " Elizabeth, and Simeon Smith, April 7, 1762.
1-160 " David, and Anne Smith; m. by Izrail Sayles, Justice, Aug. 10, 1763.
1-101 " Sarah, and John Mowry, March 19, 1765.
1-101 " Rhoda, and Elijah Phillips, Aug. 29, 1765.
1-103 " Anne, and James Appleby, April 12, 1770.
1-205 " Ruth, and James Arnold, Aug. 22, 1771.
1-228 " Mary, and Thomas Smith, Jan. 9, 1772.
1-212 " Jehuda, of John, and Deborah Aldrich, of Samuel; m. by William Winsor, Justice, Oct. 7, 1773.
1-237 " John, of Richard, and Abia Pain, of Benjamin; m. by Daniel Smith, Justice, Jan. 31, 1774.
1-215 " Leah, and Benjamin Newell, Aug. 13, 1775.
1-233 " Oziel, of Sylvanus, and Sylvia Bowen, of Richard; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Jan. 7, 1775.
1-233 " Ezek, of Smithfield, and Sarah Cowen, of Glosester; m. at Glosester, by Timothy Willmarsh, Justice, Dec. 30, 1776.
1-222 " Ellis, and Beruck White, Dec. 18, 1777.
1-225 " Studey, of David, and Abigail Alverson, of Uriah; m. by Stephen Drayton, Justice, March 5, 1780.
1-326 " Smith, of Smithfield, and Abigail Smith, of Bellingham, Mass.; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, July 30, 1780.
1-121 " Rachel, and Christopher Wilbur, Nov. 15, 1781.
1-236 " John, 3d son of John, and Tomar Cook, of Samuel; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Dec. 27, 1781.
1-292 " Stephen, and Rose Shippee; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Jan. 2, 1783.
1-274 " Anna, and Stephen Jenckes, Aug. 5, 1784.
1-274 " Charles, of Sylvanus, and Charlotte Mowry, of Stephen; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Jan. 27, 1785.
1-236 " John, of John, and Anne Mowry, of Philip; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Nov. 5, 1786.
1-309-289 " Abigail, and Jesse Jenckes, June 28, 1787.
1-273 " Benjamin, of Jonathan, and Lydia Smith, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, June 28, 1787.
1-314 " Hannah, and Joseph Mowry, Dec. 5, 1792.
1:335  SAYLES—Jonathan, of Jonathan, and Zerviah Mowry, of Philip; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Aug. 15, 1766.

1:274  " Charles, of Sylvanus, of Smithfield, and Lydia Peters, of Mark, of Gloucester; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Aug. 21, 1791.

1:322  " Zerviah, and Welcome Harris, May 26, 1796.

1:391  " Gideon, of Jonathan, and Sally Ballon, of Cumberland, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, Feb. 26, 1797.

1:325  " Martha, and Israel Arnold, Jan. 6, 1799.

1:382  " Lydia, and Noah Smith, Aug. 21, 1801.

1:339  " Irene, and Job Randall, Feb. 27, 1803.

1:423  " Nathaniel, of John, Jr., and Zerviah Steere, of Enock; m. by Dan'l Winsor, Justice, May 1, 1806.

1:432  " Caleb, of Eock, of Smithfield, and Rhoda Smith, of James, of Gloucester; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, May 4, 1806.

1:427  " Polly, and George Aldrich, April 30, 1807.

1:423  " Nathaniel, of John, and Mrs. Anna Aldrich, of Simon; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, Jan. 26, 1812.

2:2  " Thankful, and David Wilkinson, Dec. 27, 1813.

1:347  " Joel, of Stephen and Catharine Emerson; m. by Robert Harris, Justice, June 23, 1813.


2:6  " Parley, and Thomas Enchises, Feb. 11, 1820.

2:30  " Joanna, and Jesse B. Sureka, Dec. 25, 1821.


2:21  " Sally, and Henry Scott, Feb. 6, 1822.


2:200  " Richard, of Smith, and Fannie Jeffers, of John; m. March 16, 1823.

2:103  " Ephraim, of Smithfield, son of Jonathan, and Esther Mowry, of Barre, dau. of Jeremiah; m. by Silvia Steere, Justice, March 1st, 1826.

2:147  " Thomas, of Providence, and Olive Swan; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, June 17, 1829.

2:144  " Jane, and Nelson Gardiner, July 25, 1830.

2:169  " William S., of Scituate, son of Robert, and Amanda Leavens, of Oliver, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Feb. 17, 1840.

2:235  " Rachel, and Jesse Phitephouse, Jan. 28, 1841.


2:332  " SCHOLES—Bannam, and Richard Hallows, March 1, 1848.


1:311  " SCOTT Fredov and David Raw, March 12, 1738.

1:223  " Mary, and Charles Capron, Dec. 16, 1742.

1:34  " Abraham, and Martha Jenckes; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, March 3, 1754.

1:41  " Elizabeth, and Daniel Cook, Dec. 25, 1746.

1:33  " Joseph, and Lech Capron; m. by William Arnold, Justice, June 21, 1759.


1:205  " Jeremiah, and Sarah Brown; m. by Jaboz Harris, Justice, Dec. 24, 1762.

1:189  " Sylvanus, and Jerusha Brown; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Nov. 19, 1767.

1:205  " Sarah, and Benjamin Sheldon, May 19, 1771.

1:326  " Abigail, and Smith Sayles, July 30, 1780.

1:376  " Mary, and Isaac Comstock, Oct. 25, 1801.

2:221  " Henry, of Jeremiah, of Smithfield, and Sally Sates, of Cumberland, dau. of Capt. David, dec.; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Feb. 6, 1822.

2:133  " George W., of Cumberland, and Eliza Ann Blanchard, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Borden, Jr., June 10, 1844.


2:302  " John, of Thomas and Susannah, and Elizabeth G. Waterson, of Champlin L. and Elizabeth C.; m. by Rev. B. P. Talbot, Oct. 16, 1848.
SMITHFIELD—MARRIAGES.

2390 SCOTT William H., of Smithfield, son of David and Lydia, of North Providence, and Sarah F. Thomas, of George D., of Smithfield: m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, April 28, 1859.

2397 SCHOFIELD Patrick H., and Agnes McDougall: m. by Rev. Edwin Light, April 4, 1844.


2390 SHAW John, and Eolia A. Horton, widow: m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Nov. 27, 1845.

2361 SHIPLEY Caleb, of Joshua, and Esther Tucker, of Morris: m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, April 1, 1787.

1115 SHEPARD Zephaniah, and Ruth Hill: m. by Thomas Owen, Justice, Sept. 20, 1754.


1295 " Benjamin, of William, and Sarah Smith, of Thomas: m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, May 19, 1771.

1302 " Anne, and Reuse Potter, Aug. 6, 1775.

1244 " Rebecca, and Rufus Phillips, May 1, 1777.

1295 " Stephen, of Benjamin, and Elizabeth Mathewson, of Joseph: m. by Edward Edmurry, Justice, Oct. 15, 1799.


1340 " Asa, of Benjamin, and Mary Hawkins, of Jabez: m. by Ammius Mowry, Justice, May 6, 1804.

1341 " Vienna, and James Wilkinson, June 10, 1810.

2395 " Adeline, and William Smith Darling, April 29, 1832.


1310 SHERLOCK Rebecca, and David Alkerson, Nov. 1, 1751.

1310 " Martha, and Jonathan Shipp, Dec. 9, 1754.

1310 " Mary, and Joseph Chase, Nov. 30, 1755.

1312 " John, of Exbridge, and Sarah Knowlton, of Wrentham: m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Jan. 1, 1761.

1387 SHERMAN Hannah, and Josiah Lapham, April 3, 1717.

1348 " Elkanah, and Margaret Snell: m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Oct. 18, 1717.

1370 " Elizabeth, and David Alkerson, April 20, 1748.

2385 " Caleb, of Exeter, and Wathltham Mathewson, of Smithfield: m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, April 2, 1836.

2344 " Sally Ann, and Charles C. Mowry, June 16, 1839.

2395 " Lois, and Reuben S. Shadley, March 22, 1840.

2340 " Frances Amanda, and Albert Tillinghast Harris, Feb. 25, 1841.


111 SHIPPEE Mehitable, and Edward Bishop, Jan. 14, 1732-3.

116 " Thomas, and Ruth Mowry: m. by Thomas Styles, Justice, March 29, 1735.

19 " Martha, and James Daniels, Sept. 20, 1735.

113 " Job, and Rose Shippee: m. by Thomas Styles, Justice, June 25, 1738.

13 " Ann, and Jacob Shippee, June 25, 1758.

1433 " Mary, and Joseph Herendeen, Nov. 12, 1738.

1457 " Henry, and Jerusha Brown: m. by Thomas Styles, Justice, July 29, 1740.

133 " Mercy, and Eleazer Alcess, Nov. 8, 1745, and March 3, 1745-6.

132 " Jerusha, and Jacob Mowry, Jan. 3, 1867-8.

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-42 Shippee, Joseph, and Bethiah Herendeen; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Nov. 2, 1744.
1-42 " Margaret, and Thomas Inches, April 4, 1745.
1-44 " Christopher, and Sarah Childson; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, June 20, 1746.
1-50 " Samuel, and Sarah Mowry; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Feb. 1, 1746-7.
1-57 " Peter, and Zorniah Herendeen; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Dec. 28, 1748.
1-175 " Sarah, and Gideon Sayles; July 29 or Aug. 23, 1752.
1-26 " Jonathan, and Martha Sherlock; m. by Thomas Latham, Justice, Dec. 9, 1754.
1-110 " Solomon, and Martha Herendeen; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Dec. 11, 1755.
1-143 " Nathaniel, and Sarah Arnold; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Dec. 3, 1758.
1-161 " Hettabel, and Izreal Herendeen, March 19, 1759.
1-152 " Patience, and Benajah Cady, Sept. 13, 1759.
1-106 " Ruth, and John Hutchison, April 23, 1760.
1-179 " Sarah, and Benjamin Ballard, Sept. 6, 1764.
1-183 " Martha, and Stephen Herendeen, May 3, 1767.
1-33 " David, of Nathan, and Rhoda Herendeen, of Ebenezer; m. by Richard Sayles, Justice, Jan. 1, 1769.
1-216 " Bethiah, and Sylvanus Mathewson, June 19, 1774.
1-312 " John, of John, and Mary Staples, of Nathan; m. by Annaeus Mowry, Justice, March 12, 1809.
1-363 " Nancy, and Elijah Bowen, May 4, 1817.
1-357 " SHIRT, Ellen, and William Peuworthy, April 27, 1848.
2-402 " SHOLES, Eveline, and James Wood, Oct. 11, 1850.
1-145 " Sidley Abigail, and David W. Streeter, July 25, 1839.
2-268 " SIMMONS, James B., of Syrew, and Levina E. Arnold, of Benjamin, late of Bolton, Conn.; m. by Rev. RIchard Allen, Nov. 21, 1841.
2-242 " SKINNER, Joseph G., and Hannah E. Kent; m. by Rev. Stewart Sheldon, May 6, 1806.
2-50 " SLADE, Ruth Howland, and Ebenezer Allen Hill, Nov. 4, 1810.
2-42 " Mary L., and Simon A. Winslow, Dec. 11, 1823.
2-194 " Stephen S., and Mary Jane Pitts; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, May 4, 1840.
2-176 " SLATER, Stephen, Jr., and Sally B. Carroll; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Dec. 23, 1840.
1-157 " SLEW, Rebecca, and Jacob Jump, Sept. 29, 1760.
1-111 " SLOCUM, Mary, and Thomas Sayles, June 13, 1757.
1-175 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Cooper, April 20, 1746.
2-216 " Benjamin, Jr., of Benjamin, and Sarah Mowry, of Elisha; m. by Cadb Aldrich, Justice, June 5, 1774.
1-10 " SLY, Rose, and Shipper Fairfield, Sept. 1, 1756.
1-16 " Stephen, and Sarah sprague; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Sept. 17, or Oct. 15, 1758.
1-71 " Sarah, and Eliza Cook, Jan. 27, 1742-3.
2-433 " Lydia, and Nicholas Haskins, April 30, 1744.
1-204 " William, and Eunice Cook; m. by Jacob Harris, Justice, Nov. 5, 1761.
1-68 " Sarah, and Peter Whipple, Oct. 12, 1769.
2-216 " Mercy, and Benjamin Appley, Sept. 15, 1771.
3-423 " SMITH, John, of Thomas, and Abigail Aldrich, of Samuel, Aug. 22, 1723.
1-3 " Richard, of Smithfield, and Sarah Hawkins, of William, of Providence; m. by Valentine Whiting, Justice, June 19, 1738.
1-3 " Abraham, and Rebecca White; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, June 9, 1734.
1-3 " Rebecca, and Abraham Whit, June 9, 1734.
1-6 " Jonathan, and Anne Wright; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Jan. 19, 1734-5.
1-32  Smith, Daniel, and Mercy Abbrich; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Aug. 3, 1753.
1-31  " Ralph, and Ebenezer Thornton, Oct. 8, 1755.
1-19  " Barshem, and Joseph Eddy, Nov. 23, 1753.
1-16  " Noah, and Abigail Mowry; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, May 30, 1756.
1-12  " Anne, and Thomas Arnold, Jr., Nov. 9, 1757.
1-14  " Benjamin, of Gloucester, and Mary Winsor, of Smithfield, dau. of
1-21  " Joshua; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Nov. 7, or 26, 1758.
1-21  " Mary, and Abraham Winsor, April 2, 1740, or '41.
3-456  " Ruth, and Neal Dempsey, May 3, 1743.
3-441  " Mercy, and John Winsor, Oct. 13, 1743.
1-41  " Susannah, and John Man, Jr., Jan. 27, 1744.
1-79  " Sarah, and Nathan Staples, Oct. 4, 1747.
3-100  " Martha, and Gid. on Dexter, Aug. 21, 1748.
1-80  " Joshua, and Anna Herendeen; m. by William Arnold, Justice, July
1-7, 1750.
3-343  " Mary, and Jeremiah Wilbur, Aug. 5, 1750.
1-80  " Caleb, and Martha Mitchell; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Oct. 25, 1750.
3-352  " Ruth, and Daniel Walling, Dec. 13, 1750.
1-81  " Benjamin, and Abigail Walling; m. by William Arnold, Justice,
Nov. 13, 1752.
1-83  " Sarah, and Abraham Winsor, Nov. 24, 1752.
1-115  " Abigail, and John Winsor, June 26, 1755.
1-124  " Dorcas, and Tolum Mowry, Oct. 22, 1756.
1-123  " Mary, and John Jones, Feb. 8, 1756.
1-105  " Mary, and Jesse Jenckes, Sept. 14, 1757.
1-72  " Lydia, and Israel Brown, Dec. 15, 1757.
1-105  " John, 3d, and Mary Phillips; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice,
Jan. 17, 1757.
1-76  " Mary, and David Hogg, April 15, 1759.
1-142  " Jeremiah, of Jacob, and Lovisa Olney, of Westab, Oct. 4, 1759.
1-132  " Abigail, and Job Aldrich, Dec. 26, 1759.
1-157  " Mary, and Samuel Ballou, Jan. 29, 1761.
1-160  " John, of Philip, and Phebe Ballou; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice,
April 15, 1761.
1-109  " Ellesa, Jr., and Elizabeth Appleby; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice,
July 9, 1761.
1-157  " Rhoda, and Samuel Thompson, July 16, 1761.
1-160  " Simen, and Elizabeth Sayles; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, April
7, 1762.
1-160  " Anne, and David Sayles, Aug. 10, 1763.
1-163  " Noah, and Keziah Man; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Aug. 25, 1763.
1-165  " Sarah, and Mijamin Taft, Oct. 30, 1763.
1-135  " Mrs. Eliz. and Stephen Steere, Oct. 23, 1764.
1-179  " Mariam, and Mary Mowry; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Nov. 4, 1764.
1-179  " Mary, and David Ballard, Nov. 18, 1764.
1-191  " Rhoda, and Ichabod Ballard, Feb. 5, 1767.
1-180  " Fag, and Koesa Herendeen; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice,
Feb. 21, 1768.
1-180  " Nathaniel, and Hannah Appleby; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice,
March 1, 1768.
1-180  " Anna, and Anthony Phillips, April 2, 1769.
1-180  " Anna, and Edward Medbury, April 5, 1770.
1-224  " Phebe, and Richard Mowry, May 6, 1770.
1-195  " Hannah, and Mark Aldrich, Sept. 27, 1770.
1-65  " Jem., and John Siverter, April 12, 1771.
1-99  " Sarah, and Benjamin Sheldon, May 10, 1771.
1-73  " Hannah, and Job Mowry, Jan. 1, 1772.
1-228  " Thomas, of John, and Mary Sayles, of Elissa; m. by Stephen Ar-
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1208  SMITH Ezekiel, of Smithfield, son of Col. Richard, and Anna Mowry, of Daniel, Jr., Esq.; m. by William Winsor, Justice, June 24, 1772.

1209  " John, of Noah, dec., and Sarah Wilkinson, dau. of Ezekiel Sprague, dec.; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Nov. 8, 1772.


1211  " Sarah, and Emer Smith, Feb. 14, 1773.

1212  " Alyn, and John Steere, May 5, 1773.

1213  " Resolved, of Philip, and Abigail Whipple, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angell, Sept. 12, 1773.

1214  " Patience, and David Angell, Sept. 1, 1774.

1215  " Oliver, and Abigail Herndon, m. by Uriah Alverson, Feb. 21, 1779.

1216  " Esek, of Joshua, and Mary Brown, widow, daughter of Thomas Shipp, Sept. 5, 1780.

1217  " Juni, of Elisha, and Martha Appley, of James; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angell, March 24, 1782.

1218  " Levin, and Obad Pain, Oct. 7, 1784.

1219  " Wallis, and Thomas Appley, Nov. 14, 1784.

1220  " Lydia, and Benjamin Scales, June 22, 1787.

1221  " Dutee, of Daniel, and Hubah Mowry, of Stephen; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, June 18, 1789.


1223  " Samuel, of John, of Gloucester, and Urania Mowry, of Stephen, of Smithfield; m. by John Scales, Justice, Jan. 20, 1791.

1224  " Samuel, and Hope Deter, both of Plymouth, Mass.; m. at Plymouth by Rev. Chandler Robbins, May 31, 1791.

1225  " Mary, and Jonathan Ballou, May 23, 1793.

1226  " Esek, of Emer, and Desire Eddy, of Zophaniah; m. by Elisha Olney, Justice, June 19, 1794.

1227  " Levin, and John Mowry, Oct. 17, 1798.

1228  " Abigail, and Daniel Smith, Feb. 7, 1799.

1229  " Daniel, of North Providence, son of Edward, and Abigail Smith, of John, of Smithfield; m. by Edward Medbury, Justice, Feb. 7, 1799.

1230  " Rufus, of Enoch, and Sarah Phillips, of John; m. by Elisha Olney, Justice, Sept. 3, 1799.

1231  " North, of John, and Lydia Scales, of John, 3d; m. by Asa and Anna Mowry, Justice, Aug. 21, 1801.

1232  " Ada, and Job Lapham, Nov. 8, 1801.

1233  " George, of Jeremiah, and Mary Farnum, of Stephen; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, March 11, 1804.

1234  " Phebe, and Reuben Mowry, Dec. 20, 1804.

1235  " Mary, and George Chace, Feb. 7, 1806.

1236  " Rhode, and Caleb Scales, May 4, 1806.

1237  " Elias, of Junia, dec., and Betsy Harris, of Jonathan, Jr.; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, May 25, 1806.

1238  " Jesse, of Jonathan, dec., and Lorna Willard, of Daniel; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, May 19, 1808.

1239  " Sarah, and Nathan B. Sprague, April 15, 1813.

1240  " Wealthy, and Allen Brown, April 10, 1817.

1241  " Jonathan, of Jacob, and Nancy Richardson, of Isaac; m. by Caleb Farnum, Justice, Aug. 10, 1817.

1242  " Sarah, and David Pain, Feb. 8, 1818.

1243  " George O., of John, and Mary Sprague, of Cumberland, dau. of Gilman; m. by William Aldrich, Justice, Dec. 31, 1818.

1244  " William, of Jacob, of Smithfield, and Urania Howland of Mendon; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, June 10, 1822.

1245  " Hubah M., and Abas Mowry, May 18, 1828.

1246  " Soparonia, and Ebenezer H. White, March 10, 1825.

1247  " Dan, of Smithfield, and Elizabeth Mowry, of Pawtuxet; m. by Reuben Welling, Justice, Feb. 5, 1828.
SMITHFIELD—MARRIAGES.

2-75 SMITH, George, and Lucy Irons; m. by Henry S. Munsfield, Justice, Dec. 18, 1828.

2-87 Obadiah, and Huldah Pethereplace; m. by Asa Winsor, Justice, Oct. 25, 1829.

1-444 Hannah, and Jonathan Pain, Nov. 2, 1830.

2-116 Arnold, of Smithfield, and Louisa Crackling, of North Providence; m. by Arnold Spear, Justice, Feb. 27, 1834.

2-132 Sarah, and Jeremiah Whipple, June 4, 1834.

2-156 Leader, and Almira Maria Irons, both of Burrillville; m. by Nicholas S. Winsor, Justice, Aug. 18, 1839.

2-157 Lucetta, and Henry Pollock, Aug. 18, 1839.

2-158 Russell, and Eliza Herndon; m. by Nicholas S. Winsor, Justice, Aug. 26, 1839.

2-157 Betsy, and Philip Smulders, Jan. 12, 1840.

2-195 Mary, and William W. Perry, May 11, 1840.


2-260 Phebe, and George Munroe Appleby, Sept. 21, 1841.

2-257 Stephen, 24, of Oliver, and Marcella Ballof, of Dennis; m. by Ephraim Styles, Justice, Oct. 10, 1841.

2-263 Mary, and Isaac Talbot, Dec. 19, 1841.

2-275 Etery, of Thomas, and Eliza Ann Curtis; m. by Obad Pain, Justice, Dec. 16, 1842.

2-283 Lyman, of Obadiah, and Lydia Elliott, of William; m. by Obad Pain, Justice, March 29, 1845.

2-283 Welcome, and Sarah R. Ballock; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, April 18, 1843.

2-293 Louisa M., and Zebena R. Randall, May 2, 1844.

2-299 Thomas, and Mrs. Elisa Richardson; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, May 2, 1844.

2-296 Orrin, and Sally H. Williams; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, May 19, 1844.

2-700 Emer C., of Burrillville, and Jedediah Handy, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, June 4, 1844.

2-299 Albert, and Maria S. White; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, June 17, 1844.

2-312 Martha Ann, and John R. Deake, April 15, 1845.

2-312 Adah F., and George M. Appleby, April 24, 1845.

2-316 Mary, and James Lamar, June 7, 1845.


2-325 Elizabeth C., and Erastus Robbins, May 6, 1846.


2-343 Henry S., and Susan A. Holbrook; m. by Rev. Charles Hyde, June 28, 1847.


2-351 Susan, and Porter Smith; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Dec. 23, 1847.

2-351 Edwin L., of Sharon, Mass., and Mary W. Handon, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, July 4, 1848.

2-374 Elizabeth, and Abraham Demoumont, Jr., June 10, 1849.

2-376 James F., and Matilda Fletcher; m. by Rev. C. H. Thins, March 25, 1850.

2-392 Ruel P., of Read and Judith, and Laura F. Aldrich, of Durfee P., and Hannah B.; m. by Rev. B. P. Talbot, May 15, 1850.

2-403 Elisha D., of Easton, in Vt., son of William, and Julia A. Mowry, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. B. P. Talbot, Oct. 24, 1850.

2-415 Alexander, of West and Sarah, and Eliza Cozens, widow, daughter of Christopher and Charlotte Potter; m. by Rev. B. P. Talbot, April 12, 1851.

2-125 Daniel, and Minerva Mowry; m. by James Johnson, Justice, Aug. 27, 1852.

2-261 SNOW, Fidelia, and Oliver Ross, Oct. 28, 1841.

2-365 Caroline, and Silas Handy, Dec. 31, 1845.
1-191 SOUTHWICK John, of Smithfield, and Chloe Bartlett, of Joseph, of Cumberland; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, June 5, 1766.

1-367 " Heber, of John, of Mendon, Mass., and Mercy Cass, of Amos, of Smithfield; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, Dec. 14, 1764.

2-89 " James, of Zaccheus, and Deslmona Cook, of Eli; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, May 24, 1812.

1-240 SPAULDING Nathaniel, of Joseph, and Lydia Harris, of Preserved; m. by Ichabod Comstock, Justice, Oct. 27, 1774.

1-413 " Nathaniel, of Smithfield, and Thankful Whipple, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Stephen Place, Oct. 25, 1795.

3-271 " Joanna, and Franklin Monroe Arnold, March 29, 1827.

3-342 " Elias, and Phebe Pond; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, May 30, 1847.

1-234 SPEAR Lydia, and David Wilkinson, April 25, 1773.

1-371 " Nancy, and Peter Appleby, June 26, 1800.


2-297 SPENCER Lucy Ann, and Benjamin F. Greene, Nov. 30, 1843.

1-45 SPRAGUE Jonathan, ed. and Mary Mowry, both of Providence; m. by Elisa Knowlton, Justice, March 6, 1727.

3-433 " Ruth, and Henry Whitman, May 24, 1732.

1-2 " Phebe, and Peter Whipple, April 15, 1733.

1-3 " Nathaniel, and Abigail Comstock; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Oct. 1, 1733.

1-7 " Zerviah, and Azariah Comstock, Apr. 20, 1735.

1-25 " Ebenezer, and Bethiah Thayer; m. by William Arnold, Justice, June 2, 1735.

1-20* " Joseph, and Martha Benson; m. William Arnold, Justice, Sept. 9, 1736.

1-13 " William, Jr., and Rebecca Bulloch; m. by Daniel Jenckes, Justice, April 10, 1734.

1-12 " Nehemiah, and Mary Brown; m. by David Comstock, Justice, April 16, 1735.


1-15 " Rachel, and Nicholas Peck, Feb. 15, or June 10, 1739.

1-71 " Urania, and Abel Aldrich, Nov. 3, 1741.

1-71 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Bassett, Jan. 7, 1741.

1-71 " Alice, and Joseph Bassett, Jan. 7, 1741.

1-42 " Capt. William, and Mrs. Mary Walling; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Aug. 26, 1744.

1-30 " Samuel, and Josephina (or Jerusha) Mitchell; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 24, 1745.

1-30 " Amos, and Mercy Comstock; m. by William Arnold, Justice, April 7, 1745.

1-186 " Ruth, and Esek-I Allen, July 29, 1745.

1-30* " Sarah, and Daniel Allen, Aug. 11, — recorded, March 3, 1745-6.


3-69 " Ob, and Sarah Cowen; m. by David Comstock, Justice, June 24, 1748.

3-444 " Mary, and Joseph Bennett, Dec. 8, or Jan. —, 1749.


1-72* " Susannah, and Joseph Hall, Jr., June —, 1751.

1-110 " Lydia, and Enoch White, Aug. 31, 1755.

1-160 " Alice, and Barish McDonald, Dec. 18, 1757.

1-160 " Sarah, and Stephen Wilkinson, April 9, 1760.

1-166 " Joseph, and Deborah Brown; m. by Rev. John Winsor, June 28, 1761.

1-165 " Marcy, and William Harris, Oct. 16, 1763.

1-186 " Elias, and Mercy Bassett; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Aug. 5, 1764.

1-153 " Hezekiah, and Mary Ballou; m. by Richard Sayles, Justice, May 8, 1767.

1-199 " Nehemiah, of Smithfield, son of Nehemiah, and Alice Bassett, of Gloucester, daughter of Joseph; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, May 26, 1770.

1-226 " Phoebe, and Daniel Man, May 3, 1772.
1:223 SPALDGE Anne, and Charles Bennett, May 2, 1775.
1:203 " Elisha, of Smithfield, son of Samuel, and Rebecca Cole, of Sottrate,

dughter of Jonathan; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, Oct. 31,
1776.
1:266 " Jonathan, of Elias, and Patience Pidgeley, of Robert, of New

Grafton, Mass.; m. by Peg Arnold, Justice, Aug. 12, 1785.
1:304 " Michael, and Mary Harris; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Feb. 11,
1790.
1:354 " Hosea, of Xehemiah, and Chloe Streeter, of Rufus; m. by Joel

Aldrich, Justice, June 27, 1798.
1:139 " Nathan B., of Capt Daniel, and Sarah Smith, of Darius; m. by

Dexter Winsor, Justice, April 15, 1815.
2:8 " Mary, and George O. Smith, Dec. 31, 1818.
2:224 " Parthenia C., and Daniel G. Fales, May 3, 1829.
2:365 " SQUIRE Edward H., and Sophronia Sweetland; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus,

Jan. 7, 1849.
2:255 STANDISH Mary S., and Robert H. Aldrich, March 5, 1843.
2:412 STANLEY Lydia A., and Daniel L. Clarke, Jan. 9, 1851.
1:42 STAPLES Nathaniel, and Mary Hudson; m. by Jonathan Sprague, Justice.

June 26, 1734.
1:12 " Mary, and Edmund Arnold, Dec. 24, 1738.
1:18 " Mary, and Abraham Ballou, Feb. 3, 1759.
8:429 " Mary, and Anthony Comstock, May 1, 1744.
1:70 " Nathan, and Sarah Smith; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Oct. 4,
1747.
1:59 " Robert, of Smithfield, and Elizabeth Bishop, of Attleboro, Mass.;
m. by Thomas Streeter, Justice, Sept. 1, 1748.
1:84* " Lydia, and Samuel Holbrook, Sept. 26, 1758.
1:120 " Judith, and Arnold Pain, Sept. 19, 1754.
1:209 " William, of Thomas, of Smithfield, and Mary Comstock, once

Wright of Johnston, R. I.; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice,
Nov. 13, 1772.
1:49 " Hannah, and John Van, March 1, 1775.
1:307 " Hannah, and Seth Mowry, Feb. 23, 1792.
1:312 " Mary, and John Shippee, March 12, 1809.
2:33 " Thomas N., of Smithfield, and Almira Inman, of Burrillville,
dughter of George; m. by Nathaniel Mowry, Justice, May
26, 1822.
2:185 " Ephraim M., of Sottrate, and Clarissa D. Hopkins, of Smithfield,
dughter of Eleazer; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Jan. 30, 1840.
2:229 " Nathan, and Chloe Renshaw; m. by Rev. David Curtis, Feb.
20, 1840.
2:340 " Ezekiel, of Cumberland, and Mary Ann Craven, of Smithfield; m.
by Rev. Thomas C. Brown, June 18, 1846.
2:76 STEARNS Philena, and William Holmes, Feb. 27, 1816.
3:433 STEELE Mary, and Daniel Mowry, April 4, 1722.
1:9 " Richard, of Gloucester, and Jean Aldrich, of Smithfield; m. by
Thomas Sayles, Justice, April 27, 1735.
1:10 " Thomas, and Catherine Comstock; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, May
16, 1736.
1:40 " Hezekiah, and Tryphne Palme; m. by Thomas Streeter, Justice,
Sept. 23, 1744.
1:47 " Anthony, and Rachel Comstock; m. by Thomas Streeter, Justice,
May 11, 1746.
1:83 " Anne, and Daniel Aldrich, Nov. 9, 1752.
1:10 " Thomas, and Mary Aldrich; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Dec.
26, 1754.
1:10 " Elija, and Ann Aldrich; m. by Daniel Mowry, Justice, July 10,
1760.
1:15 " Stephen, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Riptoe Smith, of Smithfield; m. by
Samuel Winsor, Justice, Oct. 25, 1764.
1-20 STEERE Elisha, of Thomas, and Penelope Steere, of Anthony; m. by Daniel Mowry, Justice, Oct. 26, 1769.
1-20 " Penelope, and Elisha Steere, Oct. 26, 1769.
1-211 " Enock, of Anthony, and Zerviah Mowry, of Anastus; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, June 7, 1772.
1-216 " John, of Glocester, and Anna Smith, of Daniel, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Enock Angell, May 9, 1773.
1-20 " Elisha, of Thomas, and Sarah Mowry, widow, daughter of Richard Sayles; m. by Caleb Aldrich, Justice, Nov. 25, 1773.
1-362 " Noah, of Glocester, and Ruth Wilbur, of Smithfield; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, Feb. 11, 1801.
1-423 " Zerviah, and Nathaniel Sayles, May 1, 1806.
1-384 " Susannah, and Daniel Mowry, Jr., April 21, 1808.
1-248 " Arnold, of Richard, and Diana Aldrich, of Thomas; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, March 20, 1817.
1-11 " David, and Mary Latham; m. by Rev. Elisha Sprague, Oct. 3, 1820.
2-26 " Ora F., of Glocester, and Matilda Day, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Joseph White, Aug. 1, 1822.
2-245 " Arnold A. M., of Enock, of Glocester, and of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, March 14, 1841.
2-277 " Anthony, of Shadrach, and Susannah A. Poole, of William; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Nov. 4, 1842.
2-270 " Joseph, of Robert, and Elizabeth Potter, of Israel, deceased; m. by Obed Paine, Justice, Jan. 1, 1843.
2-230 " Thomas S., of Stephen, and Delia B. Tallman, of John; m. by Obed Paine, Justice, Feb. 12, 1843.
2-298 " Thomas, Jr., of Venloville, Mich., and Sarah Wilkinson, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. George Tyler, June 1, 1848.
2-346 " Diana Issig, and George W. Han, Oct. 13, 1847.
2-317 STILLMAN Henry W., aged 20 years, born Hopkinton, son of Ezra and Charlotte, and Eliza Libby, of Smithfield, aged 20 years, dan. Benjamin and Kezia; m. by Rev. J. J. Burgess, May 1, 1850.
2-315 STIMPSON John L., of Thurlow, of Leicester, Mass., and Rhoda A. Slater, of Stephen, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, July 31, 1845.
2-309 STOCKWELL Sylvester, of Millbury, Mass., and Fannie Sweetzer, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Jan. 1, 1845.
1-158 STONE Uriah, of Providence, and Martha Herendean, imputed daughter of Zadok; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Sept. 3, 1771.
1-428 " Benjamin, of Montpeller, Vt., and Barberry Hill, of Smithfield, daughter of Samuel; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, Nov. 1, 1807.
2-109 " Eliza, and James Williams, Sept. 4, 1831.
2-303 " David R., and Patience Anthony; m. by Rev. William Verrinder, Sept. 22, 1844.
2-311 " Samuel E., of Henry, and Caroline Picket-place; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Feb. 20, 1845.
1-315 " Winsor, of Henry, of Smithfield, and Patience M. Randall, of Shadrach; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, March 27, 1845.
1-31* STOW Dinah, and John Wilson, July 16, 1744.
1-84* " Dinah, and Jacob Bangs, Sept. 29, 1780.
2-341 " Walter D., of Behingham, Mass., son of Walter and Cynthia, and Enos canoe, of Charles and Kezia; m. by Rev. B. P. Talbot, April 21, 1847.
2-267 STRANGE Simon, of Providence, and Mary E. Handy, of North Providence; m. by Rev. C. C. Taylor, July 4, 1841.
1-309 STRATFORD Lucy A., and Benjamin W. Healey, March 4, 1843.
1-81* STREEVER Benjamin, and Elizabeth Bump; m. by William Arnold, Justice, June 10, 1746.
1-95 " John, of James, of Attleboro, Mass., and Jane Smith, of John, of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, April 33, 1771.
SMITHFIELD—MARRIAGES.

3-210 STREETER George, and Rhoda Ballou; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Oct. 13, 1776.
1-354 " Chloe, and Hosea Sprague, June 27, 1798.
1-356 " Nathaniel, of George, and Waike Wilkinson, of Robert, deceased; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Oct. 31, 1790.
1-346 " Amey, and Jacob Wilkinson, Jan. 30, 1800.
1-359 " Lydia, and David F. Harris, Dec. 31, 1800.
1-399 " Formela, and Samuel Colby, Oct. 4, 1805.
2-1 " Hannah, and Isaac Wilkinson, April 22, 1810.
2-119 " Lucy W., and Lorenzo S. Brown, Nov. 1, 1832.
1-145 " David W., and Abigail Sibley; m. by Nicholas S. Winsor, Justice, July 25, 1839.
2-182 STRAIGHT Sarah, and Albert Hathaway, July 14, 1839.
2-183 STUDLEY Rosbn B., and Lois Sherman; m. by George Aldrich, 3d, Justice, March 22, 1840.
2-399 " Smith B., of Monson, Mass., and Rachel W. Brewer, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 20, 1849.
2-414 SUNDERLAND Mrs. Hannah, and Michael Metcalf, Nov. 11, 1850.
2-147 SWAN Olive, and Thomas Sayles, June 17, 1839.
2-339 SWEEPTLAND Charles, of Thomas, and Nancy P. Brown, of Samuel; m. by James M. Arnold, Justice, March 4, 1847.
2-365 " SWETZER George; and Sophronia Brewer; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, March 23, 1842.
2-350 " Cynthia, and Enoch Whipple, July 27, 1843.
2-306 " Charles, and Mary J. Pullock; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 17, 1844.
2-310 " Fannie, and Sylvester Stockwell, Jan. 1, 1845.
2-385 " James E., of Jacob S., dec., and Harriet E. Jenckes, of James; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 11, 1849.
1-40 SWEET Matthew, and Waite Angel; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Dec. 16, 1741.
2-20 " Jesse B., of Philip, and Joanna Sayles, of Smith; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Dec. 25, 1821.
2-124 " Emily, and Nelson Barnes, Aug. 22, 1836.
2-91 " Almira, and Thomas Collins, Nov. 20, 1843.
2-342 SWINGING Cynthia R., and John Dampney, April 14, 1837.
2-339 SYKES James, of John, and Elizabeth Dixon, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. B. P. Talbot, Dec. 31, 1846.

T

3-275 TAIOR Isaac, of Ichabod, of Pawtucket, R. I., and Hannah Pearce, of Benjamin, of Smithfield; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, Oct. 8, 1699.
2-293 " Isaac, of Ichabod, dec., and Mary Smith, of Chad; m. by John Pain, Justice, Dec. 19, 1841.
2-315 " Benjamin W., of Isaac, and Elizabeth Primmer, of Comstock, dec.; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, July 8, 1845.
2-329 " Samuel O., and Caroline F. Brown; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Oct. 6, 1846.
2-369 " Mary C., and Alexander Mockett, Aug. 10, 1847.
2-356 " Nancy W., and Amos Holman, Feb. 28, 1818.
1-14 TAFT Anna, and Robert Clark, Oct. 24, 1759.
1-82 " Epifram, and Anna Reed; m. by William Arnold, Justice, June 29, 1747.
1-96 " Silv., and Mary Parmham, both of Uxbridge; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Jan. 29, 1718.
TAFT Sarah, and Jedediah Buffam, Sept. 22, 1757.

TALBOT Fannie, and Henry N. Blanchard, Sept. 15, 1844.

TALLMAN Delia B., and Thomas S. Sieure, Feb. 12, 1843.

TALLMAN Delia B., and Thomas S. Sieure, Feb. 12, 1843.

TALLMAN Delia B., and Thomas S. Sieure, Feb. 12, 1843.

TALLMAN Delia B., and Thomas S. Sieure, Feb. 12, 1843.

TALLMAN Delia B., and Thomas S. Sieure, Feb. 12, 1843.

TALLMAN Delia B., and Thomas S. Sieure, Feb. 12, 1843.

TALLMAN Delia B., and Thomas S. Sieure, Feb. 12, 1843.

TALLMAN Delia B., and Thomas S. Sieure, Feb. 12, 1843.

TALLMAN Delia B., and Thomas S. Sieure, Feb. 12, 1843.

TALLMAN Delia B., and Thomas S. Sieure, Feb. 12, 1843.

TALLMAN Delia B., and Thomas S. Sieure, Feb. 12, 1843.

TALLMAN Delia B., and Thomas S. Sieure, Feb. 12, 1843.

TALLMAN Delia B., and Thomas S. Sieure, Feb. 12, 1843.

TALLMAN Delia B., and Thomas S. Sieure, Feb. 12, 1843.

TALLMAN Delia B., and Thomas S. Sieure, Feb. 12, 1843.

TALLMAN Delia B., and Thomas S. Sieure, Feb. 12, 1843.

TALLMAN Delia B., and Thomas S. Sieure, Feb. 12, 1843.

TALLMAN Delia B., and Thomas S. Sieure, Feb. 12, 1843.

TALLMAN Delia B., and Thomas S. Sieure, Feb. 12, 1843.

TALLMAN Delia B., and Thomas S. Sieure, Feb. 12, 1843.

TALLMAN Delia B., and Thomas S. Sieure, Feb. 12, 1843.

TALLMAN Delia B., and Thomas S. Sieure, Feb. 12, 1843.

TALLMAN Delia B., and Thomas S. Sieure, Feb. 12, 1843.

TALLMAN Delia B., and Thomas S. Sieure, Feb. 12, 1843.

TALLMAN Delia B., and Thomas S. Sieure, Feb. 12, 1843.

TALLMAN Delia B., and Thomas S. Sieure, Feb. 12, 1843.
SMITHFIELD—MARRIAGES.

2-259 THAYER Ann Maria, and Dupee Mowry, 3d, Oct. 7, 1841.
1-59 THOMAS Elizabeth, and Richard Clement, Feb. 4, 1749.
2-310 " Hugh, and Rachel Charter, recently from England; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Jan. 5, 1846.
1-10 THOMPSON David, of Mendon, and Mary Comstock, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Nov. 18, 1735.
1-12 " Margaret, and Josiah Wilkinson, Dec. 15, 1736.
1-155 " Ichabod, and Rachel Thompson, m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 27, 1756-7.
1-185 " Rachel, and Ichabod Thompson, Jan. 27, 1756-7.
1-195 " David, and Susanna Darling; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Oct. 11, 1737.
1-215 " Edward, and Margaret A'drich; m. by William Arnold, Justice, July 2, 1741.
1-45 " Loes, and Flock Darling, Nov. 28, 1751.
1-81 " Martha, and Samuel Buxton, Nov. 28, 1751.
1-12 " Margaret, and Joahn Wilkinson, Dec. 13, 1756.
1-157 " Eliza, and Hannah Thayer; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, May 31, 1759.
1-157 " Samuel, and Rhody Smith; m. by Ezekiel Comstock, Justice, July 16, 1761.
2-275 " John, and Emily V. Beebe; m. by Rev. Abel D. Colv, Oct. 3, 1842.
2-385 " Elizabeth, and Ralph Harris, Aug. 21, 1850.
1-31 THORNTON Ebenezer, and Inlah Smith; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Oct. 8, 1735.
1-50 " Ann, and Abel Potter, Nov. 27, 1747.
1-117 " Tabitha, and John Ide, July 11, 1756.
1-226 " Walte, and Sylvanus Mowry, July —, 1780.
1-311 " Simon, of Richard, and Mary Mowry, of Alpha; m. by Rev. Edward Michell, July 2, 1789.
1-523 " Richard, and Susanna Cruff; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Jan. 1, 1797.
2-138 " Martin L., of Smithfield, and Fidelia Ann Pray, of Gloucester; m. by Nicholas S. Winsor, Justice, April 4, 1830.
1-58 TIBURNE Hezekiah, of Richmond, R. I., and Rachel Harkness, of Smithfield; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Nov. 6, 1767.
2-376 " Gershom P., and Mary A. Jones; m. by Rev. D. L. McGee, March 5, 1849.
2-316 THURSTON Lydia S., and Edward S. Luther, May 6, 1845.
2-290 TIFFANY Albert, and Laura Tefft; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, June 29, 1843.
2-620 " Albert, and Emeline Inman, widow; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 25, 1845.
1-233 " TILSON James, and Susannah Inman; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 18, 1743-4.
2-322 TING James F., and Louisa Bennett; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, April 6, 1846.
1-56 TINGLE Esther, and William Jenckes, Sept. 25, 1748.
1-215 " TINKOM Judah, and Jacob Benson, Nov. 8, 1736.
1-122 " Titus Keziah, and Angel Cook, Dec. 6, 1742.
2-155 TODD Albert, of Providence, son of Chacey, and Abigail Maria Andrews, of Smithfield, dau. of David; m. in Woonsocket by Rev. John War-ren, July 30, 1836.
2-398 " Abraham, of Chacey and Susannah, and Mary Booth, of William and Sarah; m. by Rev. B. P. Talbot, July 4, 1850.
2-214 TOURTELLOt Sarah Ann, and Selah Buxton, July 3, 1840.
1.365 TOWER Isaac, of Ichabod, and Rebecca Dexter, of Nathan; m. by Thomas 
Man, Justice, Feb. 4, 1802.

1.191 TRASH Daniel, of Smithfield, and Rachel Darling, of Ebenezer, of Cumber-
land; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Aug. 29, 1765.

1.268 " Ebenezer, Jr., and Habiah Read, of Hanson; m. by Stephen 
Arnold, Justice, April 1, 1783.

1.300 " tradah, of Capt. Ebenezer, and Rachel Comstock, of Jonathan, 
dec.; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Aug. 26, 1796.

2.293 " Mary E., and Herman S. Collins, May 1, 1850.

2.394 " Sophronia, and Daniel S. Collins, May 1, 1850.

1.13* TRUESDON Mary, and Joshua Herenden, May 25, 1739.

1.18 TUCKER Siba, of Gloucester, and Dorothy Ballard, of Smithfield; m. by 
David Comstock, Justice, March 13, 1739.

1.21 " Moses, and Esther Tower; m. by William Arnold, Justice, April 
2, 1741.

1.69* " Anne, and Richard Baulston, Jan. 21, 1741.

1.312 " Benjamin, of Sinuel, of Smithfield, and Lydia Farnum, of Jon-
athan, of Uxbridge; m. by Stephen Braxton, Justice, March 
23, 1786.

1.366 " Jeremiah, and Solomon Mowry, Jan. 4, 1787.

1.281 " Esther, and Caleb Sheafe, April 1, 1787.

1.389 " Daniel, of Israel, dec.; and Lydia Waterman, of Col. Resolved, 
dec.; m. by Rev. John Winsor, March 15, 1782.

1.308 " David, of Israel, and Anne Mowry, of Daniel, Jr.; m. by Rev. 
John Winsor, May 7, 1792.

1.392 " Martha, and Nathaniel Mowry, Nov. 4, 1792.

1.335 " Robert, of Israel, and Anne Colwell, of John; m. by Rev. John 
Winsor, Jan. 26, 1798.

2.50 " Otie, of Laura, of Smithfield, and Martha Casey, of Coventry,
R.I.; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, March 27, 1825.

2.271 " Eliza C., and Arnold Comstock, May 22, 1842.

2.366 " Hiram B., and Lattie P. Freeman; m. by Rev. M. W. Bar-
rage, Nov. 29, 1847.

2.391 " William, of Andrew and Mary, and Jane Ann Browning, of William 
and Phoebe; m. by Rev. R. P. Talbot, April 24, 1856.

1.366 TURPIN Joseph W., and Parthenia Lockwood; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, 
Jan. 14, 1816.

1.276 TWICHELL Patience, and Jonathan Mowry, Jr., June 25, 1789.

1.273 TWING Olive, and Thomas Arnold, Aug. 9, 1801.

1.462 TWIST Asa, and Cynthia Thayer; m. by Robert Harris, Justice, Aug. 16, 
1812.

2.106 " Lydia T., and Eleanah Brown, May 25, 1820.

2.104 TULLER Ashey, and Uriah Harris, July 6, 1791.


2.278 " George, and Joanna Harris; m. by Rev. Asel D. Cole, Feb. 5, 
1843.

2.823 " William, of Nathaniel, and Maranda W. Manchester, of Ira, of 
Frampton, R.I.; m. by Rev. William Verrinder, March 22, 
1846.


2.330 " Cordelia, and William S. Case, July 12, 1846.

2.311 " Albert A., of Nathaniel, of Smithfield, and Ruth B. Bailey, of Ira, 
of North Providence; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, Dec. 30, 
1850.

U

1.463 USHER Stephen, of John, and Prudence Culwell, of Gloucester, dau. of 
David; m. by John Esten, Justice, March 20, 1803.

V

2.260 VALLETT Jeanees, of Water, and Roxanna R. Burkett, of John; m. by 
Rev. Reuben Allen, June 23, 1842.

2.276 " Phoebe II., and Leonard Jenckes, Nov. 24, 1842.
SMITHFIELD—MARRIAGES.

1. 254 VERRY Samuel, and Abigail Chace-Ray; m. by William Arnold, Justice, April 2, 1735.

1-41 " Beth, and Eleben Aldrich, Nov. 22, 1744.

1-361 " Sally, and Henry Brown, Sept. 30, 1817.

1-955 VICKERY Nancy, and James M. Ross, Sept. 8, 1839.

1-42 VINEY Elizabeth, and Thomas Walling, March 50, 1740.

2-23 Vose Susan, and Levi Mowry, 2d, June 16, 1822.

2-233 " Nancy T., and Jacob Hicks, Dec. 3, 1840.

2-329 " Mary T., and Hiriam Welcome, July 9, 1846.

W

2-404 WADE Alba, and Maria Man, both of Gloucester; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Aug. 4, 1850.

2-28 WAKEFIELD Wyman, and Alpha Arnold, of Cyrus; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Jan. 17, 1822.

1-49 WALDRON Daniel T., of Gloucester, and Ann Eliza Dexter, of Soiliute; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Aug. 3, 1839.

1-244 WALKER Lydia, and Aaron James, Feb. 17, 1785.

2-45 " Fanny, and Wing Hendrick, Nov. 27, 1823.

2-377 " Lydia A., and Wheaton Poole, May 24, 1849.

1-1 WALLING Abigail, and James Blackmar, April 12, 1735.

1-456 " James, and Mercy Taylor; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Dec. 12, 1742.

1-142 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Vinson; m. by David Comstock, Justice, March 30, 1740.


1-85 " James, and Elizabeth Nox; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, March 24, 1750-1 or 512.

1-81 " Abigail, and Benjamin Smith, Nov. 13, 1752.

1-32 " Hannah, and John E-bus, Nov. 23, 1756.

1-333 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Morton, April 20, 1783.

2-2301 WARDELL Caroline Churchill, and Samuel Digglass Wyeth, Sept. 11, 1844.

1-834 WARD Enice, and Joseph Bennett, Nov. 2, 1751.

2-27 WAGNER Gerah, and Levi Mowry, Nov. 29, 1823.

2-340 " Alvin, of Ezekiel H., of Cranston, R. I., and Caroline Luther, of Cranston, dau. of Henry, of Providence; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, Dec. 21, 1846.

2-224 WARWICH John, and Prescilla B. Illingworth; m. by Rev. E. W. Porter, March 28, 1846.

1-15 WATERMAN John, of Providence, and Mary Whipple, of Smithfield, dau. of Capt. Job; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, June 17, 1738.

1-61 " Andw.-s, and Sarah Wilkinson; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Sept. 25, 1749.

1-217 " Hannah, and Levi Barnes, July 2, 1776.

1-234 " Capt. William, and Mary Farnum; m. by Rev. John Winsor, Nov. 27, 1777.

1-276 " Mary, and Augustus Phillips, July 13, 1788.

1-389 " Lyda, and Daniel Tucker, March 15, 1792.

1-307 " Nancy, and Scott Mowry, May 15, 1816.

2-12 " Amey, and Sylvester Hartshorn, Dec. 7, 1820.

2-192 " Benjamin, of Rhode, and Amy Angell, of John, both of Gloucester; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, April 8, 1840.

2-292 " Ennice, and Jefferson Remington, Oct. 12, 1843.


2-307 WATERSON Mary Jane, and Smith Young, Jr., Jan. 19, 1845.

2-333 " Champlain Jr., Jr., of Champlain Jr., and Hannah A. Greene, of Caleb; m. by Rev. B. P. Talbot, Feb. 6, 1848.

2-362 " Elizabeth G., and John Scott, Oct. 16, 1848.
1-15* WEAVERHEAD Joseph, and Merabah Herendeen; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Dec. 23, 1740.
2-306 " Avery F., and Sarah Murdock; m. by Rev. William Verrinder, Oct. 6, 1844.
2-326 " Avery F., of Daniel, of Cumberland, and Dianna Bowen, dau. of John Weekes, of Chesterfield, Conn.; m. by Rev. William Verrinder, July 16, 1846.
2-336 WEAVER Rosina M. E., and William A. Mowry, Nov. 15, 1849.
2-385 " Danforth, of New Orleans, La., son of Daniel and Dianna, of Providence, R. I., and Rebecca Jane Northup, of Ebenezer and Jane, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Jan. 21, 1850.
2-424 WEBB Nancy V., and George Van Rensselaer Barnum, Dec. 28, 1834.
1-82* WELCHER John, and Abigail Potter; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, March 31, 1741.
1-76 WEIGHT Samuel, of Exeter, and Annsus Jenkes, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, July 26, 1752.
2-329 WELCOME Ilrom, and Mary T. Vose; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, July 9, 1816.
2-253 WHEELDON Abigail, and George A. Hayes, July 25, 1841.
1-269 WESTCOTT Elizabeth, and Lendon Pain, Nov. 15, 1787.
2-422 WESTGATE Tyrphenia, and Joseph Billington, Feb. 16, 1845.
2-367 WEST Louisa, and Smith Mowry, Feb. 8, 1849.
1-20* WETHERBY Daniel, and Mary Daniels; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Sept. 22, 1740.
2-286 WHEATON Mary, and George Mathewson, Feb. 15, 1844.
1-457 WHELOCK Parks, of Barick, and Dianna Arnold, of Ass; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, Jan. 22, 1818.
2-13 " Silas, and Celia Mathewson; m. by William Aldrich, Justice, June 25, 1820.
2-167 " Abraham, of Shrewsbury, Mass., and Mrs. Mary E. Bradley, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 26, 1839.
2-311 " Dennis, and Lucy Ann Parkerson; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Feb. 6, 1845.
1-2 WHIPPLE Peter, and Phebe Sprague; m. by Valentine Whipple, Justice, April 5, 1733.
1-15 " Mary, and John Waterman, June 17, 1739.
1-69* " Samuel, and Elizabeth Jilson; m. by David Comstock, Justice, March 30, 1740.
3-439 " Mary, and Abraham Cook, Dec. 15, 1743.
1-37 " Anne, and Joseph Mowry, Feb. 12, 1743.
1-34 " Hope, and Nicholas Brown, April 22, 1744.
1-26 " Amey, and Thomas Mowry, Aug. 12, 1744.
1-66 " Jemima, and Benjamin Davis, Dec. 2, 1744.
1-38 " Stephen, and Phebe Ballon; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Jan. 12, 1745.
1-84* " Zeviah, and Jacob Mowry, Jan. 20, 1745.
1-45 " Mary, and David Arnold, Feb. 9, 1745.
1-45 " Mercy, and David Arnold, Feb. 9, 1745.
1-74 " Hannah, and Christopher Jenckes, March 20, 1752.
1-204 " Abigail, and William Winsor, Nov. 19, 1761.
1-66 " Benjamin, and Jeremiah Peck; m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, Feb. 25, 1762.
1-66 " Peter, of Cumberland, son of Brook, and Sarah Syl, of Stephen Esq.; m. by Caleb Aldrich, Justice, Oct. 12, 1769.
1-214 " Abigail, and Resolved Smith, Sept. 12, 1773.
1-249 " Anne, and Abraham Angel, Nov. —, 1770.
1-442 " Betsey, and Christopher Dexter, Dec. 10, 1789.
1-293 " Mary, and John Brown, Feb. 14, 1790.
1-394 " Hannah, and Abiah Mowry, Feb. 23, 1797.
SMITHFIELD—MARRIAGES.

1-412 WHIPPLE Thankful, and Nathaniel Spaullding, Oct. 25, 1798.
1-331 " Susanah, and Joseph Jenckes, Oct. 29, 1798.
1-377 " Sabra, and Silvanna Cadly, Jan. 24, 1802.
1-428 " Silence, and Joshua Arnold, Jr., April 5, 1805.
1-433 " George, of Cumberland, and Lydia Arnold, of Smithfield; m. by 
    Samuel Man, Justice, March 22, 1807.
1-496 " Freelee, and Bryant Robinson, June 26, 1808.
2-389 " William, 2d, of Peter, of Cumberland, and Mrs. Sally Jillson, 
    dau. of James Latham, of smithfield; m. by Thomas Man. 
    Justice, June 15, 1850.
2-152 " Jeremiah, of Cumberland, and Sarah Smith, of Smithfield; m. by 
    Rev. Edward B. Hall, June 4, 1834.
2-213 " Simon B., of Simon, and Nancy M. Talsey, of Smithfield, dau. 
    of Almee; m. by Rev. C. C. Taylor, July 30, 1840.
2-213 " Arnold H., of Moses, of Smithfield, and Elmos Hawkins, of North 
    Providence, dau. of Minerva; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, May 
    26, 1841.
2-290 " Enoch, and Cynthia Sweitzer; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, July 
    27, 1843.
2-162 WHITAKER Lucy L., and Edward G. Sayer, Oct. 6, 1839.
2-401 " James, and Elizabeth O’Grady, both of Pawtucket; m. by 
    Rev. S. S. Mallory, Nov. 3, 1850.
2-280 WHITING Nancy M., and John M. Keene, Feb. 7, 1843.
3-483 WHITMAN Henry, and Ruth Sprague; m. by William Arnold, Justice, 
    May 24, 1752.
1-229 " Stephen, of John, and Lucretia Kenyon, of Gloucester, dau. of 
    Jeram; m. by William Winsor, Justice, June 9, 1774.
1-36 " Noah, and Sarah Brown; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Dec. 30, 
    1744.
1-256 " Amey, and Jonathan Pain, Feb. 8, 1776.
1-335 WHITMAN Urania, and Power Knowles, Feb. 2, 1798.
    17, 1843.
2-341 WHITSIDE Jane, and George Booth, April 22, 1847.
2-137 WHITTEMORE Nelson, and Sarah Mathewson; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, 
    March 17, 1839.
3-434 WHITE Mary, and Nathan Shippee, Jan. 22, 1734-5.
1-110 " Enoch, and Lydia Sprague; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Aug. 31, 
    1765.
1-183 " Adam, and Hannah Capron; m. by Richard Sayles, Justice, Jan. 
    25, 1767.
1-209 " Samuel, of Mendon, son of Samuel, and Hannah Aldrich, of Caleb, 
    of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Dec. 23, 1770.
1-222 " Beruck, of Samuel, of Mendon, Mass., and Ellis Sayles, of Elisha, 
    of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Dec. 18, 1777.
1-259 " Joseph, of Smithfield, and Susanna Ossel, of Uxbridge; m. by 
    Urial Alverson, Justice, July 17, 1780.
1-351 " Lydia, and Dutee Bolton, June 8, 1800.
1-292 " Nicholas P., of John, and Amy Mowry, of Joseph; m. by 
    Isaac Comstock, Justice, June 25, 1815.
2-49 " Elenezer L., and Sophronia Smith; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, 
    Justice, March 10, 1825.
1-150 " Asa, and Mrs. Harriet Olney, widow; m. by George Aldrich, 3d, 
    Justice, July 21, 1839.
1-174 " Samuel, of Porden, and Julia A. Petoe, of Milton; m. by Eph- 
    raim Sayles, Justice, Dec. 5, 1839.
2-271 " Samuel O., and Eliza A. Bentley; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, 
    July 22, 1842.
2-299 " Martha S., and Albert Smith, June 17, 1844.
2-346 " Elisha, and Ruth Frances Bartlett; m. by Rev. Edwin C. Brown, 
    Oct. 21, 1849.
2-434 " Betsey, and Dunn Nickerson, Oct. 20, 1850.

3-432 WILBUR Jeremiah, and Mary Smith; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Aug. 
    5, 1750.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3-452 WILBURY Daniel, Jr., and Ruth Smith; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Dec. 13, 1756.
1-213 " Daniel, and Mary Wilbur; m. at East Greenwich by Thomas Aldrich, Justice, July 5, 1756.
1-231 " Mary, and Daniel Wilbur, July 5, 1756.
1-184 " Martha, and Benoni Pain, April 10, 1774.
1-231 " Sarah, and Waterman Dexter, Oct. 25, 1774.
1-232 " Patience, and Josiah Arnold, May 25, 1775.
1-121 " Christopher, of Daniel, and Rachel Sayles, of Jonathan; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angel, Nov. 15, 1781.
1-243 " Ruth, and Joseph Pain, Dec. 20, 1781.
1-362 " Ruth, and Noah Streeter, Feb. 11, 1791.
1-256 " Mary, and Henry Darling, Jr., Dec. 13, 1804.
1-450 " Lorana, and Jesse Smith, May 19, 1806.
1-229 " Daniel, Jr., of Daniel, and Mary Ballon, of Dr. Peter; m. by Thomas Man, Justice. July 12, 1818.
2-236 " Mary Jane, and Orin Wright, Feb. 3, 1841.
2-330 " Thomas L., of Wanton and Mary, and Ruth A. Sweet, of James and Eliza; m. by Rev. Addison Woodard, Aug. 17, 1846.
2-376 " William H., of North Providence, and Eliza S. Nowry, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Henry Baylies, April 25, 1849.
1-146 WILCOX Josiah, and Ca-haka Lasham; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Oct. 16, 1760.
1-191 " Daniel, of Smithfield, and Annie Rogers, of Daniel, of Cumberland; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Dec. 21, 1766.
2-146 " Phebe Ann Caroline, and Joseph H. Hathway, June 17, 1839.
1-92 WILKINSON Zebulon, and Ichabod Comstock, Sept. 13, 1722.
3-99 " Israel, and Mary Aldrich; m. by Valentine Whitman, Justice, April 6, 1732.
1-6 " Ismael, and Sarah Mowry; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Feb. 27, 1733-4.
1-8 " Jeremial, and Patience Hyde; m. by Daniel Jenckes, Justice, July 3, 1735.
1-12 " Josiah, and Margaret Thompson; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Dec. 13, 1736.
1-26 " Plains, and John Rogers, Nov. 7, 1736.
1-13 " Hulda, and Elisha Dilliscam, June 19, or Sept. 10, 1738.
1-24 " Daniel, and Abigail Immam; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Sept. 22, 1740.
1-31 " John, Jr., and Ruth Angel; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Nov. 12, 1743.
1-61 " Sarah, and Andrew Waterman, Sept. 25, 1748.
1-26 " Hannah, and Joseph Davis, Feb. 17, 1754.
1-19 " Susannah, and Daniel Marsh, Dec. 29, 1754.
1-12 " Josiah, and Margaret Thompson; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Dec. 13, 1756.
1-100 " Stephen, and Sarah Sprague; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, April 9, 1762.
1-106 " Jacob, and Mary Potter; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Aug. 21, 1763.
1-188 " Walt, and David Bullum, sept. 27, 1767.
1-206 " Robert, of Smithfield, son of Israel, and Mary Lapham, of Joseph, of Cumberland; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, Dec. 29, 1768.
1-205 " Israel, Jr., of Israel, of Smithfield, and Silence Ballou, of Cumberland, dau. of Eliza; m. by Caleb Aldrich, Justice, Feb. 14, 1772.
1-299 " Sarah, and John Smith, Nov. 8, 1772.
1-214 " David, of Israel, and Lydia Spear, of Elkanah; m. by Peter Durkee, Eng. Justice, April 25, 1773.
SMITHFIELD—MARRIAGES.

1-200 WILKINSON Sarah, and Abel Mowry, March 21, 1779.
1-222 " John, of Benjamin, of Settante, and Mary Mowry, of Daniel, Jr. of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angell, April 23, 1780.
1-231 " Meric, and Daniel Hutchinson, Oct. 9, 1785.
1-261 " Joanna, and Jeremiah Scott, Dec. 15, 1790.
1-336 " Simon, of Ahad, and Elizabeth Jenckes, of Joseph; m. by Amaziah Weatherhead, Justice, June 10, 1792.
1-307 " Lydia, and Seth Mowry, Jan. 17, 1799.
1-366 " Wate, and Nathaniel Streeter, Oct. 31, 1799.
1-346 " Jacob, of Robert, dec., and Amey Streeter, of George; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Jan. 30, 1800.
1-395 " Mary, and Benjamin Coe, Nov. 27, 1800.
2-2 " David, of Robert, of Smithfield, and Lucy Capron, of Joseph, of Cumberland; m. by Isaac Gaze, Justice, April 9, 1809.
1-441 " James, of Israel, of Smithfield, and Vienna Sheldon, of Cumberland, dau. of David; m. by Isaac Gaze, Justice, June 10, 1810.
2-2 " David, of Robert, and Frances Styles, of Smithfield; m. by Samuel Hill, Justice, Dec. 27, 1812.
2-17 " Israel, Jr., of Smithfield, and Abigail Carpenter, of Mendon; m. at Worcester, Mass.; by Warren Rawson, Justice, Dec. 9, 1813.
2-21 " Isaac, of David, and Hannah Streeter, of William; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, April 22, 1819.
2-294 " Sarah, and Thomas Steele, July 2, 1841.
2-379 " David Spear, and Almira Hendrick; m. at Thompson, Conn., by Vernon Styles, Justice, March 29, 1845.
2-333 " Joseph, 2d, of Cumberland, son of Joseph, and Abigail F. Ham, of William; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Sept. 23, 1846.
1-199 WILLIAMS Theoldeus, and Hannah Jenckes, of Christopher; m. by Ichabod Comstock, Justice, Aug. 25, 1774.
1-334 " Philadelphia, and Moses Aldrich, Nov. 4, 1794.
2-109 " James, of James, and Eliza Stone, of Welcome; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Sept. 4, 1831.
2-296 " Sally H., and Orin Smith, May 10, 1841.
2-314 " Mary, and George Talbot, May 4, 1845.
2-321 " Robert P., and Alpha H. Aldrich; m. by Vernon Styles, Justice, at Thompson, Conn., Feb. 1, 1846.
1-31* WILSON John, and Dinah Snow, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, July 16, 1744.
2-197 " Zebulon R., of Upson, Mass., son of Samuel, dec., and Susan E. Angell, of Nathan H., dec. of Smithfield; m. by John Pain, Justice, May 3, 1840.
2-310 " George, of Jacob, and Mary G. Latham, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Jan. 1, 1845.
2-252 WILMARTH Albert T., of North Providence, son of Jonathan, and Mary B. Mowry, of Dan1, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, May 17, 1840.
1-192 WING Joseph, and Dinah Kelley; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 29, 1765.
1-212 " Content, and Stephen Hendrick, June 13, 1773.
1-410 " Waite, and Jacob Harris, Justice, May 1, 1803.
2-42 WINSLOW Simon A., and Mary L. Sade; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Dec. 11, 1823.
1-2 WINSOR Sary, and Obadiah Mathewson, Feb. 3, 1734-5.
1-14 " Mary, and Benjamin Smith, Nov. 7, or 26, 1733.
1-21 " Abraham, and Mary Smith; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, April 2, 1740-1.
3-441 " John, of Smithfield, and Mary Smith, of Gloucester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Oct. 15, 1743.
1-83 " Abraham, and Sarah Smith; m. by Thomas Steele, Justice, Nov. 24, 1752.
1-116 " Joshua, and Abigail Smith; m. by Thomas Owen, Justice, June 20, 1755.

1-167 " Jeremiah, and Phoebe Randall; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Nov. 24, 1763.

1-215 " Darius, of Elder John, and Mary Eddy, of Daniel, of Glocester; m. by Rev. Samuel Winsor, May 15, 1775.

1-196 " Elder John, and Phoebe Dexter, widow of William; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 23, 1777.

1-224 " Candace, and Samuel Dexter, June 14, 1788.


2-34 " James, and Amey Brown, of Eleazer; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Feb. 20, 1826.

2-187 " George W., of Jeremiah and Laura Potter, of Benjamin, both of Scituate; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, March 19, 1840.

2-301 WINTERBOTTOM Martha, and John Fitton, Oct. 14, 1844.

2-311 WILKIN Olive, and Willard Freeman, March 27, 1825.

1-138 WOLCUT Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Emerson, April 5, 1733.

2-359 WOODART James N., of Thomaston, Conn., and Sarah L. Adams, of Smithfield; m. at Burrillville, by Rev. Thomas C. Brown, Aug. 17, 1848.

2-402 WOODBURY G. Sullivan, of Hopkinton, Mass., and Anna Eliza Hill, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. P. Bond, June 11, 1850.

1-143 WOODWARD Nathaniel, and Mary Brittain; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Feb. 7, 1759.

1-164 " Elijah, and Hannah Crossman; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Jan. 30, 1763.

2-356 " Huldah, and Siuan Jennison, April 10, 1848.

1-413 WOOD Stephen, of William, and Amey Aldrich, of Gideon; m. by Isaac Comstock, Justice, June 30, 1814.

2-77 " James, of Smithfield, and Ruth Inman, of Burrillville; m. by Lewis Dexter, Justice, Oct. 12, 1828.

2-186 " Mary Ann, and Henry Randell, Feb. 17, 1840.

2-341 " Louisa A., and Anson Wilcox, May 13, 1847.

2-402 " James, of Cumberland, and Eveline Shotes; m. by Rev. P. Bond, Oct. 11, 1850.

2-414 " Mary Ann, and William Sawyer, Nov. 3, 1850.

2-163 WORSELEY Joseph, and Elizabeth Locklen; m. by Rev. David Pickering, April 22, 1835.

1-84 WOSAMOGUE Tom, and Hannah Rumbleman; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Oct. 5, 1748.

1-6 WRIGHT Anne, and Jonathan Smith, June 19, 1734-5.

1-63 " Zephaniah, and Phoebe Place; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Oct. 29, 1754.

2-236 " Orin of Augustus, and Mary Jane Wilbur, of David; m. by Rev. Reuben All n. Feb. 3, 1841.

2-256 " Henry, and Sarah Goff; m. by Rev. Charles Wright, May 1, 1843.

2-301 WYATT Samuel Douglass, of Philadelphia, Penn., and Caroline Churchill Wardwell, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Asel D. Cole, Sept. 11, 1844.

X Y Z

3-456 YOUNG David, and Jemima Blackmar; m. by Thomas Saytes, Justice, March 25, 1743.

1-30 " John, and Elizabeth Bryant; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Feb. 16, 1743-6.

1-115 " James, and Lydia Hawkins; m. by Thomas Owens, Justice, Nov. 10, 1755.

1-204 " Esther, and Abraham Oney, Sept. 27, 1761.

1-175 " Jerusha, and Abiah Crossman, April 6, 1766.

2-193 " Stacy, and Nathan Hathorne, May 10, 1840.

2-290 " Abner, and Alice Ann Holbrook; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Aug. 15, 1843.
SMITHFIELD—MARRIAGES.

2-299 YOUNG Dianna, and Nathan J. Curtis, June 2, 1844.
2-315 " Asa, of Alpheus, and Huldah P. Rice, of Belchertown, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, May 4, 1815.
SMITHFIELD.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A


3-428  "  Simeon,


3-428  "  Hannah,

3-428  "  Thebe,

3-428  "  Samuel,

3-428  "  Reuben, 2d.


1-50  "  Daniel,


1-60  "  Job,

1-50  "  Joseph,

1-50  "  Jethro,

1-50  "  Susannah, wife of John, d. Nov. 29, 1741.

1-51  "  Hannah, of John and Elizabeth (2d w.),

1-51  "  John,

1-51  "  Susannah,

1-51  "  James,

1-51  "  Jane,


1-51  "  Anne,

1-51  "  Samuel,

1-51  "  Amie,

1-51  "  Caleb,

1-155  "  Simeon, of Samuel and Elizabeth,

1-155  "  Izreal,

1-155  "  Hannah,

1-155  "  Deborah,

1-155  "  David,

1-155  "  Esek,

1-155  "  Samuel,

1-109  "  Mercy, of Samuel, Jr., and Pecilia,

1-109  "  Elizabeth,

1-109  "  Samuel,

1-109  "  Alice,

1-109  "  Peter,

1-109  "  Benjamin,

1-109  "  Gideon,

1-132  "  Stephen, of Silvanus and Dorothy,

1-132  "  ——, dau.

1-132  "  Amesty,

1-132  "  Mary, b. Nov. 8, 1753; d. March, 1758.

1-132  "  Lydya,

1-132  "  Drusilla,

1-132  "  Martha,

1-132  "  Mary,

1-132  "  Hannah,

1-132  "  Dorothy,
SMITHFIELD—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Parents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 17, 1768</td>
<td>David</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Elizabeth and Asa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 5, 1772</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Elizabeth and Asa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 6, 1772</td>
<td>Naomi</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Smith and Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 2, 1778</td>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Elizabeth and Asa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 9, 1778</td>
<td>Asa</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Elizabeth and Asa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 22, 1779</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Smith and Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 12, 1779</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Smith and Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 8, 1779</td>
<td>David</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Smith and Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 28, 1779</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Smith and Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 15, 1779</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Smith and Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 27, 1779</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Smith and Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 2, 1779</td>
<td>Mahab</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Elizabeth and Asa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 22, 1779</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Susannah and Rachel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 17, 1779</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Susannah and Rachel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 27, 1779</td>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Susannah and Rachel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 3, 1779</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Susannah and Rachel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 13, 1779</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Susannah and Rachel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 29, 1779</td>
<td>Abiel</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Susannah and Rachel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 1, 1779</td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Susannah and Rachel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 15, 1779</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Susannah and Rachel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 23, 1779</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Susannah and Rachel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 11, 1779</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Susannah and Rachel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 9, 1779</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Susannah and Rachel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 7, 1779</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Susannah and Rachel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 2, 1779</td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Susannah and Rachel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 31, 1779</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Susannah and Rachel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 23, 1780</td>
<td>Mary Smith</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Thomas and Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 16, 1783</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Stephen and Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 4, 1788</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Stephen and Mary</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Additional names and dates]
ALDRICH Augustus, of Augustus and Bath-bola,
251 " Ashbel,
252 " Arnold,
1-251 " Alvah,
2-231 " Alice,
2-231 " Bethsaida,  
251 " Jonathan,
2-251 " James, of Nathan and Pat-
2-251 " Very,
1-253 " Sayles,
1-253 " Simon,
1-253 " Thomas,
1-256 " Nathan,
1-256 " Scott,
1-256 " Esther,
1-334 " Calton, of Moses and Philadelphia,
1-334 " Paris,
1-334 " Robert,
1-334 " (son), Feb. 21, 1797; died soon.
1-354 " Joseph Arnold,
1-354 " Eliza, of Caleb, Jr. and Alpha,
1-354 " Ezekiel,
1-354 " Otis,
1-354 " Oliver, b. July 9, 1739; d. March 26, 1802.
1-354 " Ruth,
1-354 " Mercy,
1-354 " (son), of Naaman and Mercy, b. May 11 1783; d. Dec. 28, 1793.
1-352 " Lewis,
1-352 " Marie Antoinette,
1-352 " Hannah (Smithfield), of Dexter and Margery,
1-352 " Cynthia A. (Luther Full-),
1-352 " Moreta (Sutton Full-),
1-352 " Alpheus B. (Exbridge-),
1-352 " Dexter A. (Exbridge-),
1-352 " Cyrus C. (Smithfield-),
1-352 " Benjamin H. (Smithfield-),
1-352 " Simon W. (Smithfield-),
1-352 " Abigail A. (Smithfield-),
2-392 " Maranda, dau. (Illicitimate), of Lacy Aldrich and Moses Baldwin,
3-392 " Caleb, of Caleb and Bachel,
3-384 " Stephen Arnold,
2-384 " Oliver Bartlett,
2-291 " George Bartlett,
2-302 " Celia Emma, of David and Sally,
2-302 " Lucius Harrisson,
2-302 " David Whipple,
1-3427 " Abigail Scott (Cumberland), of George and Polly
1-3427 " Mary Ann,
1-3427 " Anna Rebecca,
1-3427 " SmithSeigles,
1-3427 " Polly Almeda,
1-3427 " Pructa Prince, of Joel, Jr. and Lacy
1-3467 " Elizabeth,
1-3457 " Patience,
1-3457 " Abigail,
1-3457 " Mowry,
1-3457 " Judith Whipple,
1-3457 " Almira Mowry,
1-3457 " Albert Whipple,
SMITHFIELD—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

87

May 17, 1819.

Ann Frances, of Assael and Freecove, * 14-448

Miranda Perry, illegitimate child of Pammelia Smith and Nathan

Aldrich, Feb. 5, 1828.

May 15, 1821.

Alfred M., of Olney and Catharine, 2-73

July 21, 1831.

Isreal, 2-75

April 8, 1835.

Rebecca, 2-72

April 21, 1835.

Mary Jane, 2-73

Feb. 12, 1836.

Henry, 2-118

March 19, 1836.

Lois Ann, of Mark and Sarah, 2-118

April 10, 1841.

Mercy Arnold, 2-118

April 11, 1841.

Abbie Whipple, of David W. and Abbie B., 2-211

Rachel A., widow of Caleb, d. May 24, 1845.

Barbor A., of Naaman and Mercy, 2-305

d. July 14, 1844.

Seth, of Walter and Mehitable, 7-174

Feb. 17, 1785.

Seth, of Benjamin and Abigail, 1-445

April 5, 1818.

William Barker, 1-445

April 8, 1826.

David, reputed son of David Alverson and Patience Shippes, 9-81

May 8, 1754.

Abigail, of Uriah and Mercy, + 5-104

March 14, 1792.

Stephen, 1-105

Aug. 24, 1764.

Richard, 1-106

Feb. 24, 1767.

March 1, 1767.

Nov. 3, 1798.

John and Lydia, 5-109

Jan. 19, 1798.

Hannah, 1-109

Nov. 24, 1768.

Avil (also 90), b. Feb. 12, 1730; d. May 11, 1749. 8-19

Seth, b. Dec. 19, 1732.

Sarah, d. Oct. 1, 1740; d. Oct. 9, 1745. 8-19

Jan. 9, 1745.

Jemima, 8-19

Oct. 22, 1744.

Abigail (also 90), b. Jan. 21, 1747; d. March 1, 1749. 8-19

Jan. 6, 1749.

Naomi, 8-19

March 1, 1749.

John (also 90), b. Aug. 25, 1750; d. Sept. 22, 1751. 8-19

April 24, 1754.


Sept. 22, 1752.

Lydia, 8-19

Feb. 27, 1783.

June 10, 1759.

March 1, 1756.

Amie, of Ezekiel and Ruth, b. March 14, 1747; d. April 17, 1752. 1-107

May 8, 1754.

Benjamin, b. May 2, 1749; d. Nov. 8, 1753. 1-107

May 8, 1754.

Joseph, b. March 12, 1752; d. Nov. 8, 1753. 1-107

Sept. 23, 1754.

David, 1-107

July 31, 1757.

Jonathan, 1-107

March 24, 1760.

Joshua, 1-107

Oct. 25, 1762.

Ezekiel, 1-107

May 21, 1768.

Nathan, 1-107

Aug. 23, 1752.

Amie, of Stephen, dec., and Hadadania, 1-108

Dec. 27, 1769.

Thomas, of Daniel and Phebe, 1-108

Sept. 8, 1772.

Phebe, 1-108

Feb. 27, 1783.

Ethan, 1-108

May 24, 1765.

Anthony Joseph, 2-202

April 17, 1767.

Richard, 3d son, 2-202

May 3, 1769.

Ruth, 4th dau., 2-202

Dec. 10, 1770.

Daniel, 4th son, 2-202

March 2, 1742-3.

March 2, 1750.

Elizabeth, of James and Hannah, 3-107

April 7, 1746.

James and Hannah, 107

March 2, 1750.

Elizabeth, of James and Dorcas, 1-107

Oct. 4, 1753.

Hannah, 1-107

Dec. 10, 1758.

Thomas, 1-107

Feb. 15, 1768.

Benjamin, 1-107

June 10, 1759.

Amie, 1-107

Sept. 13, 1761.

Zeb, dec., 1-107

Nov. 2, 1763.

John, 1-107

April 5, 1765.

Rebecca, 1-107

June 12, 1758.

Pain, 1-107

March 10, 1766.

Nathan, 1-107

Jan. 8, 1762.

Sarah, 1-134

Sept. 20, 1763.

Hannah, of James and Esther, 1-141

May 9, 1759.

Thomas, 1-141

May 7, 1759.

Martha, 1-141

June 12, 1758.

Phebe, 1-141

March 10, 1766.

Joest, of Benjamin and Mercy, 210

Jan. 8, 1762.

Mary, 1-377

Sept. 20, 1763.

Agnes, 2-377
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-110 Appleby Izreal, of Zebedee and Joanna, Sept. 10, 1773.
1-119 Rhode, Dec. 21, 1777.
3-427 Arnold Uriah, of Daniel and Bath-elia, April 9, 1721.
3-427 Presilia, March 2, 1722-3.
3-427 Enos, March 31, 1725.
3-427 Elijah, Dec. 23, 1726.
3-427 Mary, Aug. 23, 1728.
3-427 Rachel, Dec. 19, 1730.
3-427 Dorcas, May 18, 1732.
3-427 Anne, Feb. 17, 1733-4.
3-457 Mercy, April 19, 1727.
3-457 — (son), b. Nov. 27, 1728; d. Dec. 15, 1728.
3-457 Phebe, Nov. 18, 1729.
3-457 Jacob, July 7, 1729.
3-457 William, Nov. 30, 1729.
3-457 Caleb, March 21, 1735.
3-457 Patience, May 14, 1742.
3-456 Philadelphia, Jan. 12, 1740.
3-458 Stephen, of Richard, Jr., and Ruth, April 23, 1728.
1-18 Benedict, of William and Margaret, b. June 30, 1729; d. Oct. 27, 1744.
1-19 Hannah, b. Sept. 18, 1731; d. Sept. 20, 1741.
1-19 Susannah, Jan. 31, 1735-6.
1-19 John, of William and Hannah (1st wife), d. July 22, 1736.
1-19 Gideon, of William and Margaret (2d wife), June 5, 1738.
1-19 Margaret, wife of William, d. June 22, 1739, aged 34 years, 8
mo., 9 days.
1-19 Anne, Nov. 9, 1741.
1-429 Mary, of Thomas and Susannah, b. Oct. 2, 1739; d. April 16, 1744.
1-429 Thomas, Oct. 6, 1735.
1-429 Catherine, Sept. 24, 1735.
1-430 John, Jan. 22, 1741.
1-430 Lydia, Oct. 16, 1749.
1-430 Pledge, June 10, 1751.
1-433 Abigail, b. March 25, 1740; d. Nov. 24, 1741.
1-433 Hannah, Dec. 27, 1742.
1-433 Abigail, April 19, 1744.
1-433 Seth, Jan. 5, 1749.
1-433 Hannah, wife of Seth, d. Feb. 1, 1749.
1-59 Naomi, of Woodward and Ruth, June 2, 1745.
1-12 David, March 21, 1756.
1-12 Luke, of Thomas, Jr., and Amie, Aug. 27, 1745.
1-12 Amie, Sept. 22, 1749.
1-12 Huldah, Nov. 14, 1749.
1-12 Nathaniel, Jan. 24, 1744.
1-12 Phebe Ann, Dec. 15, 1748.
1-12 Alice (Providence), May 30, 1748.
1-12 Mary, of Benjamin and Anne, April 23, 1741.
1-12 Martha, Nov. 17, 1743.
1-12 Lavina, April 4 or 5, 1748.
1-12 Susan, March 7, 1748.
1-12 Emma, Feb. 5, 1748.
1-12 Amie, May 29, 1751.
SMITHFIELD—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

|
| 1:55 | ARNOLD Ezekiel, of Elisha and Phebe. |
| 135  | " Alice. |
| 1:35  | " Mary. |
| 1:15  | " David, of Jeremiah and Lydian. |
| 1:15  | " Alice. |
| 1:15  | " Eleanor, d. at Copperton, Oct. 26, 1745. |
| 1:15  | " ——, of Amos and Sarah, b. May 17, 1746; d. May 25, 1746. |
| 1:15  | " Susanna. |
| 1:15  | " Rufus. |
| 1:15  | " Lydia. |
| 1:15  | " John, b. Jan. 28, 1758; d. June 14, 1758. |
| 1:15  | " Knoch. |
| 1:15  | " Sarah. |
| 1:60  | " Ahab, of Amos and Deborah. |
| 1:60  | " Joseph. |
| 1:60  | " Thomas. |
| 1:60  | " Nathaniel. |
| 1:60  | " Alpha, of Stephen and Rachel. |
| 1:60  | " Judith. |
| 1:60  | " Ruth. |
| 1:60  | " Joanna. |
| 1:60  | " Diana. |
| 1:60  | " Matthias. |
| 1:60  | " Phineas. |
| 1:60  | " Mercy. |
| 1:64  | " Capt. Joseph, d. at Boston. |
| 1:64  | " George, of Seth and Mary. |
| 1:64  | " Phebe. |
| 1:64  | " James. |
| 1:64  | " Anthony. |
| 1:64  | " John. |
| 1:26  | " Hannah, of William and Hannah. |
| 1:25  | " Silas, of Stephen, Jr., and Patience. |
| 1:25  | " Nancy. |
| 1:25  | " Barbary. |
| 1:25  | " William. |
| 1:25  | " Rebecca. |
| 1:13  | " Robt. of Jacob and Susannah. |
| 1:13  | " Jesse. |
| 1:13  | " Ahab. |
| 1:13  | " Phebe. |
| 1:13  | " Silas. |
| 1:13  | " William. |
| 1:13  | " David. |
| 1:13  | " Jacob. |
| 1:17  | " Lydia. |
| 1:22  | " Thomas, of Isaac and Lavina. |
| 1:22  | " Joseph. |
| 1:22  | " Mary, of Simeon and Freelope. |
| 1:22  | " Jesse. |
| 1:22  | " Eliza. |
| 1:27  | " Phebe, of George and Elizabeth. |
| 1:27  | " Hadwin. |
| 1:27  | " Oliver. |
| 1:27  | " Elizabeth. |
| 1:27  | " Margaret. |
| 1:27  | " George. |
| 1:27  | " Anson. |
| 1:27  | " Maria. |
| 1:27  | " James. |
| 1:27  | " Sarah H. |

Births and deaths occurred on various dates ranging from July 9, 1757, to Aug. 7, 1795.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1802 ARNOLD Joel, of Ezekiel and Mary, Feb. 19, 1773.
1-202 " Anne, April 3, 1776.
1-202 " Lydia, June 20, 1776.
1-371 " Phebe, July 8, 1776.
1-371 " Seth, July 18, 1776.
1-371 " Shubal F., July 21, 1776.
1-295 " Welcome (Franklin, Mass.), of Eleazer and Mary, March 20, 1781.
1-295 " George (Smithfield), Dec. 2, 1782.
1-295 " Jonathan (Smithfield), March 17, 1782.
1-414 " Marcus, of Daniel and Patience, Dec. 20, 1781.
1-414 " Lucy (Man, of Joseph), his wife March 12, 1786.
1-414 " Oliver, of Marcus and Lucy, Aug. 7, 1804.
1-350 " Keziah, of lob and Hannah, April 11, 1782.
1-350 " Berzull, April 1, 1785.
1-350 " Oliver, March 16, 1782.
1-360 " Dexter, March 16, 1795.
1-360 " Elizabeth Mary, of Luke and Phebe, Aug. 27, 1796.
1-300 " Joanna, of Aaron and Amie, Aug. 31, 1796.
1-300 " Nancy, Oct. 19, 1801.
1-300 " Peleg, Jan. 9, 1801.
1-300 " Charinda, Oct. 19, 1807.
1-300 " Sally, May 2, 1814.
1-364 " Anna, of Thomas and Amie, Jan. 6, 1822.
1-361 " Susa, Sept. 20, 1807.
1-373 " Franklin Munroe, of Thomas and Olive, Apr. 8, 1809.
1-373 " Arter Aldrich, Sept. 8, 1815.
2-62 " Louisa Anne, of Preserved and Betsey B., July 1, 1816.
2-62 " Cornelia, Sept. 3, 1821.
2-62 " Betsey Whipple, Nov. 10, 1825.
2-62 " Ellen Mars, March 6, 1826.
2-62 " Hannah A., June 26, 1826.
2-62 " Lucy D., June 26, 1826.
2-62 " Preserved W., June 26, 1826.
2-47 " Julian, of Elijah and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1826.
2-47 " Sarah Allen, March 20, 1821.
2-47 " Elijah, Sept. 25, 1822.
2-70 " George Washington, of Franklin M. and Joanna S., June 25, 1827.

3-334 BALCOM Sarah, d. Nov. 19, 1756.
3-135 BALLARD Issac, of Benjamin and Susannah, Nov. 28, 1734.
1-43 " Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Abigail, March 12, 1743.
1-43 " Lydia, May 7, 1745.
1-43 " Ichabod, Jan. 6, 1747.
1-43 " Andrew, July 24, 1752.
3-31 BALLOU Jonathan, of Samuel and Susannah, Nov. 10, 1725.
3-451 " Lydia, Dec. 6, 1722.
3-451 " Phebe, May 9, 1722.
3-451 " Eleazer, June 12, 1726.
3-451 " Patience, July 15, 1726.
3-451 " Samuel, May 24, 1735.
3-451 " Samuel, d. July 1, 1737.
3-451 " Susanna, Feb. 4, 1739.
3-451 " Jedidiah, June 28, 1759.
3-451 " David, May 14, 1712.
3-451 " Ann, Aug. 23, 1714.
SMITHFIELD—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

3-434 BALLO. Aaron, of Samuel and Sarah.
3-434 " Moses.
1-18 " Simon, of Abraham and Mary.
1-55 " John, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth.
1-55 " Benjamin,
1-55 " Anna,
1-55 " Mataria,
1-185 " William, of Moses and Elizabeth.
1-185 " George,
1-185 " Arnold,
1-185 " Elizabeth.
1-284 " Mercy, of Aaron and Lydia,
1-284 " Jonathan,
1-284 " Aaron,
1-284 " Isane,
1-284 " William,
1-284 " Lydia,
1-284 " Susanna,
1-185 " Desire, of Moses and Desire,
1-185 " Lois,
1-185 " De-were,
1-185 " William,
1-185 " Free-love,
1-74 BAINES. Levi, of Enoch and Alice.
1-280 " Nancy, of Levi and Hannah.
1-280 " Abbe.
1-280 " Deborah,
1-280 " Mercy,
1-280 " Nathan,
1-280 " Levi.
1-280 " Hannah,
1-149 " William Lovell, of Jonathan and Nancy.
1-149 " Nelson,
1-149 " Mercy,
1-149 " Horace,
1-149 " Mary,
1-149 " Jonathan.
1-270 BARTLETT. Elisha, of Oils and Waite.
1-270 " Caroline,
1-270 " Ada,
1-270 " Rebecca,
1-270 " Ruth Arnold,
1-270 " Ruth Arnold,
2-317 " Arwel, of Flisha and Sarah.
2-317 " Sophia,
2-317 " Fayette Earl,
1-154 BENEDICT. Benjamin, of William and Deborah.
1-154 " Arnold,
1-154 " Nathan,
1-154 " David,
1-154 " Joseph,
1-154 " Lydia,
1-248 " Benjamin, of Joseph and Luunda.
1-152 BENNETT. Joseph, of Timothy and Hannah.
1-152 " Olive,
1-152 " Susanna,
1-444 BEXON. Sarah, of Job and Meriam.
1-370 BISHOP. Junima, of Edward and Melinda,
1-370 " Jemima,
1-120 " Mary, of Edward and Sarah,
1-120 " Sarah,
1-120 " Eeckel,
1-15 BLACKMAI Levi, of Henry and Jane,  
1-15 " Adonijah,  
1-15 " Stephen,  
1-15 " Lucretia,  
1-15 " Cain,  
1-196 BLISS Ann Janette, of Orin N. and Susan,  
1-196 LOWEN Lumuel, of William and Anne,  
1-196 " John,  
1-196 " William,  
1-196 " Thomas,  
1-196 " Jennings,  
1-196 " Samuel,  
1-196 " Sarah,  
1-196 " Remember,  
1-196 " Anne,  
1-196 " Isaac,  
1-196 " Hoob, of David and Hopestill,  
1-196 ROYCE Gads, of Paul and Hana,  
1-196 " John,  
1-196 " Nathan,  
1-196 " Noone, (son)  
1-196 " Jacob,  
1-196 "  
1-209 BRUCKET Joseph Lebanon, of Joseph,  
2-48 BRAYTON Patience (Swartz), of Lanston and Margare  
2-48 " Isaac (Smithfield),  
2-48 " David (Smithfield),  
2-48 " John (Smithfield),  
2-48 " William (Smithfield),  
2-223 " Mary (Portsmouth), of Stephen and Amey,  
2-223 " Isaac (Smithfield), of Stephen and Amey,  
2-223 " Phebe (Smithfield),  
2-223 " Amie (Smithfield),  
2-223 " Stephen (Smithfield),  
2-223 " Arnold (Smithfield),  
2-223 " Joseph (Smithfield),  
2-223 " Jesse (Smithfield),  
2-223 " Daniel (Smithfield),  
2-223 " Sarah, of John and Jonathan,  
2-223 " Amie,  
2-223 " Lanston,  
1-143 BRIGGS Jenkies, of James and Cynthia,  
1-143 " Amie,  
1-143 " Almond,  
1-143 " Laininb,  
1-143 " Fanny Owen, of Miller and Mary,  
2-01 " Darwin Tyler, of Tyler and Joanna,  
2-01 " Samuel Man,  
1-34 BRITTAN Jonathan, of Abiel, Jr., and Elizabeth,  
1-34 " Zachah,  
1-34 " David,  
1-34 " Elizabeth,  
1-34 " Martha,  
1-271 " William, of Abiel and Alice,  
1-271 " Abiel,  
1-271 " John,  
1-271 " Ichabod,  
1-140 BROADWAY Abel, of Samuel and Hannah,  
3-333 BROOK Phoebe, of Capt. Joseph and Obadiah,  
3-333 " Weight,  
3-333 " Amie,  
3-171 " Patience, of William and Patience,  
3-171 " William,  
3-171 " Susanna,  
3-171 " Amie,
SMITHFIELD—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

Dec. 31, 1739.
April 27, 1739.
March 13, 1756.
March 30, 1775.
Sept. 30, 1769.
Nov. 28, 1762.
June 10, 1764.
July 3, 1767.
Oct. 7, 1772.
July 3, 1790.
June 9, 1835.
March 18, 1841.
June 18, 1841.
Aug. 17, 1787.
Dec. 1, 1739.
Dec. 29, 1741.
Oct. 17, 1743.
Dec. 10, 1745.
April 24, 1748.
Feb. 15, 1749.
Nov. 27, 1751.
Feb. 25, 1753.
Nov. 28, 1755.
Oct. 29, 1757.
March 22, 1760.
March 22, 1760.
April 12, 1760.
Sept. 13, 1753.
Feb. 3, 1755.
April 31, 1757.
April 13, 1758.
May 13, 1760.
April 6, 1763.
May 10, 1762.
July 50, 1768.
Feb. 28, 1771.
Feb. 1, 1773.
May 9, 1770.
Sept. 29, 1772.
June 2, 1776.
Dec. 11, 1779.
Jan. 13, 1782.
Jan. 2, 1784.
March 10, 1787.
March 30, 1789.
Aug. 22, 1792.
May 27, 1797.
May 26, 1784.
Nov. 29, 1788.
June 19, 1793.
Oct. 9, 1795.
Feb. 9, 1794.
April 15, 1791.
March 17, 1792.
Jan. 29, 1795.
July 23, 1801.
July 28, 1803.
Aug. 6, 1808.
July 3, 1807.
July 15, 1809.
Nov. 22, 1809.
Dec. 5, 1805.
Aug. 9, 1803.

1771 BROWN. Slager, of William and Patience.
1771 David, 
1771 Richard, of James and Susannah.
1771 Andrew, 
1771 Lydia, 
1771 William, 
1771 Joseph, 
1771 James, 
1771 Lucas, of Dr. Slager and Elizabeth.
1772 Lydia (North Providence), of John and Mary.
1772 Samantha Lolita, of Lorenzo S. and Lucy.
1772 Abiel Frances, 
1772 Emam Chane, 
1772 Eddd Jedidiah, of Joseph and Margaret.
91 Jonathan, 
91 William, 
91 Israel, 
91 Elizabeth, 
91 Hannah, 
91 Ann, 
91 Joseph, 
91 Margaret, 
91 James, 
91 Richard, 
91 Abigail, 
1787 Benjamin, of Benjamin and Elizabeth.
1787 Annie, 
1787 Moses, 
1787 Mary, 
1787 Esther, of Jedediah and Sarah.
1782 George, 
1782 Ezek., 
1786 Benjamin, of Joseph and Margaret.
1791 Levi, of David and Sarah.
1794 Huldah, 
1794 George, 
1794 Walth, wife of David, d. Nov. 3, 1777.
1791 Patience, of William and Lydia.
1791 Lucy, 
1791 Thomas, 
1791 Hannah, 
1791 Arnold, 
1792 Richard, of Richard and Ruth.
1792 Charlotte, 
1792 James, 
1792 Joseph, 
1792 Maria, 
1792 Ruth, wife of Richard, d. Sept. 5, 1796.
1790 Cyrus, son of Joshua Buffum and Lydia Kelley.
1790 Paulina, of Joshua and Sarah.
1790 Elizabeth, 
1790 Ballou, 
1790 Tie, 
1792 Benjamin, of Stephen and Sarah.
1792 Allen, 
1792 Wheeler, of Richard and Mary.
1792 Hannah, 
1792 Thomas, 
1792 William Almy, 
1792 Mary Ann, 
1792 Albert Gallatin, 
1792 Horace, of Thomas and Mariam.
1795 Peleg Arnold, of Thomas and Mariam.
1795 John,
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1 405 BIFFI M. David, of Thomas and Mariah,
1 405 " James,
1 405 " Albert Arnold,
1 405 " Elizabeth, of Stephen, Jr., and Ruth,
1 372 " Ruth Ann,
1 56 RUNDY James, of Ebenezer and Jemima,
1 56 " Martha,
1 79 BUTON Anne, of Joseph and Sarah,
1 79 " Sarah,
1 79 " Samuel.

C

1 152 CADY Mary, of Benajah and Patience,
1 152 " Elias,
1 152 " Phoebe,
1 152 " Anna,
1 152 " William,
1 152 " Nicholas,
1 152 " Sylvanus,
1 94 CALLUM Lydia, of Daniel and Lydia,
1 94 " Anna,
1 94 " Sarah,
1 94 " Eunice,
1 94 " Rachel,
1 94 " Elizab,
1 343 CARROLL James, of Joseph and Abbie,
1 343 " Susan,
1 25 " Sally Blake, of James and Sally,
1 25 " Eliza Smith,
1 25 " Abbie,
2 305 " Jesse.

1 108 CASS Hannah (Mendon), of Nathan and Hannah,
1 108 " Joanna (Mendon),
1 108 " Sarah (Mendon),
1 108 " Jonathan (Smithfield),
1 108 " Lydia (Smithfield),
1 108 " Chloe (Smithfield),
1 29 " Samuel (Mendon), of Daniel and Mary,
1 29 " Joseph (Mendon),
1 29 " Hannah (Mendon),
1 29 " Mary (Smithfield),
1 29 " Daniel (Smithfield),
1 29 " Jonathan (Smithfield),
1 29 " Josiah (Smithfield),
1 29 " Sarah (Smithfield),
1 67 " Amos, of Ebenezer and Sarah,
1 67 " John,
1 67 " Luke,
1 67 " Selvia,
1 67 " Deborah,
1 344 CHACE Barnard, of Barnard and Margery,
1 344 " Levina,
1 344 " Anna,
1 344 " George,
1 344 " Nathan,
1 344 " Urania,
1 344 " Alpha,
1 343 " Adeline, of George and Mary,
1 118 CHILTON Elizabeth, of Joseph and Sarah,
1 118 " Mary,
1 118 " Mary,
1 118 " Joseph,
1 118 " Rufus,
1 118 " John.
SMITHFIELD—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1158 CHILLSON Sarah, of John and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1788
1158 " Nancy, Dec. 19, 1790
1158 " Ethan, May 2, 1792
1158 " Betsey, May 6, 1794
1158 " Annie, April 29, 1798
1158 " John, April 29, 1804
1158 " Eliza Anna, Aug. 12, 1807
1158 " Ruth, Feb. 18, 1808
2:369 COATS Charles Newton, of James, June 15, 1810
1395 COE Alden, of Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 24, 1814
2:54, 68 " Mary Lapham, of Alden and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1824
1399 COLE Summer, of Samuel and Pemelia, July 13, 1845
1999 " Julian, Aug. 4, 1811
1399 " Stephen, Jan. 16, 1813
1399 " Alexander Burgess, of Ansel D. and Betsey Perry (Dowers), Jan. 18, 1844.
1162 COMAN Nathaniel, of Joseph and Peggy, Aug. 4, 1769
1162 " Isaac, May 22, 1769
3:92 COMSTOCK Ruth, of Ichabod and Zebiah, Jan. 29, 1725-8
3:92 " Ichabod, March 17, 1727-8
3:92 " Zebiah, March 19, 1729-30
3:92 " Abraham, Dec. 30, 1734
3:92 " Jonathan, Sept. 7, 1735
1104 " Jedediah, of Azeriah and Zebiah, Aug. 5, 1735
1104 " Moses, Nov. 9, 1737
1104 " Lydia, June 15, 1741
1104 " Aaron, Jan. 13, 1744
1104 " Abner, Aug. 1, 1747
1104 " Amos, June 10, 1748
1104 " Azeriah, Sept. 21, 1755
1104 " Mary, Sept. 22, 1755
1106 " Adam, of Gideon and Ruth, Jan. 18, 1739-40
1106 " Alpha, March 12, 1741-2
1106 " Ruth, Sept. 11, 1738
1106 " True, Feb. 11, 1715-6
1:23 " Joseph, of Daniel, Jr., and Martha, Nov. 6, 1733
1:23 " Daniel, Jan. 6, 1733
1:23 " Jacob, Nov. 1, 1747
1:23 " Caleb, Jan. 9, 1748
1:23 " Chloe, March 2, 1753
1:23 " Martha, March 16, 1754
1:23 " Esther, of Joseph and Anne, Jan. 26, 1754
1:23 " Phoebe, April 13, 1756
1:23 " Chloe, Aug. 15, 1762
1:23 " Lavan, March 9, 1755
1:23 " Luke, Feb. 19, 1770
1:23 " Ezekiel, Jan. 17, 1752
1:70 " Stephen, of Hezekiah, Jr., and Mary, Aug. 13, 1753
1:70 " Caleb, July 2, 1755
1:70 " Martha, of Ezekiel and Martha, Oct. 28, 1759
1:151 " Rachel, of Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1761
1:446 " Anthony, b. March 26, 1762.
1:446 " Hannah, his wife, b. Oct. 4, 1773.
1:446 " William, of Anthony and Hannah, March 25, 1781
1:446 " Phoebe, Feb. 7, 1766
1:446 " Anthony, Oct. 7, 1769
1:446 " Hannah, July 15, 1767
1:446 " Martha, Nov. 17, 1769
1:446 " Ezra, Nov. 1, 1806
1:446 " Olive, July 19, 1808
1:446 " Eliza, March 29, 1788
1:446 " Isaac, Feb. 7, 1790
1:446 " Henry, of Henry and Sarah, June 5, 1792
1:446 " Caleb Greene,
1:33. COMSTOCK Job Scott, of Henry and Sarah. April 1, 1791.
1:37. COREY Ennico, pf Elijah and Joanna, Jan. 16, 1739.
1:37. " Otloen, July 16, 1745.
1:37. " Joanna, Nov. 16, 1757.
1:37. " Benjamin, April 10, 1764.
3:44. " Sarah, of Seth and Mary, March 26, 1740.
3:44. " Hannah, May 12, 1741.
3:44. " Mary, Jan. 21, 1742.
1:17. " Aaron, of Benjamin and Mary, April 18, 1749.
1:78. " Tamar, April 30, 1759.
1:78. " Lidia, May 1, 1764.
1:57. COREY Adin Trush, of Taber and Trusha, Feb. 25, 1750.
3:44. COWEN Mary, of John and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1719-20.
3:44. " James, Feb. 10, 1722-3.
3:44. " Joseph, May 1, 1727.
3:44. " Hannah, April 25, 1732.
1:28. CRIFF Mary, of Thomas and Hannah, April 6, 1742.
1:73. " Ruth, of Samuel and Abigail, July 21, 1747.
1:73. " Joel, Feb. 1, 1757.

D

1:125. DALBY Mary, of James and Judith, Oct. 25, 1748.
2:44. DANIELS James, of James and Martha, Sept. 22, 1736.
2:34. " David, found dead in his bed, May 17, 1847.
SMITHFIELD—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-206 DARLING Dennis Albert, of Henry, Jr., and Mary.
1-206 " Sarah, of Henry and Mercy.
1-256 " Lewis.
1-461 DAY Chloe, of Samuel and Amie.
1-161 " Jeremiah.
1-161 " Amie.
1-161 " Samuel.
1-161 " Lotin.
1-161 " Mary.
3-449 DEXTER John, of James and Hannah.
3-449 " Anne.
4-450 " James.
4-450 " David.
4-450 " Hopey.
4-450 " Mary.
4-450 " Annie, of Gideon and Martha.
1100 " Pebe.
1-100 " Stephen.
1-100 " Isabel.
1-100 " Martin.
1-100 "  David.
1-100 " Lydia, of Andrew and Lydia.
1-442 " Anthony, of Christopher and Betsey.
1-442 " Amie.
1-442 " Sally.
1-442 " Polly.
1-442 " Betsey.
1-442 " Martha.
1-13 DILLINGHAM Mary, of Ellisah and Huldah.
1-13 " Huldah.
1-346 DIXON Robert.
1-346 DUNLAP Gustavus Man, of Patrick and Anna.

E

1-87 EDDY Mary, of Nathaniel and Hannah.
1-87 " Ruth.
1-87 " Stephen.
1-87 " Daniel.
1-87 " Mary.
1-87 "  Gideon Sayles, of Thomas and Darby.
2-24 " Sally.
2-29 " William Sayles, of William and Levina.
2-29 "  Phoebe.
2-29 " Edward Smith.
2-29 " Jeremiah Willey.
7-85 EVANS Edward, of Daniel and Esther.
7-85 " Anne.
7-85 " Esther.
7-85 " Thankful.
7-85 " David.
7-85 " Zeviah.
7-85 " Ruth, of David and Levina.
7-85 " Meliah.
7-85 " Lydia.
7-85 " Sarah.
7-85 " David.
7-85 " Benjamin.
7-85 " Ellisah.
7-85 " Elizabeth.
7-85 " John.
7-85 " Edward.
7-85 " Gideon.

Sept. 15, 1730.
Sept. 12, 1740.
June 17, 1729.
April 4, 1729.
Nov. 10, 1761.
July 21, 1765.
Aug. 8, 1765.
June 22, 1767.
Feb. 18, 1769.
Feb. 11, 1761.
April 18, 1733.
Oct. 13, 1733.
April 14, 1790.
Nov. 24, 1791.
Feb. 17, 1791.
March 15, 1792.
Feb. 11, 1797.
July 12, 1768.
March 9, 1769.
Jan. 29, 1769.
April 18, 1763.
Oct. 13, 1733.
April 14, 1790.
Feb. 17, 1791.
March 15, 1792.
Feb. 11, 1797.
July 12, 1768.
March 9, 1769.
Dec. 7, 1730.
Jan. 4, 1742.
May 15, 1745.
Oct. 29, 1747.
Feb. 26, 1748.
April 8, 1795.
April 4, 1820.
Sept. 15, 1822.
Oct. 1, 1822.
Nov. 4, 1824.
Dec. 6, 1826.
June 22, 1851.
Nov. 27, 1719.
Sept. 2, 1712.
Dec. 17, 1714.
Feb. 17, 1741.
May 16, 1721.
Nov. 17, 1722.
March 24, 1756.
May 13, 1757.
May 4, 1757.
Sept. 9, 1739.
May 11, 1761.
Feb. 20, 1765.
July 11, 1765.
Nov. 22, 1766.
Feb. 29, 1769.
May 8, 1779.
March 4, 1777.
1-370 EVANS Jonathan, of David and Jemima, Dec. 8, 1773.
1-370 " William, Sept. 5, 1775.
1-370 " David, Sr., d. Oct. 6, 1809.

F

2-224 FALS Elizabeth K., of David G. and Parthenia, Dec. 3, 1830.
2-224 " John R., March 5, 1832.
1-28 FAIRNUM Mary, of John and Martha, Dec. 12, 1757.
1-28 " Rachel, Nov. 14, 1759.
1-28 " John, June 14, 1764.
1-418 FISK Annah, of Jonah and Sarah, May 12, 1755.
3-448 " Jonah, June 13, 1757.
1-128 FIFCH Hopestill, of Henry and Abigail, March 23, 1751.
1-128 " Stephen, March 6, 1754.
1-128 " Peter, Oct. 8, 1756.
1-128 " Rebecca, Sept. 11, 1766.
1-128 " Henry, July 16, 1769.
1-69 FORD William, of William and Jemima, Sept. 12, 1749.
1-69 " Jean, Nov. 2, 1750.
1-69 " Lodie, Sept. 21, 1752.
1-69 " Richard, Dec. 13, 1753.
1-69 " Joseph, Aug. 13, 1753.
1-69 " Anne, April 21, 1757.
1-69 " Nathsheba, Nov. 25, 1758.
1-69 " Richard, Dec. 6, 1760.
1-69 " Prudence, Jan. 8, 1763.
2-421 FRIZER William J., of William H. and Isabella, May 9, 1845.
2-421 " John H., Sept. 25, 1850.
2-422 " Isabella, d. Oct. 14, 1852.
1-11 FREEMAN Thomas, son of Joshua, b. Barnard, Vt., d. March 1, 1848, aged 51 y. 11 m. 17 d.

G

1-30 GASKILL Levina, of Benjamin and Amie, Sept. 27, 1765.
1-30 " Joanna, Jan. 19, 1766.
1-30 " Ezekiel, Dec. 12, 1768.
1-201 GILE Jacob, of Joseph and Tabitha, Aug. 16, 1761.
1-201 " Dorcas, Nov. 27, 1763.
1-201 " Amie, Dec. 7, 1766.
1-201 " David, March 14, 1776.
2-245 GLEASON Cynthia A., of Smithfield, b. March 27, 1799; d. Aug. 3, 1847.
1-235 GREENE William, of Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 27, 1799.
1-235 " Mary, Nov. 5, 1811.
1-235 " George, of Henry P. and Nancy, June 23, 1816.
3-145 GULLEY Stephen, of William and Martha, Feb. 9, 1731-2.
3-145 " Jonathan, Feb. 6, 1733.
3-145 " Christopher, Feb. 24, 1733.
3-145 " Phoebe, Jan. 25, 1737.
3-145 " Mercy, Jan. 9, 1749.
3-145 " William, March 2, 1743-4.
3-145 " Hannah, July 4, 1748.
SMITHFIELD—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

H

49  HALL Jonathan, of Joshua and Susannah.
149  " Hannah.
177  HANKNESS Nathan, of Adam and Mary.
377  " Mary.
177  " Rachel.
177  " Adam.
177  " James.
177  " Ruth.
177  " Robert.
177  " Ann.
177  " Samuel.
425  HARRIS Mary, of Richard, Jr., and Lydia.
425  " Jeremiah.
425  " Lydia.
425  " Uriah.
425  " Richard.
425  " Ann.
425  " David.
425  " Anthony.
425  " Amity.
425  " Tabitha, of Richard, Jr., and Dorothy.
200  " Frances, of Preserved and Martha.
200  " Izrah.
200  " Rufus.
200  " Lydia.
200  " Elnathan.
200  " Nathan.
200  " Jesse.
200  " Martin.
200  " Nathaniel.
200  " Stephen, of Jabez and Mercy.
200  " Mary.

Two last also recorded on page 350.

353  " Mary, of Jabez and Mercy.
353  " Benjamin.
353  " Anna.
353  " Mercy.
335  " Jabez.
333  " Jabez.
353  " Joseph.
345  " William.
345  " Barberry, (Allen), his wife.
345  " Allen, of William and Barberry.
345  " Obed.
345  " Marka.
345  " Daniel.
345  " Avins.
345  " Wm. Brown.
322  " Welcome, of David and Abigail.
322  " Zerah Styles, (of John and Abi.) his wife.
322  " Abigail, of Wad-ome and Zera.
322  " John.
322  " David.
322  " George.
322  " Rufus.
322  " Rufus.
322  " Edwin.
322  " Ann Ely.
322  " Rachel.
340  " Paul, of Rufus and Lucy.
340  " Martha.
340  " Peter.

June 27, 1772.
Sept. 12, 1773.
Sept. 4, 1774.
July 13, 1774.
Jan. 22, 1775.
Dec. 16, 1775.
Nov. 16, 1775.
Sept. 15, 1775.
Nov. 4, 1775.
Sept. 29, 1775.
Aug. 30, 1776.
March 5, 1777.
July 7, 1777.
Feb. 6, 1777.
Nov. 23, 1778.
Apr. 23, 1775.
Nov. 9, 1775.
April 1, 1775.
June 5, 1776.
June 5, 1776.
Oct. 2, 1776.
April 2, 1775.
March 14, 1776.
Nov. 23, 1774.
May 8, 1772.
Aug. 21, 1775.
March 23, 1778.
Aug. 6, 1776.
Feb. 23, 1776.
Jan. 9, 1774.
Oct. 24, 1775.
Dec. 11, 1779.
d. Nov. 10, 1778.
Feb. 4, 1782.
Sept. 14, 1776.
Nov. 8, 1777.
Oct. 17, 1774.
d. Nov. 17, 1777.
March 6, 1776.
Sept. 11, 1776.
Jan. 18, 1775.
May 16, 1790.
March 9, 1792.
April 3, 1776.
July 3, 1776.
May 25, 1797.
June 15, 1790.
April 24, 1772.
April 26, 1778.
March 25, 1778.
d. April 29, 1789.
Jan. 2, 1790.
Feb. 2, 1801.
March 1, 1803.
d. April 22, 1809.
June 2, 1808.
Dec. 26, 1811.
Oct. 26, 1815.
May 8, 1774.
Jan. 6, 1776.
April 25, 1778.
1834  
**HARRIS**  
Levi, of Rufus and Lucy  

1834  
"  Martin  

1834  
"  Arthur  

1834  
"  Seth  

1834  
"  Betsey  

1834  
"  Lucy  

1834  
"  Polly  

1834  
"  Olive, his wife  

1834  
"  Achsah, dau. of Anne Mowry  

1841  
"  Ezekiel, of Nicholas and Lucy  

1841  
"  Thomas  

1841  
"  Celaty  

1841  
"  Wecott  

1841  
"  Polly  

1841  
"  Lyman  

1841  
"  Celia Ann  

1841  
"  Laura Ann  

1841  
"  Dinwiddie, (dau)  

1841  
"  Edward G., of David F. and Lydia  

1841  
"  Lucy, of Farnum and Olive  

1841  
"  Abigail  

1841  
"  Susan Ann  

1841  
"  Dianna  

1841  
"  Eliza M.  

1841  
"  Wanton M.  

1841  
"  Henry Sprout, b. July 17, 1829, son of Samuel B. and Adeline (Sprout).  

1841  
"  Sarah Ann, of Mason and Abbie S.  

1841  
"  Benjamin Wilkinson,  

1841  
"  Alfred Bayles, of Samuel B. and Adeline (Sprout), May 6, 1838  

1841  
"  Adeline (Sprout), wife of Samuel B., and dau. of Henry and Mercy (—) Sprout, of Tamton, Mass., d. March 20, 1843, aged 40y.  

1844  
"  Orrin Jacobs, ill. ch. of Maria Aldrich and Orrin Harris, b.  

1844  
"  Welcome  

1890  
**HAWKINS**  
Nathaniel, son of Sarah Arnold  

1806  
**HENDRICK**  
Anne, of Joseph and Ruth  

1806  
"  Williard  

1810  
"  Olive Thurber, of Wing and Fannie  

1810  
"  Timothy Walker  

1810  
"  Ann Elizabeth  

1810  
"  Julia Miranda  

1810  
"  Benjamin Wing  

1810  
"  Ann Eliza  

1843  
**HENRY**  
Lucy H. P., ill. child of Nabby E. Prine and Joseph Henry, b.  

1825  
Aug. 15, 1825  

186  
**HERENDEN**  
Elizabeth, of Moses and Elizabeth  

186  
"  Jane, of Aaron and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1734, or March 5, 1744  

186  
"  Elizabeth  

186  
"  William  

186  
"  Aaron  

186  
"  Hannah  

186  
"  Benjamin, of Farnum and Hannah  

186  
"  Zachariah  

186  
"  John  

186  
"  Abraham  

186  
"  Izreal, of Joseph Jr., and Mary  

186  
"  Hart, of Hezekiah and Freedom.  

186  
"  Mary  

186  
"  Freedom  

186  
"  Susan  

186  
"  Olive  

186  
"  Hezekiah  

1871  
July 3, 1781  

1872  
June 13, 1782  

1872  
Sept. 11, 1785  

1785  
Feb. 11, 1786  

1790  
April 28, 1790  

1792  
May 1, 1792  

1794  
March 8, 1794  

1775  
Aug. 4, 1775  

1783  
Aug. 13, 1783  

1785  
June 22, 1785  

1794  
May 12, 1794  

1801  
Aug. 2, 1801  

1803  
March 3, 1803  

1806  
March 15, 1806  

1810  
July 1, 1810  

1812  
Aug. 7, 1812  

1814  
Feb. 27, 1814  

1816  
May 4, 1816  

1825  
Oct. 3, 1825  

1844  
Nov. 20, 1844  

1844  
July 5, 1844  

1847  
April 22, 1847  

1847  
April 22, 1847  

1844  
July 11, 1844  

1845  
Sept. 7, 1845  

1844  
July 21, 1844  

1771  
May 21, 1771  

1794  
Feb. 8, 1794  

1786  
Jan. 16, 1786  

1824  
Aug. 4, 1824  

1825  
Oct. 31, 1825  

1828  
March 5, 1828  

1844  
April 10, 1844  

1822  
Oct. 17, 1822  

1815  
Aug. 9, 1815  

1825  
July 16, 1825  

1825  
Aug. 16, 1825  

1833  
Dec. 25, 1833  

1739  
March 29, 1739  

1739  
March 7, 1739  

1738  
May 14, 1738  

1757  
June 23, 1757  

1759  
Nov. 8, 1759  

1762  
Sept. 3, 1762  

1763  
Feb. 6, 1763  

1765  
Feb. 6, 1765
SMITHFIELD—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1147 HERENDEN, Heber, of Hizziah and Frechove,
1147 " Mercy,
1174 " Elijah, of Joseph and Aczali,
1175 " Pennsylvania, of Nathan and Hezikiah,
1172 " Mercy,
1172 " Welcome,
1172 " Anne Savilla, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth, born Dec. 19, 1780.
1271 " Obediah,
1271 " Stephen,
1183 HILL, Samuel, of Samuel and Rhoda,
1184 HOLBROOK Benjamin, of Micah and Mary,
1148 HOLMES, Suhiee, of Samuel and Mercy,
1148 " Stephen,
1148 " John,
1148 " Cynthia,
2:70 " Harvey, of William and Philem,
2:70 " Lydia,
2:70 " Mary,
2:70 " William,
2:66 HOBCHRISS, Thomas Edward, of Edward and Joanna,
2:66 " James Irwin,
2:4 HOWARD, Thomas Grundy, of William and Mary,
2:4 " George Frederic,
2:4 " Joseph,
2:43 " Samuel, of William and Nancy,
2:43 " Ellery,
12:1 HUTCHINSON, William, of Daniel and Mercy, born North Providence, July 18, 1785.

I

2:314 IDF, Elizabeth (Arnold), wife of David. 
2:314 " Lewis Draper, of David and Elizabeth. 
2:314 " George Leonard,
2:314 " Maria Arnold,
1:45 INCHES, Zerviah (Housenste), of Thomas and Margaret,
1:45 " Ishmael (Smithfield),
1:45 " Ruth,
1:45 " Jem,
1:45 " Jem,
1:45 " Jesse,
1:1 INMAN, Joseph,
1:1 " Edward,

J

1:48 JACOBS, David A., of Adolphus and Rachel,
1:74 JENKINS, Lydia, of Christopher and Hannah,
1:74 " Joshua,
1:74 " Hannah,
1:74 " Annis,
1:74 " Christopher,
1:74 " Adam,
1:74 " Elizabeth,
1:74 " Charles,
1:74 " Amis,
3:452 " Rufus, of Daniel and Joanna,
3:452 " Mary,
3:452 " John,
3:452 " Sarah,
3:452 " Phoebe,
3:452 " Joanna,
3:452 " Daniel,
3:452 " Rhoda,
1:65 " Died, about, Dec. 25, 1791.

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1:224  JENKES Arnold, son of Stephen, of North Providence. April 5, 1772.
1:224  "  Mary, wife of Arnold, d. Smithfield, Nov. 24, 1772.
1:224  "  Horace Powers, of Arnold and Mary, June 30, 1802.
1:224  "  Lyman, Feb. 24, 1803.
1:224  "  Adah, April 5, 1810.
1:224  "  Henry, Jan. 27, 1812.
1:331  "  Schinda, of Joshua and Susannah, Feb. 21, 1794.
1:331  "  Ammiha, Sept. 25, 1800.
1:331  "  Parley, Jan. 31, 1802.
1:331  "  Hannah, July 1, 1802.
1:331  "  Lemuel, d. July 10, 1815.
1:46  JOSLIN Geo., of Jonas and Martha, Dec. 23, 1779.

K

1:92  KELLEY Benjamin, of Joseph and Lydia, April 24, 1743.
1:92  "  Hannah, Nov. 25, 1746.
1:92  "  Joseph, April 23, 1749.
1:92  "  Daniel, Nov. 20, 1750.
1:92  "  David, Nov. 23, 1754.
1:92  "  Betsey, June 25, 1755.
1:92  "  Micajah, May 2, 1757.
1:92  "  Hopestill, July 4, 1761.
1:92  "  Lydia, Sept. 21, 1763.
1:92  "  Eliphalet, Nov. 20, 1766.
1:92  "  Eliphalet, July 12, 1790.
2:501  "  George Wing, July 17, 1797.
2:501  "  Hannah, Aug. 23, 1799.
2:501  "  Timothy, Jan. 12, 1806.
3:442  LAPHAM Silence, of Thomas and Abigail, May 8, 1751.
3:442  "  David, Nov. 25, 1752.
3:442  "  Phebe, Sept. 29, 1754.
3:442  "  Abigail, Oct. 6, 1757.
3:442  "  Thomas, June 15, 1759.
3:442  "  Bethsabea, April 24, 1743.
3:442  "  Jethro, June 14, 1747.
3:442  "  Augustus, Nov. 5, 1750.
3:442  "  James (Solutus), of Benjamin and Lydia, March 21, 1743.
1:64  "  James, d. May 21, 1751.
1:54  "  Mary (smithfield), Sept. 13, 1745.
1:54  "  Lydia, May 2, 1751.
1:54  "  Lydia, d. May 26, 1751.
1:54  "  Lydia, d. May 26, 1751.
1:54  "  Lydia, wife of Benjamin, Jan. 25, 1743.
1:66  "  Ruth (Dartmouth), of Joshua and Hannah, May 31, 1749.
1:66  "  Daniel, May 13, 1751.
1:66  "  Lydia (smithfield), Dec. 25, 1753.
1:66  "  David, July 15, 1754.
1:66  "  Abram, Jan. 18, 1759.
1:66  "  Phebe, Sept. 18, 1769.
1:352  "  Thomas, of Amos and Mary, Feb. 23, 1801.
1:352  "  Mary, March 8, 1802.
1:352  "  Ozias, Dec. 27, 1806.
1:352  "  Moses, April 23, 1810.
1:439  "  Chloe, of Job and Adah, March 15, 1808.
SMITHFIELD—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

L

297 LEHIGH Edwin, of Thomas, of South Berwick, Me., and Susan (Cooksey) of Grover, of Ashburn, Mass., his wife. March 20, 1840.
His children’s births:

2-297 " Martha (South Berwick, Me.).
2-297 " Ann Eliza (Winchendon, Mass.).
2-297 " Thomas (Smithfield, R.I.).
3-326 LEONARD Mary Ellen, of John P. and Emily W., March 3, 1844.
3-326 " George Parsons,
2-297 " Benjamin and Keziah,
2-297 " Clarissa,
1-403 " Stephen, of William and Mary,
1-403 " Benjamin Franklin,
1-30 LOCKE Henry Barnes, of Joshua and Abigail,
1-52 LOGA Caleb, of Phillip and Comfort,
1-52 " Aaron,
1-52 " LOGEE Abraham,

M

1-11 MALAVENKY Amie, of John and Susannah, Dec. 15, 1749.
1-11 " Mary,
1-11 " Isiaiah, of John and Elizabeth,
1-11 " Mishael,
1-11 " Orpha,
1-415 MANSFIELD John Henno, of Henry S. and Eliza, June 6, 1743.
2-319 " Emily,
3-06 MAN Abigail, of John and Abigail,
3-06 " Sarah,
3-06 " Mary,
3-06 " Darcia,
3-06 " John,
1-65 " Susanna, of Daniel, dec. and Josepa, born (Glocester), Jan. 15, 1736.

Jan. 15, 1736.

1-41 " Asa, of John, Jr., and Susannah,
1-41 " David,
1-41 " Caleb,
1-41 " John,
1-41 " Abba,
1-41 " Thomas,
1-226 " Daniel, of Nathanael,
1-226 " Phebe (Sprague), his wife,
1-226 " Elizabeth, of Daniel and Phebe,
1-226 " Eliza,
1-226 " Dankel,
1-226 " Phebe,
1-226 " Jerusha,
1-226 " Anna,
1-226 " Sprague,
1-49 " Mary, of John and Susannah,
1-49 " Samuel, of John and Mercy,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>AGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>MAN Rachel, of Moses and Alice</td>
<td>March 12, 1777</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; George Corliss, &quot; Sophronia</td>
<td>Dec. 31, 1777</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>Alpha</td>
<td>June 14, 1785</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; Dinah</td>
<td>Aug. 7, 1785</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas Whipple, &quot; Thomas, of John and Mercy</td>
<td>Aug. 24, 1791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia (Lapham, of Augustus and Mary), his wife. Oct. 19, 1777</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; John Scott, of Thomas and Lydia, &quot; Arnold</td>
<td>May 21, 1792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; Ruth</td>
<td>Sept. 2, 1765</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; Mary</td>
<td>March 21, 1805</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; stafford</td>
<td>June 1, 1804</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; Abigail Stanford, &quot; Ariel, of Joth and Mary,</td>
<td>June 8, 1818</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; Elisha</td>
<td>Sept. 30, 1781</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; Mary</td>
<td>April 27, 1787</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; Phin</td>
<td>June 12, 1792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; Hannah</td>
<td>Oct. 27, 1792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph</td>
<td>Oct. 13, 1791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; John, of Samuel and Amie, &quot; Mercy</td>
<td>Feb. 19, 1793</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; A daughter.</td>
<td>Dec. 2, 1794</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; A daughter.</td>
<td>Dec. 3, 1794</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; Amie</td>
<td>March 9, 1795</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah</td>
<td>June 9, 1796</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel</td>
<td>June 9, 1796</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; Joanna</td>
<td>April 3, 1796</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; Arnold</td>
<td>Apr. 14, 1802</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; Anna Eliza,</td>
<td>Apr. 17, 1805</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; Oliver, of Alfred and Lydia, &quot; William</td>
<td>Nov. 29, 1806</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; Amie</td>
<td>April 21, 1811</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; Sarah</td>
<td>Sept. 11, 1812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; Daniel</td>
<td>May 25, 1825</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; Joanna</td>
<td>Dec. 18, 1824</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; Arnold</td>
<td>March 19, 1797</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; Anna</td>
<td>April 6, 1799</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; Mercy</td>
<td>Feb. 16, 1802</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; Catherine,</td>
<td>Sept. 1, 1804</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; Stephen</td>
<td>Feb. 3, 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1250</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia</td>
<td>Oct. 12, 1822</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2317</td>
<td>&quot; Phebe Emma, of Job S. and Olive L., &quot; Thomas Stafford,</td>
<td>Oct. 3, 1834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2341</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas Stafford</td>
<td>April 12, 1836</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2391</td>
<td>&quot; Arnold Augustus, &quot; Adelia Grace,</td>
<td>April 12, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2481</td>
<td>&quot; Adelia Alvara, of Arnold and Adelia, &quot; Ardelia Avon, wife of Arnold, died Feb. 23, 1834, aged 20 years, 1 s months, 6 days.</td>
<td>Oct. 18, 1853</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2481</td>
<td>&quot; Ardelia Avon, wife of Arnold, died Feb. 23, 1854, aged 20 years, 1 s months, 6 days.</td>
<td>Sept. 17, 1854</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2481</td>
<td>&quot; Martha Matilda, of Sibs and Mercy,</td>
<td>June 22, 1826</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2481</td>
<td>&quot; Arland Randolph, &quot; David Winsor,</td>
<td>Oct. 4, 1827</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2481</td>
<td>&quot; Martin Henry, of Henry and Abigail, &quot; Martin,</td>
<td>May 22, 1746</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2481</td>
<td>&quot; Matthew Daniel, of Othaniel and Sarah, &quot; Sarah,</td>
<td>June 19, 1746</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2481</td>
<td>&quot; Joshua</td>
<td>Aug. 29, 1740</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2481</td>
<td>&quot; Susannah</td>
<td>Dec. 26, 1741</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2481</td>
<td>&quot; Mary</td>
<td>June 20, 1744</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2481</td>
<td>&quot; Joseph</td>
<td>Aug. 5, 1746</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2481</td>
<td>&quot; Elijah, of Stavarius and Bethiah, &quot; Hannah</td>
<td>Dec. 20, 1748</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2481</td>
<td>&quot; Minta, of Moses and Alcide of Gloucester, died Nov. 4, 1785</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2481</td>
<td>&quot; William Moses, of John and Esther, &quot; Thomas</td>
<td>Nov. 6, 1649</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2481</td>
<td>&quot; Matilda</td>
<td>July 1, 1770</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2481</td>
<td>&quot; Edward, of Nathaniel (also 444), &quot; Lydia,</td>
<td>April 3, 1824</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2481</td>
<td>&quot; Noah, of Peter and Lydia, &quot; Abigail</td>
<td>March 2, 1799</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2481</td>
<td>&quot; Lydia</td>
<td>April 3, 1799</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SMITHFIELD—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-281 MILLARD Elizabeth, of Edward and Anna.
1-281 Sarah,
1-281 William,
1-281 Ruth,
1-281 John,
1-281 Edward,
1-281 Anne,
1-283 MERRY Crawford, of Stewart and Abigail,
1-283 Margery,
1-283 Mary,
1-285 MILLARD Lucius, of Jonathan and Hannah,
1-99 Alice,
1-99 Hannah, wife of Lucius,
1-99 Nehemiah, of Jonathan and Mary,
1-151 MORTON Thomas, of James and Huldah,
1-151 Elizabeth,
1-151 Patience,
1-151 Lydia,
1-313 Rhoda, of Thomas and Elizabeth,
1-313 James,
1-313 Lydia,
1-313 Reuben,
3-438 MOWRY Joseph, of Capt. Daniel and Mary,
3-438 Thomas,
3-438 Daniel,
3-438 Eliza,
3-95 Martha, of Uriah and Urania,
3-95 Nathan,
3-95 Nathan,
3-95 Stephen,
3-95 Philip,
3-95 Gideon,
3-95 Wanton,
3-96 Jonathan,
3-96 Mary,
3-96 Elizabeth,
3-435 David, of Jacob and Seviah,
3-435 Eleazer,
3-431 Nathan, of Jeremiah and Alice,
3-43 Mary, of Capt. Daniel and Mary,
3-43 Abas,
3-43 Abas,
3-43 Thomas,
3-426 Daniel, Jr., d. May 18, 1787, in his 90th year.
3-426 Philip, of Ananias and Zerviah,
3-426 Ananias,
3-426 John,
3-426 David,
3-426 Gideon,
3-426 Richard,
3-426 Zerviah,
3-82 Alice, of Joseph, Jr., and Murrery,
1-82 Joseph,
3-82 Jeremiah,
1-82 John,
1-82 Amie,
1-82 Eleazer,
1-37 Job, of Joseph (of Capt. Daniel) and Annie,
1-37 Thomas,
1-97 Izreal, of Elshah and Patience,
1-97 Waite,
1-97 Ezekiel,
3-97 Ezekiel,
July 17, 1772
March 25, 1776
July 31, 1731
Sept. 11, 1783
July 20, 1775
May 18, 1788
Aug. 5, 1790
Oct. 4, 1816
Aug. 13, 1842
March 3, 1814
Nov. 29, 1766
March 10, 1742
d. Dec. 14, 1772
April 17, 1774
Jan. 20, 1759
Jan. 20, 1763
Aug. 20, 1755
June 12, 1773
Aug. 21, 1783
May 21, 1787
June 13, 1790
Dec. 14, 1792
Nov. 10, 1729
May 27, 1729
Aug. 17, 1729
March 28, 1731
April 1, 1729
June 10, 1729
d. Dec. 24, 1749
Dec. 13, 1772
Feb. 17, 1734
July 13, 1736
Aug. 7, 1755
March 10, 1742
Oct. 30, 1745
Oct. 30, 1748
Feb. 18, 1736
Dec. 15, 1737
Aug. 3, 1737
Sept. 7, 1737
Dec. 4, 1742
d. April 27, 1745

" David, of Jacob and Seviah, " Eleazer,
" Nathaniel, of Jeremiah and Alice,
" Mary, of Capt. Daniel and Mary,
" Abas,
" Abas,
" Thomas,
" Daniel, Jr., d. May 18, 1787, in his 90th year.
" Philip, of Ananias and Zerviah,
" Ananias,
" John,
" David,
" Gideon,
" Richard,
" Zerviah,
" Alice, of Joseph, Jr., and Murrery,
" Joseph,
" Jeremiah,
" John,
" Amie,
" Eleazer,
" Job, of Joseph (of Capt. Daniel) and Annie,
" Thomas,
" Izreal, of Elshah and Patience,
" Waite,
" Ezekiel,
" Ezekiel,
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1877
MOWRY Ezekel, 2d, of Elisha and Patience.
1877
Amasa,
1877
Amasa,
1877
Sarah,
1877
Abial,
1878
Uriah,
1877
Job, of Joseph (of Capt. Daniel) and Anne,
1877
Thomas,
1877
Andrew,
1877
Ruth,
1877
Richard,
1877
Anne,
1877
Phebe,
1877
Daniel, of Daniel, Jr., and Anne,
1877
Ame,
1877
Anne,
1877
Anne, wife of Daniel, Jr., d. Oct. 29, 1763,
1877
Nathan, of Philip and Mary,
1877
Abel,
1877
Sylvanus,
1877
Solomon,
1877
Richard,
1877
Mary, of Daniel, Jr., and Ame,
1877
Mary,
1877
William, of Elisha and Phebe,
1877
Mercy,
1877
Ahab,
1877
Silvester,
1877
Phebe,
1877
Jesus,
1877
Nathaniel,
1877
Jeremiah,
1877
Huldah, of Stephen and Ame,
1877
Charlotte,
1877
Aaron,
1877
Winton,
1877
Mary,
1877
Uriah,
1877
Benedict,
1877
Ame,
1877
Stephen,
1877
Charles,
1877
Jonathan, son of Ruth Herendeen,
1877
William Peters,
1877
Jonathan, of Phillip and Elizabeth,
1877
Seth,
1877
Lydia,
1877
Mary,
1877
Elizabeth,
1877
Phillip,
1877
Zerubiah,
1877
John,
1877
Sarah,
1877
Moses,
1877
Mercy, of Gideon and Dorcas,
1877
Diana,
1877
Luke,
1877
Anna,
1877
Rachel,
1877
Martha,
1877
Reub,
1877
Abigail,
1877
Anna,
1877
Gideon,
1877
Hannah,
SMITHFIELD—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-180 MOXRY, Ezra, of Ananias and Abigail.
1-180 " Elizabeth.
1-180 " Ananias.
1-180 " Abigail.
1-172 " Nathaniel, of John and Wait.
1-172 " Liverty.
1-172 " Joseph.
1-172 " John.
1-172 " Sarah, of David and Phoebe.
1-172 " Thomas, son of Mary Sly.
1-172 " Nathaniel, of Job and Hannah.
1-173 " Doves.
1-173 " Joseph, of Andrew and Elizabeth.
1-173 " Lydia.

Note—First born in Smithfield, second issue.

1-235 " Eleazer, of Daniel, 4th, and Alice.
1-235 " Samuel.
1-235 " Mary.
1-235 " Reuben.
1-235 " Thankful.
1-235 " And.
1-235 " Odion.
1-235 " Thomas.
1-235 " Daniel.
1-235 " Aldred.
1-235 " Samuel, above, died Charleston, S. C.
1-235 " Alee, wife of Daniel, 4th.
1-235 " Mary, above.
1-235 " Marcy, of Eleazer and Phebe.
1-235 " Lydia.
1-235 " Enlace.
1-235 " Reuben.
1-235 " Rhoda.
1-235 " Phila.
1-235 " Ruth.
1-235 " Rob.
1-235 " Elizabeth.
1-235 " Joseph.
1-235 " Ezekiel.
1-235 " Levi.
1-235 " William, of Richard and Hannah.
1-235 " Frana.
1-235 " Candace.
1-235 " Darice.
1-235 " Arnold.
1-235 " Welcome.
1-235 " Richard.
1-235 " Angell.
1-235 " Ruth, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth.
1-235 " Olive, of William and Susannah.
1-235 " Wanton.
1-235 " Dinah.
1-235 " Levi, of Jonathan and Patience.
1-235 " Osborne, of Ahas and Levina.
1-235 " Silas.
1-235 " Aseneth.
1-235 " Ahas.
1-235 " Nathan, of Seth and Hannah.
1-235 " Simon, of Seth and Lydia.
1-235 " Sally.
1-235 " Seth.
1-235 " Walt, of Sylvester, and Patience.
1-235 " Smith.
1-235 " Phoebe.
1-235 " Charles Cook.

Feb. 27, 1763
March 7, 1768.
March 2, 1774.
July 12, 1773.
May 27, 1765.
June 22, 1767.
Oct. 11, 1776.
May 20, 1773.
Nov. 18, 1764.
Nov. 20, 1768.
June 23, 1773.
Oct. 3, 1774.
Aug. 3, 1775.
Aug. 22, 1777.
July 22, 1777.
May 10, 1776.
Nov. 4, 1774.
Sept. 23, 1776.
Aug. 18, 1774.
June 16, 1772.
May 11, 1784.
Sept. 20, 1775.
June 15, 1784.
Jan. 1, 1784.
Oct. 29, 1779.
d. Oct. 27, 1802.
d. Nov. 2, 1806.
May 3, 1774.
July 23, 1776.
April 11, 1778.
May 10, 1776.
Feb. 24, 1763.
Feb. 3, 1765.
Nov. 25, 1783.
Oct. 22, 1785.
Sept. 7, 1791.
June 25, 1795.
March 1, 1794.
Aug. 29, 1800.
Aug. 28, 1777.
April 8, 1779.
Dec. 2, 1780.
Jan. 29, 1782.
March 18, 1784.
July 4, 1786.
Oct. 13, 1787.
Aug. 20, 1784.
Feb. 13, 1782.
Aug. 15, 1785.
April 7, 1782.
Nov. 22, 1789.
Jan. 19, 1790.
March 31, 1792.
April 24, 1793.
March 11, 1765.
Nov. 15, 1798.
Oct. 17, 1798.
Sept. 24, 1805.
Dec. 29, 1806.
Oct. 8, 1805.
Oct. 31, 1795.
March 17, 1794.
Dec. 9, 1794.
July 15, 1794.
1.146  MARRIED Jesse, of Cahc and Nancy.
1.408  "  Duval.
1.408  "  Elvina.
1.408  "  Barney.
1.276  "  Newell, of Jonathan and Patience.
1.280  "  Waterman, of Anna and Nancy.
1.280  "  Mary Ann.
1.300  "  Alpha, of John and Levina.
1.453  "  Samuel, of Jonathan 3d. and Ruth
1.408  "  Spence.
1.408  "  Nelson.
1.408  "  George Washington, of Jonathan 3d. and Ruth.
1.408  "  Patience.
1.408  "  Philip.
1.447  "  Thomas Sterling, of Vidam and Annie.
1.447  "  Susanna Caroline.
1.447  "  Nevin.
1.272  "  Lake, of Angell and Mercy.
2.272  "  Caroline.
2.272  "  John Angell.
2.272  "  Russell.
2.272  "  Susan.
2.272  "  Jason.
1.453  "  Smith.
1.453  "  Immer Earl, of Thomas and Martha.
1.453  "  Martha Harris.
1.453  "  Abner, of Eleanor and Mercy.
1.453  "  William Rainbridge.
1.453  "  Content Bollon.
1.400  "  John Ando.
1.400  "  Mary Aldrich, "  Levit and Ausia.
1.400  "  Duke.
1.400  "  Lyman.
1.400  "  Lewis Aldrich.
1.400  "  Marmaduke Bollon.
1.400  "  Sally Smith, of Mas. Jr. and Hatina.
1.400  "  Darius Smith.
1.400  "  Amanda Willard.
1.400  "  Alvin S. Fair, jun.
1.400  "  Orrin Pratt, of Basy and Phil.
1.400  "  Albert.
1.400  "  Arnold.
1.400  "  Stafford.
1.400  "  Atwood.
1.400  "  George Lee, of Levi.
1.400  "  Alonzo, W., of Wadpole R. and Elisha.
1.400  "  Lemuel Scott.
1.400  "  Arnold Jenius, of William Rainbridge and Anna Edna.

April 10. 1816.

2.304  "  Anson Byron.
2.304  "  Eunice, dau. of Richard, dec., died.
2.405  "  Eunice J., of Jesse T. and Harriet.

N

1.215  NEWHALL Lydia, of Benjamin and Leah.
1.405  "  Joseph.
1.405  "  Sarah C., of Simon.
1.405  "  Caroline K., his wife, dau. of Leach and Harris.
1.400  "  Nathaniel, of Thomas and Sarah.
1.100  "  Jeremiah.
1.100  "  Willard.
1.353  "  Lyman, of William and Mary.
1.353  "  Benjamin.
1.353  "  William.
SMITHFIELD—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

OP

14. George B. Rugs, of Joseph and Phoebe,
1.44 · James,
1.44 · Joseph,
14. · Mary,
1.44 · Stephen,
1.44 · Anne,
1.44 · Eli,

An entry on page 57 reads Anna, born Feb. 25, 1740.

1.44. PAIN Priscilla, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, 1st wife,
1.44. · Dorcas,
1.44. · Nathan,
1.44. · Benjamin,
1.44. · John,
1.44. · Arnold, of Benjamin and Anne, 2d wife,
1.44. · Anna, of Benjamin and Amie, 3d wife,
1.44. · Amie,
1.44. · Elizabeth,
1.44. · Mary,
1.44. · Sarah,
1.44. · John,
1.44. · Abigail,
1.44. · Nabby,
1.44. · Joseph,
1.44. · Benoni,
1.44. · Amie, wife of Benjamin, died May 4, 1749.
1.44. · Jonathan, of Benjamin and Jemima, 1st wife,
1.44. · Abi,
1.44. · Jemima,
1.44. · Obad,
1.44. · Rea,
1.44. · London,
1.44. · Bowel,
1.44. · Abin,
1.44. · Zerub,
1.44. · Cyrus,
1.44. · Benjamin, Sr., died.
1.44. · Phoebe, of Benjamin, Jr. son, and Sarah.
1.44. · Benjamin,
1.44. · Lucinda, of Arnold and Judith.
1.44. · John,
1.44. · Prueh,
1.44. · Dan,
1.44. · James,
1.44. · Arnold,
1.44. · Hiriam,
1.44. · Caleb,
1.44. · Daniel, of John and Martha,
1.44. · Elizabeth.
1.44. · Simon,
1.44. · Martha,
1.44. · Joanna,
1.44. · Asenath, dau. of Sarah Bassett,
1.44. · Wilbur, of Benoni and Martha,
1.44. · Amie, (Darling, of Henry and Olive, his wife,
1.44. · Marie Antenotte, of Wilbur and Amie,
1.44. · Nancy,
1.44. · Smith Wilbur,
1.44. · Sarah Ann,
1.44. · Lydia Eliza,
1.44. · Amie Ann,
1.44. · Laura O.,
1.44. · Smith, of Obad and Liahna,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 110  | Aug. 22, 1757 | PAIN Mary           | of Obed and Levina, Abel, Lydia, Rufus, Mercy, Jesse Taft, Naomi, Arnold, Ephraim, of Lydia and Ruth, Sarah, Sterling, Michael, Cynthia, of Ludon and Elizabeth, Cynthia, Philadelphia, Chloe, Otis, Otis, Cyrus, of Cyrus and Elizabeth, Seth, Peck Hannah of Nicholas and Rachel, Jeshureha, Peet James, son of Mary Sprague, PHYRE Eliza, of Isaac and Rabba, Horace, of Rhode, Perry Joseph Williams, of John and Cynthia, Elizabeth Ann, May Ruthannah, Lydia Jane, Potterplace Smith Pain, of Morton and Juliana, Phillips Azelia, of Micah and Freevole, Mary, John, Micah, Jeremiah, Sarah, Deborah, Freevole, Elijah, Mary, Charles, of John and Sarah, Ezekiel, Nathaniel, Abigail, Jacob, Freevole, Sarah, Andrew, of Jeremiah, Jr. and Martha, Lydia, Mercy, Joshua, Adam, Ephraim, Mary, of Daniel and Hannah, Isaac, An, Elizabeth, Daniel, Hannah, Rufus, Abigail, Mercy, Job, son of Ruth Herendeen, James, died, Ruth, of Joseph and Sarah, Abel, of Isaac and Susannah, 1847
<p>|       | April 22, 1757 |                         |             |
|       | June 3, 1757   |                         |             |
|       | Sept. 11, 1757 |                         |             |
|       | Aug. 2, 1757   |                         |             |
|       | Feb. 19, 1809  |                         |             |
|       | April 16, 1802 |                         |             |
|       | July 24, 1801  |                         |             |
|       | Dec. 8, 1757   |                         |             |
|       | Jan. 13, 1758  |                         |             |
|       | April 15, 1759 |                         |             |
|       | March 13, 1762 |                         |             |
|       | Jan. 23, 1763  |                         |             |
|       | Oct. 7, 1763   |                         |             |
|       | Aug. 2, 1764   |                         |             |
|       | May 31, 1769   |                         |             |
|       | Sept. 21, 1801 |                         |             |
|       | Sept. 1, 1759  |                         |             |
|       | Feb. 11, 1764  |                         |             |
|       | June 23, 1766  |                         |             |
|       | June 28, 1768  |                         |             |
|       | July 9, 1769   |                         |             |
|       | Jan. 8, 1839   |                         |             |
|       | March 29, 1897 |                         |             |
|       | Dec. 28, 1893  |                         |             |
|       | Jan. 17, 1838  |                         |             |
|       | April 23, 1836 |                         |             |
|       | Aug. 16, 1748  |                         |             |
|       | June 4, 1721   |                         |             |
|       | July 11, 1725  |                         |             |
|       | March 6, 1725  |                         |             |
|       | Jan. 17, 1759  |                         |             |
|       | Dec. 19, 1752  |                         |             |
|       | March 27, 1755 |                         |             |
|       | Oct. 29, 1755  |                         |             |
|       | April 23, 1744 |                         |             |
|       | Feb. 7, 1747   |                         |             |
|       | Nov. 21, 1747  |                         |             |
|       | Dec. 14, 1744  |                         |             |
|       | Nov. 15, 1746  |                         |             |
|       | Oct. 24, 1751  |                         |             |
|       | April 18, 1745 |                         |             |
|       | April 20, 1747 |                         |             |
|       | Sept. 16, 1739 |                         |             |
|       | June 1, 1739   |                         |             |
|       | March 22, 1745 |                         |             |
|       | Feb. 13, 1747  |                         |             |
|       | Dec. 2, 1746   |                         |             |
|       | Nov. 17, 1746  |                         |             |
|       | June 21, 1746  |                         |             |
|       | Dec. 24, 1745  |                         |             |
|       | Dec. 32, 1746  |                         |             |
|       | Jan. 1, 1747   |                         |             |
|       | Aug. 11, 1757  |                         |             |
|       | Dec. 6, 1798   |                         |             |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-156 PHILLIPS Mary, of Isaac and Susannah</td>
<td>Jan. 20, 1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156 &quot; Hannah</td>
<td>Dec. 29, 1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156 &quot; Vesperation</td>
<td>Dec. 29, 1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156 &quot; Israel, son of Katherine Comstock</td>
<td>Dec. 18, 1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156 &quot; Augustus, of Elyah and Rhoda</td>
<td>March 15, 1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156 &quot; Martha</td>
<td>May 8, 1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156 &quot; Asa</td>
<td>Feb. 14, 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-156 &quot; Amasa</td>
<td>Feb. 4, 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-244 &quot; Ous, of Rufus and Rebecca</td>
<td>Sept. 21, 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-244 &quot; Lucy</td>
<td>July 1, 1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-244 &quot; Amos</td>
<td>March 22, 1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-277 &quot; Martha, of Gideon and Hannah</td>
<td>March 31, 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-277 &quot; Esther</td>
<td>Sept. 3, 1787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-277 &quot; Mary</td>
<td>April 24, 1813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-277 &quot; Rocira, of Luke and Cynthia</td>
<td>April 4, 1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-277 &quot; Luke Waterman</td>
<td>Sept. 16, 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-277 &quot; George Washington</td>
<td>March 6, 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-277 &quot; Oelista Emelde</td>
<td>Jan. 12, 1813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-277 &quot; Luke, Sr., died, aged 51 years</td>
<td>Aug. 2, 1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-277 &quot; Cynthia, his wife, died, aged 72 years</td>
<td>April 27, 1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-166 &quot; Lucas Johnson, of Benjamin Barney and Betsey</td>
<td>July 27, 1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-98 &quot; POTTER Sprague, of Samuel and Abigail</td>
<td>Nov. 9, 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-61 &quot; PLUMMER Simon, of Samuel and Tabitha</td>
<td>June 15, 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-61 &quot; Richard</td>
<td>Oct. 9, 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-61 &quot; FRAY John, died</td>
<td>Sept. 4, 1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-655 &quot; PULLEN Nicholas, of William and Naoma</td>
<td>Jan. 12, 1817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-245 &quot; RANKIN Robert, of John and Mercy</td>
<td>April 30, 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-15 &quot; Thomas</td>
<td>Aug. 13, 1824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-15 &quot; Sarah</td>
<td>June 15, 1827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2-15 &quot; Catherine</td>
<td>July 13, 1827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-380 &quot; KATHBUN Lydia, of Rowland and Alice</td>
<td>July 29, 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-380 &quot; Mercy Peckham</td>
<td>April 2, 1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-380 &quot; Mary</td>
<td>Oct. 1, 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-380 &quot; Edward Burrough</td>
<td>July 7, 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-380 &quot; Frances Howland</td>
<td>Aug. 19, 1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-168 &quot; RAYMOND Rebe, of Caleb and Livina</td>
<td>Dec. 19, 1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-168 &quot; Caleb</td>
<td>Sept. 2, 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-168 &quot; KAY Albert, of Levi and Elizabeth</td>
<td>Jan. 31, 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-343 &quot; Caroline</td>
<td>July 21, 1818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-343 &quot; Edward</td>
<td>June 3, 1818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-343 &quot; Hannah</td>
<td>0-4, 6, 1-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-343 &quot; Sarah</td>
<td>Oct. 21, 1827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-343 &quot; Levi Clark</td>
<td>Jan. 25, 1829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-24 &quot; Cynthia, of Samuel and Susan</td>
<td>Feb. 15, 1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-24 &quot; Abbe Carroll</td>
<td>Jan. 24, 1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-24 &quot; Joseph Carroll</td>
<td>July 26, 1828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-24 &quot; Mary</td>
<td>Oct. 12, 1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-24 &quot; Samuel Stillman</td>
<td>Jan. 10, 1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-24 &quot; James Edwin</td>
<td>Feb. 21, 1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-24 &quot; Charles</td>
<td>June 13, 1832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-46 &quot; READ Anna, of John and Abigail</td>
<td>March 4, 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-46 &quot; Abigail</td>
<td>March 12, 1788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-117 &quot; Mercy, of Benjamin and Elizabeth</td>
<td>Oct. 29, 1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-117 &quot; Taborah</td>
<td>April 5, 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-123 &quot; Patience, of Hanson and Hannah</td>
<td>Jan. 16, 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-330 &quot; Moses Farmum, of David and Hannah</td>
<td>May 29, 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-330 &quot; Rhoda</td>
<td>Oct. 11, 1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-330 &quot; Anson</td>
<td>Jan. 3, 1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-491 &quot; Itham Nelson, of Ashb and Ruth</td>
<td>March 15, 1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-427 &quot; REMINGTON Elizabeth, of Daniel and Patience</td>
<td>March 18, 1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-427 &quot; Minerva</td>
<td>June 21, 1818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RICHMOND James Mussey, of Daniel and Patience</td>
<td>Jan. 11, 1742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-428</td>
<td>1-428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-254</td>
<td>1-254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RENIFF Deliah, of Misha and Anna,</td>
<td>May 27, 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-254</td>
<td>1-254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RICHARDSON Mary Lawton Alamy, of William and Mary,</td>
<td>June 1, 1817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-309</td>
<td>1-309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROWLEY Nancy, of Hugh and Phila,</td>
<td>April 1, 1826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>1-35</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**S**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SANDERS Eliza, of Henry and Ann</td>
<td>Nov. 25, 1755</td>
<td>Washington, of Henry and Jane,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-119</td>
<td>1-119</td>
<td>Eliza,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-119</td>
<td>1-119</td>
<td>Ishmael,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-119</td>
<td>1-119</td>
<td>Abigail,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note. - The former born Johnston, the latter born Smith.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ROWLEY Nancy, of Hugh and Phila,</td>
<td>May 12, 1763</td>
<td>Washington, of Henry and Jane,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>Hugh,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SAVERS Thomas, of Thomas and Father,</td>
<td>April 14, 1766</td>
<td>Washington, of Henry and Jane,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-355</td>
<td>1-355</td>
<td>Martha,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-355</td>
<td>1-355</td>
<td>Martha,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-355</td>
<td>1-355</td>
<td>Esther,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-355</td>
<td>1-355</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-355</td>
<td>1-355</td>
<td>Nathan,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-354</td>
<td>1-354</td>
<td>Jeremiah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>Zilpha, of John, Jr. and Martha,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>Rhoda,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>Martha,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>Ezekiel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>Isaac,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>Thomas,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>Hannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>Esther,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>Mary, of Richard and Abigail,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>Stephen,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>Abigail,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>Eliza,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>Daniel,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>1-32</td>
<td>Smith,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>Abraham, of Eliza and Martha,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>Susannah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>Mary,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>David,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>Alice,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>Sylvanus,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>Sarah,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>Phoebe,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>Ruth,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>Acen,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>Dessaline,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>Ezekiel, of Stephen and Shelo,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>Sylvanus,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>Dutee,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>Mordecai,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SMITHFIELD—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1. 5- SAVAGE. Nahah, of Stephen and Phoebe, Nov. 10, 1790.
1. 49 * Joanna, of Silvanus and Anne, Nov. 18, 1748.
1. 49 * Annie, Aug. 27, 1751.
1. 75 * Richard, of Godson and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1752.
1. 75 * Abigail, June 6, 1758.
1. 75 * Annie, Sept. 15, 1761.
1. 75 * Stephen, Sept. 15, 1762.
1. 77 * Rhoda, of Joseph, and Patience, Feb. 17, 1759.
1. 77 * Annie, March 26, 1755.
1. 77 * Patience, June 23, 1764.
1. 77 * Betsey, June 23, 1764.
1. 110 * John, of Richard and Abigail, June 11, 1763.
1. 110 * Alice, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1755.
1. 110 * Amey Alverson, Oct. 29, 1757.
1. 110 die, March 16, 1790.
1. 110 * Rachel, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1769.
1. 8 * Leah, of David and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1756.
1. 8 * Enoch, March 18, 1758.
1. 8 * Sarah, March 18, 1758.
1. 8 * George, of Thomas and Mary, June 17, 1790.
1. 21 * Hannah, of John, Jr., and Martha, d. Dec. 4, 1759, aged 31, on.
1. 21 12 days, May 1, 1760.
1. 111 * Levana, of Thomas and Mary, May 1, 1760.
1. 111 * Darius, July 5, 1762.
1. 111 * Lucinda, June 28, 1764.
1. 111 * Lydia, March 5, 1768.
1. 21 * John, of John, Jr., and Martha, Dec. 12, 1769.
1. 21 * 5th son, July 4, 1766.
1. 21 * 5th son, July 7, 1766.
1. 176 * Mary, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1769.
1. 176 * Benjamin, Feb. 26, 1769.
1. 176 * Godson, Nov. 22, 1765.
1. 176 * Elizabeth, March 6, 1768.
1. 176 * David, Dec. 16, 1769.
1. 176 * Jonathan, Nov. 29, 1772.
1. 176 * Hannah, July 16, 1774.
1. 176 * Israel, Aug. 25, 1776.
1. 176 * Israel, d. Sept. 1, 1777.
1. 176 * Welcome, April 1, 1779.
1. 176 * Jonathan, above son of Richard, May 12, 1769; d. Feb. 27, 1806.
1. 8 * Waite, of David and Anne, Oct. 1, 1761.
1. 8 * Lydia, Dec. 2, 1764.
1. 134 * Welcome, of Thomas and Prudy, March 31, 1776.
1. 233 * Ashbel, of Esek and Sarah, June 11, 1777.
1. 233 * Martha, Oct. 13, 1777.
1. 233 * Asa, April 21, 1783.
1. 233 * Caleb, Dec. 1, 1771.
1. 233 * Pru-ir, Oct. 8, 1783.
1. 233 * Sarah, Sept. 27, 1785.
1. 233 * William, June 16, 1778.
1. 233 * Vasili, June 1, 1780.
1. 233 * Anna, June 11, 1782.
1. 233 * Out-e, Nov. 6, 1784.
1. 236 * Mercy, of Smith and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1781.
1. 236 * Polly, May 8, 1784.
1. 236 * Sally, Feb. 14, 1799.
1. 236 * Sally, d. June 17, 1799.
1. 236 * Think in, July 3, 1787.
1. 236 * Samuel, Jan. 1, 1799.
1. 236 * Richard, Feb. 1, 1792.
1. 236 * Scott, Aug. 29, 1791.
1. 236 * James, Nov. 6, 1791.
1. 236 * Abiah, April 1, 1790.
1. 1808  SAKLES Prucha, of Stephen and Rose,  
    Jan. 22, 1755.  
    Dec. 15, 1756.  
    Feb. 22, 1759.  
    March 16, 1761.  
    May 2, 1763.  
    Oct. 3, 1768.  
    Oct. 4, 1762.  
    May 15, 1809.  
    Dec. 11, 1784.  
    Jan. 6, 1786.  
    June 12, 1788.  
    Nov. 24, 1793.  
    Dec. 14, 1798.  
    Feb. 3, 1822.  
    July 9, 1805.  
    Nov. 8, 1798.  
    June 26, 1800.  
    July 23, 1802.  
    Sept. 16, 1808.  
    April 17, 1814.  
    Mary, Dec. 14, 1814.  
    March 27, 1820.  
    Aug. 3, 1823.  
    Aug. 27, 1827.  
    May 17, 1832.  
    Nov. 3, 1814.  
    Sept. 25, 1816.  
    Feb. 23, 1816.  
    May 5, 1821.  
    Nov. 5, 1827.  
    March 23, 1854.  
    June 3, 1855.  
    Nov. 7, 1826.  
    Feb. 13, 1826.  
    Dec. 22, 1829.  
    Aug. 4, 1871.  
    Oct. 25, 1852.  
    April 12, 1855.  
    Sept. 30, 1837.  
    Jan. 12, 1851.  
    Sept. 4, 1852.  
    June 10, 1855.  
    Sept. 14, 1841.  
    April 11, 1846.  
    d. Dec. 18, 1841.  
    d. April 9, 1847.  
    d. Nov. 26, 1753.  
    May 8, 1737.  
    Oct. 18 or 19, 1748.  
    June 26, or July 25, 1841.  
    May 27, 1845.  
    Feb. 26, 1745.  
    Feb. 27, 1774.  
    May 9, 1773.  
    May 9, 1775.  
    Dec. 9, 1774.  
    d. Jan. 18, 1774.  
    July 8, 1800.  
    Oct. 18, 1802.  
    Aug. 27, 1805.  
    Dec. 4, 1807.  
    Oct. 25, 1825.  

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.
SMITHFIELD—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1 SHERLOCK Thomas, of Charles and Rebecca, died Jan. 14, 1752.
2 SHIPLEY Jonathan, of David, Jr., and Mehitable, died Mar. 17, 1752.
3 SHIPLEY David, died Dec. 17, 1752.
4 SHIPLEY Mehitable, died Aug. 2, 1752.
6 MILLER William, died Jan. 4, 1753.
8 MILLER Patience, of Thomas and Ruth, died Aug. 14, 1754.
10 MILLER Solomon, died Aug. 25, 1755.
11 MILLER Ruth, died July 10, 1755.
12 MILLER Martha, died Jan. 22, 1756.
14 MILLER Nicholas, died Sept. 1, 1756.
16 MILLER Mercy, of Thomas and Ruth, died April 21, 1756.
18 MILLER Gideon, died May 21, 1756.
20 MILLER Enth, died July 21, 1756.
22 MILLER William, died Jan. 13, 1757.
23 MILLER Thomas, died Jan. 13, 1757.
24 MILLER Jacob, died Jan. 13, 1757.
25 MILLER John, died Jan. 13, 1757.
26 MILLER Abigail, died Jan. 13, 1757.
28 MILLER John, died July 9, 1752.
30 MILLER Abigail, of Jacob and Dinah,
32 MILLER David, died Feb. 23, 1729/30.
34 MILLER Jeremiah, died May 13, 1735.
36 MILLER Patience, died March 6, 1736/7.
38 MILLER David, died March 2, 1739/9.
40 MILLER Sarah, died April 5, 1741.
42 MILLER John, died July 19, 1736.
44 MILLER Dinah, died Jan. 18, 1737/8.
46 MILLER Ezekiel, died Feb. 16, 1739/40.
48 MILLER David, died Aug. 15, 1742.
50 MILLER John, died Nov. 2, 1744.
52 MILLER Sarah, died Jan. 7, 1746.
54 MILLER John, died Nov. 13, 1748.
56 MILLER John, died July 15, 1751.
58 MILLER John, died July 22, 1753.
60 MILLER Thomas, died Sept. 15, 1752.
62 MILLER John, died Dec. 15, 1754.
64 MILLER John, died May 5, 1769.
66 MILLER John, died Aug. 21, 1796.

16 MILLER Elizabeth, wife of Stephen, died Aug. 20, 1741.
18 MILLER William, died Aug. 20, 1741.
20 MILLER Mary, of Stephen and Sarah, died Aug. 20, 1741.
22 MILLER Phebe, died Aug. 20, 1741.
24 MILLER Phebe, died Aug. 20, 1741.
26 MILLER William, died Aug. 20, 1741.
28 MILLER Mary, died Aug. 20, 1741.
30 MILLER John, died Aug. 20, 1741.
32 MILLER Sarah, died Aug. 20, 1741.
34 MILLER Stephen, died Aug. 20, 1741.
36 MILLER Mercy, died Aug. 20, 1741.
38 MILLER Elisha, died Aug. 20, 1741.
40 MILLER Joanna, died Aug. 20, 1741.
42 MILLER Nathan, died Aug. 20, 1741.
44 MILLER David, died Aug. 20, 1741.
46 MILLER Phebe, died Aug. 20, 1741.
48 MILLER Avis, died Aug. 20, 1741.
50 MILLER James, died Aug. 20, 1741.
52 MILLER Nancy, of John and Ruth, died Aug. 20, 1741.

4 SMITH Susanna, of John and Abigail,
6 SMITH John, died March 29, 1739.
8 SMITH John, died March 29, 1739.
10 SMITH Phebe, died March 29, 1739.
12 SMITH Sarah, died March 29, 1739.
14 SMITH Benjamin, died March 29, 1739.
16 SMITH Abigail, died March 29, 1739.
18 SMITH John, died March 29, 1739.
20 SMITH Samuel, died March 29, 1739.
22 SMITH Thomas, died March 29, 1739.
24 SMITH Jean, died March 29, 1739.
26 SMITH Ruth, died March 29, 1739.
28 SMITH Abigail, died March 29, 1739.
30 SMITH John, died July 9, 1752.
32 SMITH Abigail, of Jacob and Dinah,
34 SMITH David, died Jan. 11, 1729.
36 SMITH Jeremiah, died April 19, 1731.
38 SMITH Patience, died Feb. 11, 1733.
40 SMITH Mary, died Dec. 20, 1735.
42 SMITH Ruth, died Sept. 30, 1737.
44 SMITH Sarah, died Jan. 17, 1740/1.
46 SMITH John, died Dec. 24, 1745.

Note—One record reads Isaac and Dinah.

23 SMITH Mary, of Noah and Mary, died March 12, 1729.
25 SMITH Noah, died July 10, 1734.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1:24  SMITH

Amy, of Noah and Abigail, 3d wife, June 8, 1730.
1:24  "  John,
1:449  "  Phebe, of Abraham and Rebecca,
1:3  "  Abraham,
1:3  "  Jared,
1:3  "  Nathaniel,
1:3  "  James,
1:45  "  Jonathan, of Leonard and Elizabeth,
1:45  "  Sarah,
1:45  "  Leonard,
1:45  "  Simon,
3:424  "  son of John and Abigail,
1:80  "  Patience, of Caleb and Martha,
1:80  "  William,
3:80  "  Shadrack,
7:60  "  Russell,
3:80  "  Caleb,
1:16  "  of Joseph 3d. and Wade,
1:86  "  David,
3:86  "  John,
1:81  "  Chloe, of Benjamin and Abigail,
1:81  "  Enos,
1:81  "  Samuel,
1:103  "  Abraham, of Noah and Anna,
1:65  "  Phoebe, of John and Mary,
1:165  "  Drusilla,
1:70  "  Samuel, of Joseph and Mercy,
1:70  "  Samuel, of John, dec., and Abigail.
1:171  "  Isaiah, of John, son of Philip and Phebe.
1:171  "  Mary,
1:171  "  Twins, of Elisha, and Elizabeth.
1:163  "  George, of Noah, and Keziah,
1:163  "  Esquire,
1:163  "  Elisha,
2:76  "  Cynthia, of Martin and Mary,
1:76  "  Pitts,
1:26  "  Alpheus, of Solomon and Mercy,
1:26  "  Hope,
1:26  "  Nancy,
3:26  "  Hannah,
1:161  "  Allen Brown, son of Mary Brown,
1:209  "  Abigail, of John and Sarah.
1:209  "  Noah.
1:257  "  Abigail, of Benjamin and Mary,
1:257  "  Lydia,
1:257  "  Deiva,
1:257  "  Mary,
1:257  "  Nancy,
2:6  "  George Olney, of John and Dorothy.
1:436  "  Lucy, of Samuel and Hope.
2:416  "  Doten,
1:416  "  Harriet,
1:416  "  Chandler Robbins,
1:440  "  Anna, of Sylvester and Hannah,
1:440  "  Jesse,
1:440  "  Prate,
1:440  "  Lewis,
1:440  "  Charles Westcott,
1:440  "  Lydia,
1:440  "  Laurence Notord, and Levins
1:440  "  Irene.

June 8, 1730.
July 31, 1744.
Feb. 16, 1734-5.
March 14, 1744-5.
Dec. 7, 1745.
Sept. 21, 1745.
Oct. 7 or 11, 1748.
Aug. 9, 1743.
Feb. 5, 1745-6.
Sept. 29, 1745.
Oct. 29, 1744.
June 9, 1745.
Oct. 11, 1744.
Sept. 7, 1746.
Sept. 7, 1749.
March 22, 1744.
July 17, 1751.
Oct. 25, 1754.
Feb. 3, 1756.
July 14, 1761.
April 23, 1760.
May 16, 1755.
Sept. 17, 1767.
April 12, 1760.
June 2, 1764.
March 20, 1757.
June 13, 1756.
Feb. 11, 1755.
Jan. 10, 1756.
Sept. 29, 1756.
Jan. 10, 1756.
d. Feb. 3, 1756.
July 29, 1762.
July 4, 1764.
July 28, 1762.
May 25, 1766.
Oct. 18, 1765.
Sept. 29, 1765.
Feb. 9, 1766.
Oct. 16, 1765.
Aug. 1, 1766.
Aug. 10, 1768.
Sept. 21, 1770.
Feb. 1, 1773.
Nov. 25, 1773.
Feb. 11, 1777.
Aug. 11, 1784.
June 15, 1777.
March 19, 1778.
March 14, 1781.
June 15, 1788.
Sept. 22, 1783.
Feb. 17, 1789.
March 27, 1792.
June 13, 1785.
Feb. 21, 1793.
Nov. 17, 1786.
June 18, 1795.
Nov. 8, 1796.
May 13, 1802.
Dec. 26, 1803.
Aug. 13, 1809.
Aug. 20, 1814.
March 21, 1740.
April 15, 1-11.
SMITHFIELD—BIRTHS AND DEATHS:

1850

SMITH Jacob, of Jesse and Lovina.
1850

" Rebecca.
1850

" Arnold.
1850

" Levi.
1850

" George.
1850

" Caroline.
1850

" Orrin.
1850

" Martin Sattles.
28

" Mary Sprague, of George and Mary.
29

" Lydia Ann, of Dan and Elizabeth.
30

SMITH JOHN, of James and Destilmona.

2-80 " Alice Rathbun.
2-80 " Jonathan Osborne.
2-80 " Patience Arnold.
2-80 " Alonzo Henry.
2-80 " Francis George.
2-80 " Destilmona Cook.

3-22 " SPEALING Joseph, of Abdiel and Hopefull.
1-52 " Pussilla, of Abdiel and Anna, 2d wife.
1-412 " Amey, of Nathaniel and Lydia.
1-412 " Lydia, of Nathaniel and Thankful.
1-412 " Mary.
1-412 " Nathaniel.
1-412 " Thankful.
1-412 " Hannah.
1-412 " William W.
1-412 " Sarah.
1-412 " John Newell.
2-24 " SPEAR Arnold, of Elihu and Elizabeth.
2-24 " Arba, (Mowry of Gibson and Hannah).
2-24 " Seth, (b. Cumberland), of Arnold and Aria.
2-24 " Hannah Smith, of Arnold and Aria.
2-24 " Arba Arnold.
3-100 " SPRAGUE Lydia, of Hezekiah and Sarah.
3-100 " Ruth.
3-100 " Anna.
3-101 " Hadassah.
3-100 " Mehitable.
3-101 " Hezekiah.
3-101 " Joseph.
3-101 " Sarah.
3-101 " Mercy.
3-101 " Abigail.
1-45 " Marthia, of Jonathan and Mary.
1-45 " Mary.
1-45 " Armanna.
1-45 " Luppa.
1-45 " Jonathan.
1-45 " Jonathon, (p. Chm.)
1-14 " Martin, of William Jr., and Rebecca.
1-17 " Ruth.
1-17 " Fancher.

Note—First born Monday, the others Smithfield.

1-20 " Phoebe, of Amos and Mercy.
1-20 " Seth.
1-20 " Anne.
1-20 " Ruth.
1-20 " Amey.
1-20 " Mary.
1-285 " Jonathan, o: Eliza and Mary.
1-285 " Isaac.
1-285 " Amey.
1-285 " Benjamin.
1-285 " Loven.

Nov. 10, 1812.
Dec. 4, 1812.
Feb. 27, 1813.
June 3, 1816.
Jan. 13, 1819.
Nov. 21, 1820.
Nov. 8, 1822.
Aug. 16, 1824.
May 30, 1829.
March 4, 1829.
Nov. 18, 1812.
Oct. 4, 1814.
Oct. 2, 1816.
May 5, 1818.
Jan. 5, 1829.
Aug. 13, 1823.
Nov. 11, 1836.
Oct. 15, 1772.
April 4, 1791.
Feb. 16, 1775.
April 6, 1769.
March 16, 1801.
March, 18, 1803.
July 6, 1805.
April 13, 1808.
May 1, 1810.
Jan. 9, 1812.
May 3, 1815.
March 1, 1782.
Oct. 6, 1782.
Aug. 1, 1810.
Sept. 12, 1813.
Sept. 19, 1816.
Feb. 24, 1728.
Dec. 26, 1727.
Jan. 11, 1739.
June 2, 1732.
March 7, 1735.
July 14, 1737.
Jan. 13, 1739.
March 15, 1742.
March 12, 1745.
Feb. 22, 1748.
July 3, 1429.
Sept. 14, 1563.
Aug. 24, 1760.
Apr. 25, 1780.
Dec. 25, 1814.
July 16, 1814.
Feb. 12, 1820.
May 22, 1741.
Nov. 19, 1743.
March 31, 1790.
April 10, 1785.
Jan. 31, 1786.
Jan. 14, 1785.
Dec. 19, 1782.
Feb. 7, 1786.
Oct. 15, 1785.
Dec. 9, 1786.
Jan. 4, 1768.
Oct. 6, 1780.
April 11, 1774.
Aug. 12, 1775.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-220 SPRAGUE Stephen, of Elias and Mary, Nov. 18, 1773.
1-220 " Preserved, Oct. 17, 1777.
1-220 " thankful, Oct. 19, 1779.
1-220 " William, June 3, 1782.
1-220 " Alice, Aug. 26, 1784.
1-220 " Phoebe, of Nehemiah and Alice, Dec. 27, 1771.
1-220 " Hoses, June 1, 1775.
1-220 " Amos, of Seth and Deborah, Nov. 20, 1779.
1-220 " Eliza Maria, of Hoses and Chloe, March 12, 1800.
1-220 " Esther Smith, of Nathan R. and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1814.
1-220 " Daniel, April 8, 1816.
1-63 STAPLES Ruth, of Thomas and Experience, Dec. 24, 1734.
1-63 " William, Jan. 29, 1724-8.
1-63 " Sarah, July 9, 1732.
1-63 " Thomas, Oct. 10, 1734.
1-63 " Martha, Nov. 4, 1736.
1-63 " Hannah, of Samuel and Rose, March 6, 1737-8.
1-63 " Samuel, July 28, 1731.
2-439 " Nathan, of Nathan and Mary, March 7, 1731.
2-439 " Nathan, of May 28, 1733.
2-439 " Judeth, Feb. 8, 1737.
2-439 " Hannah, Oct. 5, 1739.
2-439 " Mary, Dec. 1, 1742.
2-439 " Ebenezer, d. Feb. 19, 1742.
2-439 " Samuel, Aug. 19, 1747.
1-42 " Mary, of Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 6, 1744.
1-42 " Susanna, May 21, 1747.
1-42 " Hannah, Jan. 24, 1747.
1-42 " Martha, May 23, 1750.
1-42 " Jedediah, May 10, 1770.
1-64 " Ezekiel, of Ebenezer and Hannah, April 5, 1775.
1-64 " Hannah, July 15, 1777.
1-64 " Nathan, April 15, 1792.
1-64 " Thomas, of Nathan and Mary, Sept. 10, 1805.
1-64 " Martha, Feb. 1, 1824.
2-233 " George Willard, of Thomas N. and Amanda, May 8, 1826.
2-233 " Nathan, Sept. 20, 1829.
1-100 STAPLETON Elizabeth, daughter of Hannah Holden, Sept. 10, 1787.
1-100 STAPLE Thomas, died Aug. —, 1755.
1-102 " Elphina, of Thomas and Catherine, Sept. 10, 1737.
1-102 " Andrew, Nov. 19, 1738.
2-102 " Andrew, d. Dec. 18, 1751.
2-102 " Susannah, May 10, 1740.
1-102 " Thomas, Feb. 2, 1744.
1-102 " Thomas, d. Dec. 8, 1751.
1-102 " David, May 20, 1743.
1-102 " Nathan, Sept. 23, 1748.
1-102 " Rachel, Jan. 18, 1750.
3-103 " Catherine, wife of Thomas, d. Dec. 17, 1751.
3-103 " Catherine, of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 16, 1750.
3-103 " Mary, wife of Thomas, d. Nov. 26, 1757.
3-103 " Sarah, of Eliza and Amey, Oct. 19, 1760.
3-103 " Thomas, Sept. 21, 1762.
3-103 " Silvis, Sept. 4, 1764.
3-103 " William Arnold, of Arnold and Diana, March 17, 1818.
4-34 STONE Emily Maria, of James R. and Abigail F., Feb. 28, 1845.
4-34 STRIBBIE Nathaniel, of George and Rhoda, July 3, 1775.
4-34 Anne, Aug. 21, 1779.
4-34 Jona, March 10, 1779.
4-34 Amey, Dec. 23, 1789.
SMITHFIELD—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1219 STREEPER Penelope, of George and Rhoda,
1219 " George,
1396 " Mary, of Nathaniel and Wadie,
1396 " Aurora, of above parents,
1396 " Mercy, of Nathaniel and Wadie,
1396 " Lucy Wilkinson,
1396 " William Henry Harrison,
1396 " David Wilkinson,
2111 " Eliza, of Nathaniel and Eliza,
2111 " William,
2111 " Mary Ann,
2111 " Minerva,
2111 " Abby Mason,
2111 " Emily,
2115 " Mary Laura, of David W. and Abigail.

T

1278 TAVER Elizabeth, of Isaac and Hannah,
1278 " Benjamin Pierce,
1278 " William Brown,
1278 " Isaac,
1278 " George Pierce,
1278 " George Pearce,
1278 " Nancy Wilkinson,
1278 " Samuel,
1278 " Mary,
1278 " Harriet, wife of Isaac,
1333 TEFF Samuel, of Peter and Sarah,
1333 " Mary,
1358 " Prudence, of John and Olive,
1283 " Olive, of James and Mary,
1223 " Runice,
1223 " Nathan,
1223 " Aman,
1223 " Eber,
1222 " Abigail,
1222 " Abby,
1222 " Enoch,
2117 " Stephen Buffum, of Burrill and Rhoda,
2136 " Mary Elizabeth of Rufus W. and Judith, born Milbury, Mass.

Nov. 27, 1841.

1401 " Thilley Smith, son of Sarah Smith and Eliza Tulliey,
Feb. 23, 1760.

131 THORNTON Rachel, of Eleazer and Ruth,
131 " Stephen,
131 " Ruth,
131 " Daniel,
131 " Daniel,
131 " Ebenezer,
132 " Phebe,
132 " Eliza,
132 " Mary,
3420 " Joanna, of Benjamin and Martha,
3440 " John,
3440 " Roger,
3440 " Mary,
3440 " Ebenezer,
1255 " Henry, of Caleb and Mary,
1337 THOMSON Benjamin, of Samuel and Rhoda,
1137 " Uriah,
1137 " Anne,
143 TRASK Druric, of Ebenezer and Sarah,
1256 " Adin, of Ebenezer Jr., and Huldah,
1255 " Esther.

June 18, 1777.
Aug. 22, 1760.
Nov. 5, 1800.
Aug. 22, 1802.
July 22, 1805.
May 29, 1811.
Oct. 25, 1814.
March 15, 1817.
March 31, 1834.
May 9, 1828.
March 9, 1832.
May 10, 1828.
Aug. 7, 1839.
July 26, 1853.
Dec. 30, 1859.
July 2, 1810.
March 12, 1747.
Dec. 31, 1743.
Feb. 28, 1747.
Feb. 24, 1747.
Sept. 11, 1749.
June 25, 1767.
Sept. 20, 1722.
June 11, 1736.
Nov. 11, 1839.
June 9, 1755.
March 11, 1759.
June 15, 1767.
Sept. 30, 1765.
March 22, 1772.
Oct. 16, 1777.
Sept. 6, 1776.
July 30, 1777.
March 29, 1793.
June 18, 1797.
Aug. 16, 1777.
Nov. 25, 1867.

March 31, 1739.
Aug. 3, 1739.
June 6, 1741.
Oct. 33, 1749.
Aug. 2, 1749.
Oct. 27, 1721.
March 26, 1757.
April 19, 1767.
March 31, 1739.
May 14, 1771.
May 26, 1752.
| Page 121 | vn'M, i;ki.ikii | \[\text{Image 0x0 to 473x704}\] |
| 1-258 | TRASK Hannah, of Ebenezer, Jr., and Holdah, | Dec. 13, 1793. |
| 1-258 | " Anna, | Jan. 1, 1796. |
| 1-258 | " George Read, | March 17, 1799. |
| 1-258 | " Elijah, | April 15, 1799. |
| 3-450 | TUCKER Freedove, of Nathan and Hannah, | Jan. 3, 1734-5. |
| 3-450 | " Nathan, | April 21, 1741. |
| 3-450 | " William, | June 23, 1749. |
| 1-356 | " Robert S., of Gloucester, and Aney Clarke, wife of Jeremiah; children of Robert Tucker, int. of Smithfield, state that he was the son of Israel, and that he was b. May 23, 1770, d. Jan. 22, 1824. |
| 1-256 | " Amie (Colwell, of John and Elizabeth), wife of Robert, d. age 72y., 1m., 3d, Feb. 18, 1844. |

### U V W

| Page 126 | VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND. |
| 1-85 | WALLEING James, | d. April 4, 1553. |
| 1-85 | " James, | d. April 4, 1754. |
| 2-27 | WARNER William E., of George T. and Temper, | March 31, 1826. |
| 1-254 | WATERMAN Mary, of William and Mary, | July 24, 1777. |
| 1-254 | " Stephen, | March 24, 1798. |
| 1-254 | " Nancy, | Jan. 27, 1823. |
| 1-54 | WERKEY John, of Nathan and Hannah, | Feb. 22, 1772. |
| 2-15 | WHEELOCK Ezekiel, of Sivas and Hannah, | Dec. 8, 1820. |
| 3-445 | WHIPPLE Mary, of William and Elizabeth, | Feb. 28, 1741. |
| 3-445 | " Elizabeth, | May 26, 1742. |
| 3-445 | " Josina, | Oct. 4, 1747. |
| 3-445 | " William, | Nov. 1, 1749. |
| 3-444 | " Jeremiah, | May 19, 1782. |
| 3-445 | " Hopey, | April 28, 1783. |
| 3-445 | " John, | May 7, 1784. |
| 3-445 | " Anthony, | April 9, 1785. |
| 3-445 | " Benjamin, | June 2, 1728. |
| 3-446 | " Moses, | Jan. 21, 1729. |
| 3-416 | " Joseph, | April 18, 1733. |
| 3-416 | " Amey, | May 31, 1732. |
| 3-416 | " Eleazer, | Jan. 20, 1732. |
| 3-416 | " Hannah, | May 2, 1736. |
| 1-313 | " Phebe, of Ephraim and Presilia, | Nov. 4, 1755. |
| 1-313 | " Mary, | Dec. 15, 1757. |
| 1-314 | " Joseph, of Nathaniel and Sarah, | May 14, 1759. |
| 1-314 | " Aney, | Aug. 27, 1760. |
| 1-314 | " Lydia, | Feb. 19, 1764. |
| 1-314 | " Swina, | June 27, 1768. |
| 1-317 | WHITEMAN John, | d. July 9, 1741. |
| 1-37 | " Abijah (dau.), of Noah and Sarah, | Oct. 18, 1745. |
| 1-37 | " David, | Oct. 17, 1747. |
| 1-37 | " Susannah, | Sept. 20, 1748. |
| 1-37 | " Esquire, | Jan. 7, 1752. |
| 1-37 | " Hannah, | Sept. 22, 1754. |
| 1-37 | " Dennis, | Aug. 27, 1757. |

Another entry reads: first child Abigail.

| Page 126 | WHITE Hannah, of Joseph and Susannah, |
| 1-256 | " John, | Dec. 18, 1772. |
| 1-256 | " Sarah, of Valentine and Nancy, | Dec. 21, 1774. |
| 1-256 | " Amey, | Dec. 18, 1777. |
| 1-256 | " James, | Oct. 21, 1782. |
| 1-256 | " Lydia, | Aug. 30, 1780. |
| 1-256 | " John, | Dec. 30, 1781. |
SMITHFIELD—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

3-3-79 WHITE James, of Joseph and Susannah.
3-3-79 WILBUR Peter, of George and Rachel,
   " David,
   " Martha, of Daniel and Ruth,
   " Sarah,
   " Lydia,
   " Christopher,
   " Ruth,
   " Daniel,
   " Abigail,
   " Tabitha,
   " Job,
   " Smith,
   " Mary,
   " Patience, of Daniel and Mary,
   " Dorothy,
   " Benjamin,
   " Gideon,
   " Samuel,
   " Jemima,
   " Abiah,
   " Hannah, of Israel and Mary,
   " Huldah,
   " Huldah,
   " Jacob,
   " Israel,
   " Robert,
   " Wills,
   " David,
   " Susannah, of David and Mary,
   " William,
   " Samuel,
   " Mary,
   " Jemima, of Josiah and Margaret,
   " Cynthia, of Jacob and Mary,
   " Joseph, of Robert and Mary,
   " Joseph,
   " Ahner,
   " Rachel,
   " Lydia, of Stephen and Sarah,
   " Abigail, of Israel, Jr., and Eliza,
   " Addiah, of David and Lydia,
   " Spear,
   " Spear,
   " Isaac,
   " Israel,
   " David,
   " David,
   " (still born) 4th child of Israel.
   " Matthew, 5th child of Israel,
   " (still born) 6th child of Israel
   " Zachariah, 7th child of Israel,
   " Israel, 8th child of Israel,
   " Silence, 9th child of Israel.
   " Joseph, of Jacob and Amey,
   " Sarah,
   " May 23, 1784.
   " May 16, 1740.
   " April 10, 1742.
   " June 16, 1751.
   " April 19, 1755.
   " March 5, 1757.
   " Jan. 7, 1759.
   " Oct. 19, 1760.
   " Aug. 13, 1764.
   " Aug. 6, 1795.
   " Oct. 21, 1768.
   " Sept. 16, 1769,
   " April 13, 1771.
   " April 24, 1796.
   " May 15, 1758.
   " Sept. 29, 1762.
   " March 14, 1765.
   " Feb. 21, 1770.
   " July 21, 1770.
   " Nov. 23, 1710.
   " May 16, 1721.
   d. Sept. 7, 1722.
   " March 20, 1724.
   " June 27, 1727.
   " Sept. 29, 1729.
   " March 8, 1731.
   " Sept. 12, 1732.
   " Dec. 16, 1734.
   " Feb. 1, 1732.
   " Jan. 3, 1735.
   d. April 23, 1737.
   " Oct. 27, 1788.
   " May 10, 1740.
   " April 18, 1743.
   " Sept. 30, 1746.
   " Oct. 30, 1748.
   " Feb. 8, 1732.
   " April 24, 1735.
   " Sept. 29, 1738.
   " Sept. 15, 1740.
   " April 22, 1738.
   " May 2, 1764.
   " Feb. 8, 1765.
   " Dec. 21, 1766.
   d. Oct. 5, 1770.
   " July 4, 1777.
   " June 13, 1779.
   " June 27, 1772.
   " Dec. 22, 1773.
   " May 14, 1775.
   d. Sept. 3, 1776.
   " Oct. 1, 1776.
   " Nov. 16, 1777.
   " Sept. 21, 1779.
   d. April 1, 1780.
   " Nov. 18, 1777.
   " Oct. 24, 1780.
   " Oct. 10, 1783.
   " March 2, 1786.
   " March 23, 1789.
   " April 26, 1791.
   " Feb. 3, 1801.
   " March 1st, 1803.
222 WILKINSON Abba Ann, of David and Lucy.
222 " Lucy, wife of David, died, aged 1 yr. 7 mo. 22d.
1441 " Silence, of James and Vanna.
1441 " Laura.
1441 " Hannah.
1441 " Amasa Cook.
1441 " Orrilla Chapin.
22 " Lucy Cogron, of David and Thaddeus.
22 " Robert Smith.
22 " Mary Ephram.
22 " Joanna Sayles.
22 " Julia Emma.
22 " William Scott.
22 " Amanda Malvina.
2-17 " Alexander Thayer, of Israel, Jr., and Abigail.
2-17 " Edwin Carpenter.
2-17 " Lovick Thayer.
2-17 " Silence Judd.
2-1 " David Spear, of Isaac and Hannah.
2-1 " Lydia.
2-1 " Hannah Mason.
2-379 " Abigail, of Isaac and Silence, d. aged 75y.
2-379 " Scorpiana Simms, of David S. and Abigail.
2-109 WILLIAMS Calvin Guy, of James and Eliza.
2-109 " Mary Eliza.
3-423 WINSOR Sarah, of Joshua and Mary.
3-423 " Joseph.
3-423 " Samuel.
3-423 " Sarah.
3-423 " Mary.
3-423 " Abraham.
3-441 " John, of Joshua and Deborah.
3-441 " John, of Abraham and Mary.
3-441 " Stephen, of John and Mercy.
3-441 " Sarah.
3-441 " Providence.
3-441 " Joshua.
1-168 " Obed, of William and Phebe.
1-168 " Ira.
1-168 " Nicholas.
1-168 " Mary.
1-167 " Anna, of Jeremiah and Phebe.
1-167 " Job.
1-167 " Phebe.
1-167 " Mercy.
1-167 " Ruth, of John and Mercy.
1-167 " Alice.
1-167 " Darius.
1-167 " Deborah.
1-167 " Candace.
1-167 " Thomas.
1-167 " Mercy.
1-167 " Zilpha.
1-167 " Cynthia.
1-167 " Lydia.
1-167 " Adah.
1-167 " John.
1-167 " Salome.
1-167 " Joshua.
1-167 " John.
1-167 " Abraham, of John and Phebe.
1-167 " Mary Jane (Willard, of David).
2-336 WRIGHT Orin, of Augustus.
2-336 " Clara Jane, of Orin and Mary Jane.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WRIGHT</td>
<td>Shebe Brown</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>July 10, 1843</td>
<td>SMITHFIELD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Silas</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Dec. 3, 1844</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Agnes Augusta</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Nov. 8, 1846</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel Angell</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>July 12, 1849</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORIN</td>
<td>D, Aug. 24, 1849</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNG</td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Dec. 9, 1774</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Dec. 19, 1776</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Oct. 23, 1777</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Nov. 21, 1778</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>